This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 117 791 199

Digitized by Google

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

BLUE BOOK.

1921.

PORT-OF-SPAIN:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1922.

Digitized by Google

F. D. Trinidad

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

T 140
R2
1921

Digitized by Google

Trinidad

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

BLUE BOOK.

1921.

HOOVER WAR LIBRARY

PORT-OF-SPAIN:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1922.

Digitized by Google

47454

Digitized by Google

GENERAL BOOKBINDING CO.
189ST 005 BB 2 2286
78 53
QUALITY CONTROL MARK

HOOVER WAR LIBRARY

INDEX OF SECTIONS, ANNUAL BLUE BOOK 1921

			Page.
Section	1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees, and Other Sources of Revenue	1
,,	2	Revenue and Expenditure	56
,,	3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	58
,,	4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, shewing Personal Emoluments	62
,,	5.	Assets and Liabilities	64
,,	6.	Public Debt	73
,,	7.	Municipalities and Other Local Bodies	86
,,	8.	Public Works	92
,,	9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c.	110
,,	10.	Political Franchise	119
,,	11.	Councils and Assemblies	123
,,	12.	Civil Establishment	126
,,	13.	Pensions	248
,,	14.	Foreign Consuls	291
,,	15.	Population and Vital Statistics	292
,,	16.	Ecclesiastical Return	295
,,	17.	Education	304
,,	18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, &c.	328
,,	19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	330
,,	20.	Imports and Exports	334
,,	21.	Shipping	500
,,	22.	Production and Natural Resources	520
,,	23.	Wages and Cost of Living	530
,,	24.	Gaols and Prisoners	533
,,	25.	Criminal Statistics	539
,,	26.	Hospitals	542
,,	27.	Lunatic Asylum	563
,,	28.	Charitable and Literary Institutions	588
,,	29.	Meteorological Observations	590
,,	30.	Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	592
,,	31.	Government Houses	598
,,	32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Canals, Motor Transport	600
,,	33.	Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics	610
,,	34.	Ports and Harbours	616

Digitized by Google

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE
Advances from Surplus Revenue to Statutory and other Authorities ...	84
Agriculture and Land Tenure	520
Almshouses and Poorhouses	588
Animal Produce, yield of	524
Assets and Liabilities	64
Asylum, Leper	574
Do. Lunatic	563
Balance Sheet	64
Banking	332
Births, Return of	292
Borough Council, Arima	121
Do. San Fernando	121
Bridges, Expenditure on	92
Buildings, Expenditure on	92
Charitable Institutions	588
Churches, Chapels, Grants, &c.—Return of	295
Civil Establishment	126
Do. —Index to	220
Colonial Taxes	1
Consuls of Foreign Countries	291
Constabulary Pensioners	285
Cost of Living	530
Councils and Assemblies	123
Council, Executive	123
Do. Legislative	124
Do. Orders in	118
Criminal Statistics	533
Crops	521
Currency	330
Customs' Revenue	344
Deaths, Return of	292
Debt, Public	74
Duties	1
Ecclesiastical Return	295
Education	304
Emigrants, Return of	294
Executive Council	123
Expenditure, Recapitulation of	62
Expenditure and Revenue	56
Do. Comparative yearly statements of	58
Exports and Imports	334
Export price of Staple Products	532

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX.—Continued.

	Page
Fees	27
Fisheries	526
Foreign Consuls	291
Forestry	525
Franchise, Political	119
Friendly Societies	594
Gaols and Prisoners	533
Government Houses	598
Government Publications	328
Harbours	616
Hospitals	542
House of Refuge	569
Do. (Lunatic Wards)	581
Immigrants, Return of	294
Imports and Exports	334
Industrial Establishments and Manufactories	528
Industrial Development—Summary of	529
Infantile Mortality	294
Institutions—Charitable, Literary and Scientific	588
Land Tenure and Agriculture	520
Laws	110
Legislation	110
Legislative Council	124
Liabilities and Assets	64
Live Stock	521
Loans	74
Local Bodies and Municipalities	86
Local Road Boards	119
Newspapers, &c.	328
Oil Concessions	527
Orders in Council	118
Ordinances	110
Pastures	521
Paupers, Return of	294
Pensioners	248
Pensioners, Widows and Orphans	288

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX.—Continued.

	Page
Political Franchise	419
Population	292
Ports and Harbours	616
Post Offices, Number of	611
Do. Revenue and Expenditure	610
Post and Telegraphs	610
Postage Charges	612
Prisons, Return of	533
Prisoners	533
Proclamations	114
Prospecting Licenses	527
Public Buildings, Expenditure on	92
Public Debt	74
Publications, Government, &c.	328
Railways and Tramways	600
Revenue and Expenditure	56
Do. Comparative yearly statements of	58
Road Boards, Local	90 & 119
Roads, Expenditure on	22
Do. Length open for traffic	605
Savings Banks	592
Schools, Primary	304
Do. Secondary	326
Scientific Institutions	588
Shipping	500
Societies, Friendly	594
Steamship Services	602
Taxes, Colonial	1
Telegraph Cables	615
Telegraph Charges	614
Telegraph Offices, Number of	611
Telegraphs and Telephones, Revenue and Expenditure of	610
Tramways and Railways	600
Telephone Lines	615
Vital Statistics	292
Vessels (Sailing and Steam), Number, Tonnage and Crews of, entered and cleared ...	508
Wages and Cost of Living	530
Water Power	527
Weights and Measures	333
Wireless Telegraph Stations	615
Do. Charges	613

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF SECTION 1.

	Page.
Administration of Property	27
Administrator-General's Fees	27
Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, fees under	54
Analyst's fees	22–24
Animals, importation of	28
Asphalt, export duty on	12
Auctioneer's Licence	16
Bank Licences	12
Bankruptcy Ordinance, fees payable to Receiver	37
Do. fees payable to Registrar	36
Do. fees payable to Solicitors	38 & 39
Do. Miscellaneous costs	39
Boat Licences	14
Brewery Licences	12
British Nationality, declaration of alienage, or of retention of	55
Certificate by Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	14
Club Licences	14
Counsel and Solicitor assigned to Prisoner, fees allowed to	42
Crown Lands fees	27
Customs Duties	1–11
Debtor's Ordinance, rules under	28
Do. Scale of allowances to Solicitors	29–32
Documentary evidence	27
Dog Tax	15
Drogher's and Sailor's Licences...	14
Estate Duty	15
Excise Duties	12
Excise Licences	13
Exemptions from Import Duty	7–9
Exploration Licence	27
Explosives Licence	13
Firearms Licence	13
Ganja Licence	13
Grants, examining register of	27
Harbour Dues	26
House and Land Tax	15
Huckster's and Pedlar's Licences	13
Identity, certificate of	27
Immigration Ordinance, fees under	54
Index of Proceedings in Crown Lands Office, examining...	27

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF SECTION 1.—Continued.

	Page.
Information or complaint under Ordinances 1 and 8 of 1911	29
Jetty and Quay Dues	26
Land and House Tax	15
Land Petitions	27
Lease	27
Liquor Licences	12–13
Marriage Licences, special	27
Marshal's and Deputy Marshal's fees	32–34 & 41–42
Naturalization, certificate of	27 & 55
Oath of Allegiance, administering	55
Passports	27
Pawnbroker's Licence	14
Pedlar's and Huckster's Licences...	13
Pilot's Licence	13
Plaintiff's costs in actions	32
Prize Matters, fees of Court and its Officers	43–45
Do. fees to Practitioners	45–49
Produce Licences	13
Produce Taxation Ordinance, 1921	11
Prohibited and Restricted Goods	9–11
Property Ordinance, administration of	27
Do. fees to Barristers and Solicitors	53
Prospecting Licence...	27
Quay and Jetty Dues	26
Records in Court, producing	27
Registrar-General, fees taken by	50–53
Registrar and Sub-Registrars—fees payable in Offices of	35–36
Remedies of Creditors Ordinance, fees taken under	40
Sailor's and Drogher's Licences...	14
Searches in Crown Lands Department	27
Services and Notices	29
Sewerage Rates (Port-of-Spain)	15
Signatures with Seal of Office	27
Solicitors, scale of allowances to	29–32
Stamp Duties	16-21
Summary Convictions Offences, fees under	43
Surveyor, commission of	27
Do. fees to licensed	52
Tonnage or Harbour Dues	26
Vehicles, licensing of	14
Ward Map on Plans, examining	27
Water Rate (Diego Martin)	15
Wharf Dues (San Fernando Municipality)	25
Wills and Probate Ordinance, 1902—Court fees under	40
Writs, Summonses and Warrants	29

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL:		
	(a) Per dozen reputed pints	6d. the dozen ...	1/- the dozen.
2	ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING:		
	(a) Asses	10/- per head ...	20/- per head.
	(b) Cattle	Free ...	10/- do
	(c) Dogs	10/- per head ...	20/- do
	(d) Goats	Free ...	3/- do
	(e) Horses	15/- per head ...	30/- do
	(f) Mules	15/- do ...	30/- do
	(g) Sheep	Free ...	3/- do
	(h) Swine	Free ...	3/- do
	(i) Poultry, Game and other kinds	Free* ...	Free.*
3	APPAREL, all kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.* ..	20 per cent. *ad val.*
5	ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND EXPLOSIVES:		
	Arms:		
	(a) Swords, Bayonets and similar weapons	10 do do ...	20 do do
	Firearms:		
	(b) Fowling pieces	10/- each ...	20/- each.
	(c) All other kinds, including air guns	20/- do ...	40/- do
	Ammunition, all kinds, including unloaded cartridges ...	10 per cent. *ad val.* ..	20 per cent. *ad val.*
	Explosives:		
	(d) Gunpowder for sporting purposes	10 do do ...	20 do do
	(e) Gunpowder for blasting purposes	} Free ...	10 do do
	(f) Other explosives		
5	ASPHALT, all kinds, including pitch and tar	10 per cent. *ad val.* ...	20 do do
6	BAGS AND SACKS, (empty) not including paper bags ..	10 do do ...	20 do do
7	BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL), TRUNKS AND VALISES	8 do do ...	16 do do
8	BASKETS, all kinds	10 do do ...	20 do do
9	BEER AND ALE, STOUT AND PORTER:		
	Upon every gallon where the worts thereof were of an original gravity of 1050°, and so on in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity:		
	(a) In bottle	1/- per reputed gal. ..	1/- per reputed gal.
	(b) In wood	1/- per gallon ...	1/- per gallon.
10	BISCUIT, BREAD AND CAKES:		
	(a) Unsweetened in barrels	Free ...	1/6 per 100 lb.
	(b) Unsweetened in tins	Free ...	1/6 do
	(c) Other kinds	3/6 the 100 lb. ...	7/- do
11	BLACKING AND POLISHES	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	16 per cent. *ad val.*
12	BLUE	10 do do ...	20 do do
13	BOOKS, PRINTED	Free*	Free.*
14	BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	16 per cent. *ad val.*
15	BRICKS AND TILES	6/- per 1,000 ..	12/- the 1,000.
16	BROOMS AND BRUSHES	10 per cent. *ad val.* ...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
17	BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS	10 do do ...	20 do do
18	BULLION AND COIN	Free* ...	Free.*
19	BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES:		
	(a) Butter	Free ...	4/2 per 100 lb.
	(b) Ghee	Free ...	4/2 do
	(c) Butter substitutes including butterine, & oleomargarine	Free ...	4/2 do
20	CANDLES:		
	(a) Tallow Candles	3/- per 100 lb. ...	6/- per 100 lb.
	(b) Other kinds	6/- do ...	12/- do

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Levied under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
21	Carriages, Carts and Wagons:		
	(a) Railway Rolling Stock	Free ...	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(b) Bicycles or tricycles, other than motor	5 per cent. *ad val.* ..	10 do do
	(c) Bicycles or tricycles, motor	10 do do ...	20 do do
	(d) Motor cars	10 do do ...	20 do do
	(e) Motor lorries and vans	5 do do ...	10 do do
	(f) Other kinds and parts	10 do do ...	20 do do
22	Cattle and other Animal Foods:		
	(a) Bran and pollard	Free ...	1/- per 100 lb.
	(b) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal ...	Free ...	1/- do
	(c) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	Free ...	1/- do
23	Cement	6d. per 400 lb. ...	1/- per 400 lb.
24	Cheese	Free ...	4/2 per 100 lb.
25	Chemicals:		
	(a) Calcium carbide	2/- per 100 lb. ...	4/- do
	(b) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
26	Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery ...	10 do do ...	20 do do
27	Cider and Perry	6d. per gallon ...	1/- per gallon.
28	Clocks and parts thereof	10 per cent. *ad val.* ...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
29	Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel	Free* ...	Free.*
30	Cocoa:		
	(a) Raw	Free* ...	Free.*
	(b) Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats ...	1d. per lb. ...	2d. per lb.
31	Coffee:		
	(a) Raw	1d. do ...	2d. do
	(b) Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences ...	1d. do ..	2d. do
32	Confectionery including chocolate creams, and sweetmeats of all kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
33	Cordage and Twine:		
	(a) Cordage	5 do do ...	10 do do
	(b) Twine	5 do do ...	10 do do
34	Cork Manufactures	10 do do ...	20 do do
35	Cotton:		
	(a) Raw	Free* ...	Free.*
	(b) Manufactures of piece goods		
	(i) not exceeding in cost 6d. the yard ...	Free ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
	(ii) exceeding in cost 6d. the yard	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 do do
	(c) Other kinds	10 do do ..	20 do do
36	Cutlery	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
37	Electrical Apparatus	10 do do ...	20 do do
38	Films, Cinematograph	6d. per 100 feet ...	1/- per 100 feet.
39	Fireworks	15 per cent. *ad val.* ...	30 per cent. *ad val.*
40	Fish:		
	(a) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	Free ...	2/1 per 100 lb.
	(b) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle ...	Free* ...	Free*
	(c) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	Free ...	2/1 per 100 lb.
	(d) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ...	Free ...	1/- do

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Levied under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
41	Fruit and Nuts:		
	(a) Fruit, fresh	Free° ...	Free.*
	(b) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid	1d. per lb. ...	2d. per lb.
	(c) Nuts, edible, other than coconuts and peanuts ...	1d. do ...	2d. do
	(d) Coconuts	Free* ...	Free.*
	(e) Peanuts	Free ...	1d. per lb.
42	Glass and Glassware:		
	(a) Glass bottles, lamp chimneys, and table glassware not of cut glass	Free ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
	(b) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 do do
43	Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations Thereof:		
	Grain:		
	(a) Corn (maize)	Free ...	1/- per 100 lb.
	(b) Oats	Free ...	1/- do
	(c) Rice	Free ...	1/- do
	(d) Other kinds	Free ...	1/- do
	Flour and Meal:		
	(e) Wheaten	Free ...	1/- per 196 lb.
	(f) Maize or cornmeal	Free ...	1/- do
	(g) Other kinds	Free ...	1/- per 100 lb.
	Pulse:		
	(h) Beans and peas, whole or split	Free ...	1/- per 100 lb.
	(i) Dholl	Free ...	1/- do
	(j) Other kinds	Free ...	1/- do
	Farinaceous Preparations:		
	(k) Arrowroot ... ...,	Free ...	1/- do
	(l) Other kinds, including corn flour, macaroni, oatmeal rolled oats, sago, tapioca, vermicelli and other cereal foods	Free ...	1/- do
44	Grease all kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*..	20 per cent. *ad val.*
45	Gums:		
	(a) Balata, chicle, and raw rubber	Free* ...	Free*
	(b) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*..	20 per cent. *ad val.*
46	Haberdashery and Millinery	10 do do ...	20 do do
47	Hardware	5 do do ...	10 do do
48	Hats and Bonnets	10 do do ...	20 do do
49	Hay and Chaff	Free ...	1/- per 100 lb.
50	Hemp and Hemp Manufactures	10 per cent. *ad val.*..	20 per cent. *ad val.*
51	Hides and Skins, raw	Free° ...	Free.°
52	Horns and Bones	Free* ...	Free.°
53	Implements and Tools, including those driven by mechanical force,		
	(a) Agricultural	Free* ...	Free.*
	(b) Other kinds	5 per cent. *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
54	India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	10 do do ...	20 do do

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Levied under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
55	Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits :		
	(a) Jams, Jellies and marmalade	3/- per 100 lb. ...	6/- per 100 lb.
	(b) Canned and bottled fruits	4/- do ...	8/- do
	(c) Other kinds, including candied or crystallized fruits and peel	6/- do ...	12/- do
56	Jewellery	15 per cent. *ad val.* ..	30 per cent. *ad val.*
57	Jute and Jute Manufactures	10 do ...	20 do
58	Lard and Lard Substitutes	Free ...	4/2 per 100 lb.
59	Leather and Manufactures of, excluding boots and shoes and saddlery and harness	10 per cent. *ad val.* .	20 per cent. *ad val.*
60	Lime	Free* ...	Free*
61	Linen and Linen Manufactures	10 per cent. *ad val.* ...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
62	(1) Machinery :		
	Machinery and parts and accessories thereof admitted as such by the Collector of Customs, viz. :		
	(a) Agricultural, including drainage and irrigation		
	(b) Sugar manufacturing (including spirit distillation)		
	(c) Mining		
	(d) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes		
	(e) Railways and tramway		
	(f) Other industrial and manufacturing	Free ...	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(g) Marine		
	(h) Sewing machines		
	(i) Water and Sewerage		
	(j) Fire Engines		
	(k) Printing		
	(l) Other kinds		
	[The term "Machinery" shall mean Machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.]		
63	Manure, all kinds	Free* ...	Free*
64	Matches :		
	(a) In boxes containing 80 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion)	1/6 per gross of boxes	3/ per gross of boxes.
65	Meat :		
	(a) Beef and pork, pickled or salted	Free ...	2/1 per 100 lb.
	(b) Canned	Free ...	2/1 do
	(c) Fresh, (including game and poultry)	Free*	Free.*
	(d) Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams ..	Free ...	2/1 per 100 lb.
	(e) Other kinds, including extracts	Free ...	2/1 do
66	Medicines and Drugs :		
	(a) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp)	25/- the lb. ...	50/- per lb.
	(b) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.* ...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
67	Metals :		
	Metals and manufactures of not elsewhere enumerated ...	5 do ...	10 do
68	Milk :		
	(a) Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 7 per cent. of butter fat ...	Free ...	1/- the 48 lb.
	(b) Containing less than 7 per cent. of butter fat ...	10/- per 48 lb. ...	20/- per 48 lb.
	(c) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.* ...	20 per cent. *ad val.*

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Levied under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
69	Musical Instruments	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
70	Nuts and Kernels other than Food :		
	(*a*) Copra	Free* ...	Free*
	(*b*) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
71	Oil :		
	(*a*) Edible	Free ...	6d. per gallon.
	(*b*) Fuel	4d. per gallon ...	8d. do
	(*c*) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils	3d. do ...	6d. do
	(*d*) Lubricating and Paint oils	6d. do ...	1/- do
	(*e*) Motor spirit, including benzine, benzolene, gasolene, naphtha and petrol spirits generally	3d. do ...	6d. do
	(*f*) Other kinds, including essential, medicinal, and perfumed oils	1/- do ...	2/- do
72	Oilcloth and Linoleum	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
73	Painters' Colours and Materials :		
	(*a*) Paints, colours and Putty	2/6 per 100 lb. ...	5/- per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Polishes and varnishes	1/- per gallon ...	2/- per gallon.
	(*c*) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes	1/- do ...	2/- do
74	Paper :		
	(*a*) Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards) ...	6d. per pack ...	1/- per pack.
	(*b*) Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper ...	5 per cent. *ad val.*...	10/ per cent. *ad val.*
75	Perfumery, not including perfumed spirits	15 do do ...	30 do do
76	Pickles, Condiments and Sauces	10 do do ...	20 do do
77	Pictures, except unframed photographs	10 do do ...	20 do do
78	Plants, Seeds and Bulbs	Free* ...	Free.*
79	Plate and Plated Ware	15 per cent. *ad val.*...	30 per cent. *ad val.*
80	Provisions, unenumerated	10 do do ...	20 do do
81	Saddlery and Harness	5 do do ...	10 do do
82	Salt :		
	(*a*) Coarse and rock salt	5/- per ton ...	10/- per ton.
	(*b*) Fine, including table salt	6d. per 100 lb. ...	1/- per 100 lb.
83	Seeds for expressing oil therefrom	Free ...	1/- do
84	Ships, Boats and Launches	10 per cent. *ad val.* .	20 per cent. *ad val.*
85	Silk and Silk Manufactures	10 do do ...	20 do do
86	Soap :		
	(*a*) Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap ...	2/- per 100 lb. ...	4/- per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes	4/- do ...	8/- do
87	Spices	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
88	Spirits :		
	(*a*) Brandy, (*b*) Gin, (*c*) Whiskey — Not exceeding the strength of proof ...	17/- per gallon ...	19/6 per gallon.
	(*a*) Brandy, (*b*) Gin, (*c*) Whiskey — Exceeding the strength of proof ...	17/- per proof gallon	19/6 per proof gallon.
	(*d*) Rum — Not exceeding the strength of proof	12/6 per gallon ...	15/- per gallon.
	(*d*) Rum — Exceeding the strength of proof	12/6 per proof gallon	15/- per proof gallon.
	(*e*) Cordials and Liqueurs : All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits	17/- per liquid gallon	19/6 per liquid gallon.
	(*f*) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	5/- do do ...	10/- do do
	(*g*) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	1/6 do do ..	3/- do do

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Levied under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	Spirits :—*Contd.*		
	Perfumed Spirits :		
	(*h*) Bay Rum	5/- per liquid gallon	10/- per liquid gallon
	(*i*) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes	15/- do do ...	30/- do do
	Unenumerated Spirits :		
	(*j*) Potable :		
	Not exceeding the strength of proof	17/- per gallon ...	19/6 per gallon.
	Exceeding the strength of proof	17/- per proof gallon	19/6 per proof gallon
	(*k*) Not potable	5/- per liquid gallon..	10/- per liquid gallon
89	Starch	1/- per 100 lb. ...	2/- per 100 lb.
90	Stationery, other than paper	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
91	Stones and Slates :		
	(*a*) Stones	10 do do ...	20 do do
	(*b*) Slates	3/- per 1,000 ...	6/- per 1,000.
92	Sugar :		
	(*a*) Refined	2/- per 100 lb. ...	4/- per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Unrefined	1/6 do ...	3/- do
	(*c*) Molasses and syrup	1d. per gallon ...	2d. per gallon.
93	Tea	6d. per lb. ...	1/- per lb.
94	Tobacco and Snuff :		
	Unmanufactured :		
	(*a*) Leaf, containing 25 per cent. or more of moisture when dried at a temperature of 212 degrees Fahrenheit ...	2/9 do ...	2/9 do
	(*b*) Leaf, containing less than 25 per cent. moisture ...	3/9 do ...	3/9 do
	Manufactured :		
	(*c*) Cigars	10/- do ...	10/- do
	(*d*) Cigarettes	7/- do ...	7/- do
	(*e*) Snuff	3/- do ...	3/- do
	(*f*) Other manufactured tobacco	6/- do ...	6/- do
95	Toys and Games	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
96	Umbrellas and Parasols	10 do do ...	20 do do
97	Vegetables :		
	(*a*) Dried, canned or preserved	Free ..	4/2 per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Onions and garlic ... ... } (*c*) Fresh ... ... }	Free* ...	Free.*
98	Vinegar	6d. the gallon ...	1/- per gallon.
99	Watches and parts thereof	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
100	Wax	10 do do ...	20 do do

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Levied under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
101	Wine:		
	(a) Sparkling	12/- per gallon. ...	15/- per gallon.
	(b) Still:		
	In bottles, containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	6/- per gallon ...	7/6 per gallon.
	(c) In wood, under 23 degrees	2/- per gallon ...	2/6 per gallon.
	(d) In wood, under 32 degrees	3/- per gallon ...	3/9 per gallon.
	(e) In wood, under 42 degrees	4/- per gallon ...	5/- per gallon.
	(f) Vermouth	6/- per gallon ..	7/6 per gallon.
102	Wood and Timber:		
	Unmanufactured:		
	(a) Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed	4/2 per 1,000 feet ...	8/4 per 1,000 feet.
	(b) Lumber, sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed ...	5/- per 1,000 feet ...	10/- per 1,000 feet.
	(c) Shingles	1/6 per 1,000 ...	3/- per 1,000.
	(d) Shooks, staves and headings of oak	2½ per cent. *ad val.*...	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(e) Shooks, staves and headings, other kinds	5 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
	Manufactured:		
	(f) House, office, cabinet, or store furniture	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
	(g) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
103	Wool and Wollen Manufactures	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
	All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
	In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandize respectively.		

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

Table of Exemptions from Duty.

Animals and Birds, Living:
Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements and Prizes imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Constabulary Force, or any Militia or Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandize imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.

Articles sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use; household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandize, of persons domiciled in the colony who have died abroad.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

The Second Schedule.—*Contd.*

Table of Exemptions from Duty.—*Contd.*

Articles imported especially for the furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

Articles imported by, or for the use of the Colonial Government.

Articles imported by, or for the use of, any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.

Articles re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles for the official use of any foreign Consulate or the luggage and personal effects of the Consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suit, if such Consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony, provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.

Articles imported or taken out of bond by or on behalf of any Municipality, District Board, Public Library or Public Institution, provided that if any such articles are sold for use or consumption in the Colony, the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such bodies.

Artificial Limbs.

Bees, Bee-hives and Bee-keeping Apparatus.

Books, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising circulars of no commercial value, bank notes, used postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed labels printed forms and Christmas cards.

Bullion and Coin.

Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.

Cocoa, raw.

Cotton, raw.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor by the Institute for the Blind.

Eggs.

Fish, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.

Fruits and Nuts:
- Fruits, fresh.
- Coconuts.

Fuel, Firewood and Charcoal.

Gums:
- Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber.

Hides and Skins, raw.

Horns and Bones.

Horses, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.

Ice.

Implements and Tools:
- Agricultural.

Lime.

Manures, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers, sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda and other substances which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of or preventive of insect attacks on plants and animals.

Meat, fresh, including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry, in cold storage.

Nuts and Kernels:
- Copra.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

The Second Schedule.—*Contd.*

Table of Exemptions from Duty.—*Contd.*

Packages or Coverings in which any articles are imported, and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs the usual or proper packages or coverings.
Packages and Bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.
Patterns and samples of no commercial value.
Plants, seeds, and bulbs for cultivation or propogation.
Produce of the Colony, re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Sand, earth and stones in the rough, not including precious stones.
Scientific Apparatus, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.
Specimens illustrative of Natural History.

Tanning and Dyeing Materials:
Divi-Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.
Tonca Beans.

Vaccine lymph, medical serums, and radium.
Vegetables, fresh including garlic and onions.

Wine for Public Worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which it is intended

Other Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Executive Council.

LIST OF PROHIBITED AND RESTRICTED GOODS.

Importations.

Table of prohibitions and restrictions. Except when otherwise stated, the prohibitions are by Ordinance No. 178 (for exemptions *see* paragraph (*d*)).

(*a*) *Absolute Prohibitions.*

Books, wherein the copyright is subsisting, first composed or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and printed or reprinted in any other country, and named in any printed list of such books made by the Commissioner of His Majesty's Customs, not being re-prints imported according to the " Foreign Reprints " Ordinance No. 180.

Coin, base or counterfeit of any country. Silver of the realm or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

Indecent or Obscene prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographic or other engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

Infected Cattle, sheep or other animals. (Ordinance No. 153.)

Goods bearing Misleading marks, *i.e.*, goods bearing a description which, directly or indirectly, is misleading as regards origin, quantity, quality, etc. A true statement of the outer package is valueless if there are false indications on the internal packages. It is necessary to remember that goods need not be marked at all: also that the true description, or qualification of the misleading marks, must be in close proximity to them, and be equally prominent and permanent. (Ordinance No. 178 and Merchandise Marks Ordinance No. 74.)

Mongoose (*Herpestes Mungo*) prohibited by Ordinance No. 123.

Plants and uncured berries of coffee from certain Eastern countries and colonies. (Ordinance No. 126) *See* also restricted goods (*c*).

Seditious Publications, prohibited by Proclamation No. 45 of 1920. Also " Negro World " by Proclamation No. 28 of 1920 and " Crusader " and " Messenger " by Proclamation No. 32 of 1920.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LIST OF PROHIBITED AND RESTRICTED GOODS.—Continued.

Importations.—*Contd.*

Shaving Brushes, manufactured in or exported from Japan. Notice of prohibition published in *Royal Gazette* of May 20, 1920 (page 455) under the Anthrax Prevention Act, 1919 (England).

Rough on Rats or similar preparations containing arsenic.

Prepared Opium, prohibited by Ordinances Nos. 58 of 1912 and 9 of 1921.

(*b*) *Goods prohibited to be imported except in transit and subject to regulation and restriction.*

Parts of Articles subject to specific duty, that is, any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part or all the other parts of such article so as to be complete and perfect. (*See* " exemptions " (*d*) as regards Gun Locks and Pistol Stocks.)

(*c*) *Restricted Goods.*

Rum, unless in ships of 30 tons burthen at least, and in casks or other vessels capable of containing in the case of casks eighty gallons ; in cases, not less than twelve glass or stone bottles, one gallon and a half ; or in demijohns, two gallons ; and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship, and duly reported. (*See* " Exemptions " (*d*).)

All other Spirits not being perfumed or medicinal—in ships of 30 tons burthen at least ; and in casks or other vessels capable of containing, in the case of casks twenty gallons ; cases, 12 glass or stone bottles one gallon and a half ; or in demijohns, two gallons and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.

Tobacco, except in packages each containing not less than fifty pounds of net weight and in ships of not less than ten tons burthen.

Tobacco Extracts, essences, concentrations, admixtures, stalks stripped from the leaf, whether manufactured or not, and stalk-flour, unless mixed with ingredients which render them in the opinion of the Collector of Customs unfit for use except for industrial or horticultural purposes.

Cigars, Cigarettes or Cigarillos, except in ships of not less than ten tons and packages of not less than 20 lb.

Charas, Bhang, Cannabis Indica, or any preparation or mixtures thereof, except under the license of the Governor, and except ganja in an unprepared state or prepared for smoking purposes.

Raw and Medicinal Opium, Morphine, Heroine, Cocaine and similar drugs, except by Medical Practitioners, Dentists and Druggists and on the written authority of the Surgeon-General. Ordinance No. 58 of 1912 and 9 of 1921. (*See* " Absolute Prohibitions " (*a*).)

Malt Liquor, except the specific gravity is indelibly marked on each case.

Dogs, except subject to the Regulations made under Section 18 of the Dogs Ordinance No 14 of 1918.

Cotton Seed, seed cotton and ginned cotton, except under a permit granted by the Director of Agriculture (Proclamation No. 75 of 1920.)

Explosives, such as Nitro-Glycerine, Dynamite, Gun-Cotton, Ammunition, Fireworks, etc., except by licensed dealers. This restriction does not apply to any explosives the property of the Crown, or held for the public service of the Colony. (Ordinance No. 15 of 1907, and Regulations made by the Governor.)

Wild Birds, Proclamation dated March 17th, 1890, prohibits the exportation or carriage coastwise of certain wild birds or parts thereof.

Plants, Seeds, Berries, Earth, Soil, Goods or Articles may be prohibited to be imported into the Colony when specified by Proclamation—Section 3 of Ordinance No. 126.

The importation of Uncured Beans and other parts of the Cocoa Plant is prohibited with the qualification that in the case of fresh cocoa pods and beans from Venezuela or Columbia, importation is permissible if the beans or pods " are certified by the Government Botanist as being free of disease and have been imported from a non-infected place and are carefully disinfected before distribution."

Dyes and Dyestuffs, not the product of any part of the British Empire—except on special license of the Governor. (Ordinance No. 28 of 1919.)

Dangerous Petroleum (*i.e.*, whose flashpoint is below 95 degrees Farenheit) except for exportation or purposes other than illumination, and under regulation (Ordinance No. 148). (also *see* Exceptions (*d*).)

The importation, or carriage coastwise of arms, ammnnition, gunpowder, may be prohibited by the proclamation of the Governor.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LIST OF PROHIBITED AND RESTRICTED GOODS.—Continued.

Importations.—*Contd.*

(d) Exceptions to the Foregoing.

The following may be admitted in packages of less than the legal size with the sanction of the Collector :—

Rectified Spirits, imported by druggists, and declared to be for medical purposes.

Liqueurs, Bay Rum, and Spirituous preparations for the hair and teeth, which are usually put up in small packages.

Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Spirits declared to be solely samples or for private use, if the Collector is satisfied.

Rum imported in Steamers, reported for Transhipment, may be transhipped if in casks of not less than forty gallons content each.

" Dangerous Petroleum " may be warehoused " for exportation only " without testing ; and it may be delivered with the Collector's sanction for Home Consumption in quantities not exceeding 100 gallons for other than illuminating purposes.

The following declaration by the importer or his agent must be made on the entry " I hereby declare that the above (Benzol Oil, &c.), is for my own use (for motor car or launch, &c.), and that I shall not give away or sell any portion of it."

Gunlocks and Pistol Stocks may be admitted to duty on their value, provided the importer makes a declaration on the entry that to the best of his knowledge and belief they are intended solely for repairs. The Governor's approval must however be recorded on the entry before such goods are delivered.

Exports.

By Regulations made by the Governor on 19th August, 1921 and published at page 684 of the *Royal Gazette*, 1921.—

(1) The Collector of Customs may at his discretion refuse permission for the exportation of any articles or grant such permission subject to such conditions as may appear to be desirable.

(2) The exportation of Silver in Coin is prohibited to all destinations except with the license of the Governor first had and obtained.

(3) The exportation of the following articles is prohibited to all destinations in foreign countries :—

Ammunition.
Cocaine.
Explosives other than industrial explosives.
Firearms of all kinds.
Opium.

SCHEDULE.

Produce Taxation Ordinance 1921 (*levied under Ordinance No.* 64 *of* 1921, *for raising funds for certain purposes by the imposition of taxes on produce*).

Taxes on Produce.

	In aid of Immigration. s.	d.
Sugar (including local) (for every 1,000 lb.)	3	0
Rum and Bitters (for every 100 gallons)	5	0
Molasses (for every 100 gallons)		7
Cocoa (including Foreign) (for every 100 lb.)		1½
Coconuts (including Foreign) (for every 1,000 nuts)	3	9
Copra (for every 1,000 lb.)	11	3

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE.

EXPORT DUTY ON ASPHALT.

Levied under Ordinance No. 206.

	£	s.	d.
For every ton of Asphalt or Pitch in a crude state	0	5	0
For every 240 gallons of Liquid Pitch or Asphalt in a crude state	0	5	0
For every ton of Pitch or Asphalt, boiled	0	7	6

EXCISE DUTIES.

Under Ordinance No. 176.

	£	s.	d.	
For every gallon at proof of Rum or other Spirits (and so on in proportion for any less quantity)	0	11	6	
Delivery Tax for every two gallons or less of Compounds removed from a Public Warehouse	0	0	1	
Distiller's License	10	0	0	per annum.
License as a Methylator	10	0	0	do
Retailer of Methylated Spirits License	2	0	0	do
Spirit Compounder's License	10	0	0	do

Under Ordinance 43—1914.

Oil—(Petroleum) the gal.	0	0	4

BREWERY.

Under Ordinance No. 251.

	£	s.	d.
License to brew—annual	1	0	0
Upon every gallon of worts of a specific gravity of 1,050 degrees the duty of and so in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity	0	0	8½

BANK LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 5 of 1916.

Every Banker authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes	£250 per annum
Every Banker not authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes	£100 per annum

LIQUOR LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 177.

Spirit Retailer's License—For Port-of-Spain	£200 per annum, or £ 55 per quarter.
For San Fernando and within half a mile thereof ..	£100 per annum, or £ 30 per quarter.
For any town or within a half mile thereof	£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Elsewhere	£ 30 per annum, or £ 10 per quarter.
Wine and Beer Retailer's License, whether for consumption on or off the premises—wherever situate	£ 7 10s. per annum.
Hotel Spirit License—In Port-of-Spain	£ 30 do
Elsewhere	£ 15 do
Special Hotel License under Section 45 of Ordinance 177—For Port-of-Spain ..	£100 do
For San Fernando ..	£ 50 do
Elsewhere	£ 25 do

OCCASIONAL FEES.

Transfer Fees under Sections 17, 18, 19	10s.
Occasional License under Section 58—For each consecutive 24 hours or part of 24 hours for which the License is required	£ 1

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—Continued.

EXCISE LICENSES.

Spirit Grocer's—Port-of-Spain	£100 per annum, o £ 27 10s. per quarter.
San Fernando	£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Scarborough or any other Town	£ 25 per annum, or £ 7 10s. per quarter.
Spirit Dealer's License	£ 10 per annum
Wine Merchant's License	£ 5 do

PRODUCE LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 54 of 1921.

	£	s.	d.	
License to carry on business of a Dealer in Cured Produce	5	0	0	per annum.
Do do do Coconuts..	5	0	0	do
Do to manufacture chocolate, etc.	1	0	0	do

GANJA LICENSE.

Under Ordinance 9 of 1915.

	£	s.	d.	
License to sell ganja	10	0	0	per annum.

FIREARMS LICENSE.

Under Ordinance No. 9 of 1909.

License to use or carry a pistol or rifle—each	1	0	0	per annum.
Do do a gun—each	0	5	0	do
Do to deal in firearms	1	0	0	do

LICENSES TO DEAL IN EXPLOSIVES.

Under Ordinance No. 15 of 1907.

License to sell gunpowder, or other explosives, by wholesale	2	0	0	per annum.
Do do do do retail	1	0	0	do

HUCKSTER'S AND PEDLAR'S LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 149.

License to follow the trade or business of a Pedlar or travelling Huckster in any part of the Island not comprised within the limits of any Borough :—

	s.	d.
For each quarter of the year	6	0
For one year	16	0

Under Ordinance No. 36 of 1918.

License to follow the trade or business of a Porter, Pedlar, Hawker or Huckster in the City of Port-of-Spain :—

For a quarterly license	2	0
For a half-yearly license	3	0
For a yearly license	5	0

(The above fees are payable to the Town Clerk, Port-of-Spain.)

Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1922.

License to follow the trade or business of a Porter, Pedlar or Huckster in the Boroughs of San Fernando and Arima :—

In the Borough of San Fernando :—		
For every quarter of the year if the license is taken for less than a year ..	1	3
For one year	5	0
In the Borough of Arima :—		
For every quarter of a year if the license is taken for less than a year ..	1	6
For one year	5	0

The above license fees are payable to the Town Clerks of San Fernando and Arima.)

PILOT'S LICENCES.

Under Ordinance No. 183.

Pilot's License	1	0	0	per annum.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—Continued.

BOAT LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 181.

Boats.	£	s.	d.	
For 10 passengers or under carried	0	5	0	per annum.
15 do do	0	7	6	do
20 do do	0	15	0	do
40 do do	1	10	0	do
50 do do	1	17	6	do
For every Boatman	0	5	0	do

Note.—The fees received by the Harbour Master of San Fernando for these Licenses are paid over to the Mayor and Burgesses of that Town.

LICENSING OF VEHICLES.

Under Ordinance No. 60 of 1921.

	Per Annum. £	s.	d.
Carriages (other than a Hackney Carriage) per wheel		5	0
Hackney Carriage	1	5	0
Motor Car, not exceeding 1,600 lb. in weight	2	0	0
Do exceeding 1,600 lb., but not exceeding 2,600 lb. in weight	3	10	0
Do exceeding 2,600 lb., but not exceeding 3,600 lb. in weight	6	10	0
Do exceeding 3,600 lb. in weight	10	0	0
Motor Cab, not exceeding 1,600 lb. in weight	3	5	0
Do exceeding 1,600 lb., but not exceeding 2,600 lb. in weight	4	15	0
Do exceeding 2,600 lb., but not exceeding 3,600 lb. in weight	7	15	0
Do exceeding 3,600 lb. in weight	11	5	0
Motor Cycle	1	0	0
Do with car attached, when not used for industrial purposes	1	10	0
Do with car attached, when used for industrial purposes	2	10	0
Motor Van or Lorry or Omnibus, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight	10	0	0
Do for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight	1	5	0
Do exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	20	0	0
Do for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	10	0	0
Trailers, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight	10	0	0
Do for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight	1	5	0
Do exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	20	0	0
Do for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	10	0	0
Tram Car	10	0	0
Hand Cart		12	6
Cart drawn by one donkey		15	0
Agricultural Cart	1	5	0
Cart (other than hand cart or cart drawn by one donkey, or Agricultural Cart)	2	10	0
Bicycle or Tricycle		5	0

DROGHER'S AND SAILOR'S LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 41 of 1914.

	£	s.	d.	
For every Sailor or Stevedore	0	5	0	per annum.

PAWNBROKER'S LICENSE.

Under Ordinance No. 69 of 1921.

	£	s.	d.	
For carrying on the business of Pawnbroker—in Port-of-Spain	50	0	0	per annum.
Do do do in San Fernando	25	0	0	do
Do do do elsewhere	12	10	0	do

CLUB LICENSE.

Under Ordinance 26 of 1917.

	£	s.	d.	
Application for Registration of a Club	5	0	0	per annum.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—Continued.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

Under Ordinance No. 14 of 1920.

The following taxes are leviable on all lands and buildings in the Colony not being within the City of Port-of-Spain or the Boroughs of San Fernando and Arima :—

	£	s.	d.	
On every acre of land	0	1	0	per annum.
On every house the rent or annual value of which does not exceed £5 ..	0	4	0	do
On every house the rent or annual value of which exceeds £5 for every £100 of such rent or value	7	10	0	do

DIEGO MARTIN WATER RATE.

(Ordinance 224.)

Diego Martin—On houses assessed at the annual value of £5 or under	0	2	6	per annum.
Do On houses assessed at a higher annual value than £5, for every pound of annual value	0	0	6	do

SEWERAGE RATES.—(PORT-OF-SPAIN.)

Under Ordinances Nos. 219 and 284.

Rate on all houses and lands within certain Districts for every £100 of the rented value of such houses or lands	4	10	0	per annum.

DOG TAX.

Under Ordinance No. 14 of 1918.

For each Dog Licensed in the Boroughs of Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Arima	0	8	4	per annum.
Do outside such Boroughs	0	4	2	do

ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCES Nos. 25 OF 1908, AND 19 OF 1909.

Rates of Estate Duty.

Under Section 13 of No. 25.

Where the value of the Estate passing to each Beneficiary.					*Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of.* £	s.	d.
Exceeds	£ 100	and does not exceed	£ 500	.. ..	1	0	0
Do	500	do	do 1,000	.. ..	2	0	0
Do	1,000	do	do 2,000	.. ..	3	0	0
Do	2,000	do	do 3,000	.. ..	4	0	0
Do	3,000	do	do 4,000	.. ..	5	0	0
Do	4,000	do	do 5,000	.. ..	6	0	0
Do	5,000	do	do 6,000	.. ..	7	0	0
Do	6,000	do	do 7,000	.. ..	8	0	0
Do	7,000	do	do 8,000	.. ..	9	0	0
Do	8,000	do	do 10,000	.. ..	10	0	0
Above	10,000		.. ..	.. ..	12	0	0

For the purpose of this Schedule the expression "the Estate" is to be understood as meaning the whole or portion, as the case may be, passing to each person of all the property of the deceased situate outside the Colony as well as the property of the deceased within the Colony.

(*a*) But when the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased absolutely, no Estate Duty is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be.

(*b*) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased, otherwise than absolutely, or a lawful issue or ancestor of the deceased, one-half only of such rate is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

(*c* When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to any other person than the husband, wife, lawful issue, ancestor, or brother or sister, or the lawful issue of such brother or sister of the deceased, one-and-a-half times such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

Note.—The whole or portion of the "Estate" for the purposes of the rate of duty will not in all cases be the same as the whole or portion of the property chargeable with the duty, as in some cases all or some of the property of the deceased outside the Colony will not form part of the property chargeable with duty.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—Continued.

AUCTIONEER'S LICENSES.

Under Ordinance no. 20 of 1913.

	£	s.	d.	
License to practice as an Auctioneer	5	0	0	per annum.
Do do do Certificated Bailiff	0	10	0	do

STAMP DUTIES ON INSTRUMENTS.

Under Ordinance No. 28 of 1908.

	Duty. £	s.	d.
Admission of any person as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913) .. And *see* Section 35.	25	0	0
Agreement, or any memorandum of an Agreement, other than an Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, not made by a public officer officially .. And *see* Sections 36 and 37.	0	0	6

Exemptions.

1. Agreement or Memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £5.
2. Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer or menial servant.
3. Agreement Letter or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandize.
4. Agreement or Memorandum made between the master and mariners of any ship or vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise.
5. Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, No. 67.
6. Advance Note under the Cane Farmers' Ordinance, No. 129.
7. Agreement as to travelling expenses of Workmen under Ordinance 13 of 1919.

Appointment of a new Trustee, and appointment in execution of a power, of any property, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will	0	10	0

Exemption.

Appointments under the Savings Bank Ordinance.

Appraisement or valuation of any property, or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever,

Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed £5	0	0	3
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	0	0	6
Do 10 do do 20	0	1	0
Do 20 do do 30	0	1	6
Do 30 do do 40	0	2	0
Do 40 do do 50	0	2	6
Do 50 do do 100	0	5	0
Do 100 do do 200	0	10	0
Do 200 do do 500	0	15	0
Do 500	1	0	0

And *see* Section 38.

Exemptions.

1. Appraisement or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.
2. Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the legacy or succession or estate duty payable in respect thereof.
3. Appraisement or valuation by valuators nominated under the Land Acquisition Ordinance.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

Under Ordinance No. 28—1908.

	£	s.	d.
Articles of Clerkship entered into after the commencement of this Ordinance whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913)	80	0	0
Articles of Clerkship, whereby any person having been before bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission in the Supreme Court and not having completed his service so as to be entitled to such admission, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose	0	10	0
Award—Where the amount or value of the matter in dispute does not exceed £5	0	0	2
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	0	0	6
Do 10 do do 20	0	1	0
Do 20 do do 30	0	1	6
Do 30 do do 40	0	2	0
Do 40 do do 50	0	2	6
Do 100 do do 100	0	5	0
Do 100 do do 200	0	10	0
Do 200 do do 500	0	15	0
Do 500 do do 750	1	0	0
Do 750 do do 1,000	1	3	0
And where it exceeds £1,000	2	0	0
Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Order, payable on demand or on sight, or on presentation, or within three days after date of sight	0	0	2

Exemption.

Cheques issued by the Receiver-General or a Sub-Receiver.

Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note)—drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony :			
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed £5	0	0	2
Exceeds £ 5 but does not exceed £ 10	0	0	2
Do 10 do do 20	0	0	4
Do 20 do do 50	0	0	6
Do 50 do do 100	0	1	0
Exceeds £100, for every £100, and also for every fractional part of £100, of such amount or value	0	1	0

And *see* Sections 39-45.

Exemptions.

1. Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorizing drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony ;
2. Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security ;
3. Order for the transmission of money through the Post Office ;
4. Draft or order or receipt given by or to a Registered Friendly Society or branch in respect of money payable by virtue of its rules or of Ordinance 32 of 1914.

Bill of Lading of or for goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported	0	0	6
And *see* Section 47.			
Bill of Health in the case of vessels under 60 tons net register	0	1	0
Bill of Health in the case of vessels over 60 tons net register	0	5	0
And *see* Section 46.			
Bond whether by way of principal or collateral security for the payment of any money where the total value of the amount secured either payable in one sum or in instalments does not exceed £100	0	1	0
Where it exceeds £100 for every additional £50 or part of £50	0	0	9
Where the payment is to continue for a term of life or any other indefinite period for every £10 and for every fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable	0	0	6
Bond for obtaining Letters of Administration	0	5	0
Bond with a penalty for the performance of any obligation other than specifically herein provided for	The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.		

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

Under Ordinance No. 28—1908.

Bond given pursuant to the directions of any Ordinance, or by the direction of the Receiver-General or the Collector or Sub-Collector of Customs, or any of their officers, for or in respect of any of the duties of Customs or Excise, or for preventing frauds or evasions thereof, or for any other matter or thing relating thereto :

Where the penalty of the bond does not exceed £200	The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.
And in any other case	£ 0 5 0
Bond of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty	0 5 0

Exemption.

Bond by public officer in respect of the execution of his duty.

Bond given to or on account of a registered Friendly Society, or by the Treasurer or other officer thereof.

Bond given for the payment of estate duty.

Charter-Party, or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel	0 5 0

And *see* Sections 48-50.

Conveyance or Transfer whether on sale or otherwise :

Of any stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation.

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the nominal amount transferred	0 2 6

Exemption.

Transfer of shares registered in a branch register under the Companies (Branch Registers) Ordinance No. 71.

Conveyance or Transfer on sale of any property :

Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ..	0 0 9
Exceeds £ 10 and does not exceed £ 20	0 1 0
Do 20 do do 50	0 5 0
Do 50 do do 100	0 10 0
Do 100 do do 150	0 15 0
Do 150 do do 200	1 0 0
Do 200 do do 250	1 5 0
Do 250 do do 300	1 10 0
Do 300	
For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value ..	0 5 0

And *see* Sections 51-56.

Exemption.—Crown Grant of Land.

Covenant—Any separate deed of covenant (not being an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a conveyance on sale or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property ,and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of, or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ;

Where the *ad valorem* duty in respect of the consideration or mortgage money does not exceed ten shillings	A duty equal to the amount of such *ad valorem* duty.
In any other case	£ 0 10 0
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not otherwise mentioned in this Schedule ..	0 10 0
Duplicate or Counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any duty	The same duty as the original instrument.

And *see* Section 58.

Exchange, Partition or Division

Instrument effecting, if not otherwise charged by this Ordinance	£ 0 10 0

And *see* Section 59.

Lease—(1) For any definite term or for any indefinite term—

Of any lands or hereditaments.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent.

In respect of such consideration	The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

Under Ordinance No. 28—1908.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent.

In respect of such consideration,

If the rent, whether received as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate :

	If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite. £ s. d.	*If the term exceeds 35 years but does not exceed 100 yrs.* £ s. d.	*If the term exceeds 100 years.* £ s. d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum	0 0 6	0 3 0	0 6 0
Exceeding £ 5 and not exceeding £ 10 ..	0 1 0	0 6 0	0 12 0
Do 10 do do 15 ..	0 1 6	0 9 0	0 18 0
Do 15 do do 20 ..	0 2 0	0 12 0	1 4 0
Do 20 do do 25 ..	0 2 6	0 15 0	1 10 0
Do 25 do do 50 ..	0 5 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
Do 50 do do 75 ..	0 7 6	2 5 0	4 10 0
Do 75 do do 100 ..	0 10 0	3 0 0	6 0 0
Exceeding £100 for every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 thereof	0 5 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
(2) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described			0 10 0

Exemptions.

Leases for any definite term less than a year.

(1) Of any dwelling-house or tenement or part of a dwelling-house or tenement at a rent not exceeding the rate of £10 per annum.

(2) Of any furnished dwelling-house or apartments.

And *see* Sections 60-63.

	£ s. d.
Letter or Power of Attorney, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof	
(1) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment of money at the Colonial Treasury by the Receiver-General	0 1 0
(2) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment or receipt of money other than by the Receiver-General	0 2 6
(3) In any other case..	0 10 0

Exemption.

(1) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank. And *see* Section 74.

(2) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of any sum of money not exceeding two pounds.

(3) Letter or Power of Attorney granted by any person as trustee for the transfer of any money of a registered Society or branch invested in his name in public funds.

License to practise as a Solicitor and Conveyancer	2 0 0
Licenses issued under the Aliens (Landholding regulation) Ordinance No. 36 of 1921 ..	0 10 0
Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Bill of Sale or Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment :	
(1) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money not exceeding £25	0 0 6
Exceeding £ 25 and not exceeding £ 50	0 1 0
Do 50 do do 100	0 2 0
Do 100 do do 150	0 3 0
Do 150 do do 200	0 4 0
Do 200 do do 250	0 5 0
Do 250 do do 300	0 6 0
Do 300	
For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount	0 1 0
(2) Being a collateral, auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped :	
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount secured	0 0 3
(3) Transfer of assignment of a mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by such instrument, or by any Warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment :	
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned	0 0 3
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured ..	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(4) Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured :	

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

Under Ordinance No. 28—1908.

	£	s.	d.
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured	0	0	3
And *see* Sections 64-66.			
Exemptions.—Debenture of Certificate for Drawback of Customs Revenue.			
Notarial act of any kind not being a protest	0	1	0
And *see* Section 67.			
Notice of Exportation under a general bond for drawback of Customs duty by virtue of or in relation to any such notice, for every pound or part thereof	0	0	3
Permit for the removal of Gunpowder	0	0	1
Policy of Insurance—			
Upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives:			
Where the sum insured does not exceed £10	0	0	1
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25	0	0	3
Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £500:			
For every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 of the amount insured	0	0	6
Exceeds £500, but does not exceed £1,000:			
For every full sum of £100, and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount insured	0	1	0
Exceeds £1,000:			
For every full sum of £1,000, and also for any fractional part of £1,000 of the amount insured	0	10	0
Policy of Insurance—			
Against loss or damage by fire	0	1	0
And *see* Section 78.			
Policy of Sea Insurance—			
For or upon any voyage,			
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100 ..	0	0	3
For time—			
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100.			
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months	0	0	3
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding 12 months	0	0	6
But if the separate and distinct interest of two or more persons are insured by one policy for a voyage or for a time, then the duty of three-pence or the duty of three-pence or sixpence as the case may require, shall be charged thereon in respect of every full sum of £100 and every fractional part of £100 thereby insured upon any separate or distinct interest.			
Exemption.			
Policy of Insurance—			
(1) Against accident and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity from personal injury. And *see* Sections 69-73.			
(2) Policy of Insurance or appointment or revocation of appointment of agent, or other document required or authorised by Ordinance 32—1914 or by rules of a Registered Friendly Society or branch.			
Protest of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note:			
Where the duty on the Bill or Note does not exceed 1s.	The same duty as the Bill or Note.		
In any other case	£ 0	1	0
Receipt given for, or upon the payment of, money amounting to £2 or upwards	0	0	1
Receipt.			
Exemptions:			
(1) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank or with any banker to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.			
(2) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.			
(3) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Savings Bank.			

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES—Continued.

Under Ordinance No. 28—1908.

Receipt.

Exemptions :

(4) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any Taxes, Duties, Dues, or other moneys to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Port-of-Spain Town Board, or of any Municipal Corporation or of any other Local Authority.

(5) Receipt given for the return of any Duties of Customs upon certificates of over payment of Duty.

(6) Receipt given by an officer of any public department in the Colony for money paid where he derives no benefit therefrom.

(7) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any Ordinance or Rule.

(8) Receipt for any money paid into or withdrawn from the Crown Lands Department or Post Office.

(9) Receipt given by any Bank on any lodgment by the Receiver-General to the credit of a Local Road Board or to any Government Department.

(10) Receipts given by or to a Registered friendly society by virtue of its Rules. And *see* Sections 75-77.

Re-grant of forfeited lands under "The Land Charges and Land Taxes Ordinance," : or of lands Escheated to the crown or of any beneficial interest in lands re-conveyed by the crown.

	£	s.	d.
If made for valuable consideration, the amount or value whereof exceeds £100	The same duty as a Conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.		
And in all other cases	0	5	0
Share Warrant or stock certificate of any public company :			
For £10 or any part of £10	0	0	3

And *see* Sections 81-82.

Settlement.—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bona fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or not or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever :

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled	0	3	0

Exemption.

Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons specially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment, created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property or by Will, where duty has been paid on the same property in respect of its devolution by the death of the testator.

And *see* Sections 78-80.

General Exemptions from all Stamp Duties.

Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

Bond given to the Marshal or any other person upon the replevy of any goods or chattels, and assignments, of such Bond.

Money or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Postmaster-General of this Colony.

Bank Notes issued under Ordinances Nos. 243 and 244.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

GOVERNMENT LABORATORY.

(1) Scale of Fees for the Analysis of Official Samples.

		£	s.	d.
	Revenue Samples.			
No. 1.	Brandy for adulteration	1	0	10
2.	Percentage of Proof Spirit in Wines		4	2
3.	Do. do. Medicinal and Toilet preparations		8	4
4.	Original gravity of Beers or Wash		6	3
5.	Lubricating Oil for absence of animal or vegetable oils		4	2
6.	Petroleum (flashing point)		1	0½
7.	Bitters, Liqueurs, etc., obscured and Hydrometer strengths		6	3
8.	Comparison of Hydrometer with standard instrument		4	2
9.	Miscellaneous, per sample not exceeding	1	0	10
	Criminal Cases.			
10.	Suspected poisonous substance (unmixed) per sample	1	0	10
11.	Do. do. (mixed in food or drink)	2	1	8
12.	Do. do. (mixed with stomach contents or other animal matter)	3	2	6
13.	Blood stains		10	5
14.	Seminal stains	2	1	8
15.	Counterfeit Coins		4	2
16.	Do. do. (for composition)	1	0	10
17.	Arson (each case)	1	0	10
18.	Visit of inspection by Analyst	1	0	10
19.	Attendance at Court, per day	1	0	10
	Sanitary.			
	(*a*) If found genuine under the Food and Drugs Ordinance.			
20.	Milk		1	0½
21.	Spirits for Hydrometer Strength		1	0½
22.	Butter, Lard, Oils, etc.		10	5
23.	Tea, Coffee, Cocoa, etc.		10	5
24.	Mustard, Pepper, etc.		8	4
25.	Wines, Brandies	1	0	10
26.	Aerated Waters		4	2
27.	Vinegars		4	2
	(*b*) —If found Adulterated.			
	The fee for analysis according to the scale for un-official samples is paid by the person convicted and should then be credited to the Laboratory Department.			
28.	Water, a preliminary opinion as to quality		4	2
29.	Do. (quantitative analysis (ordinary)	1	0	10
30.	Do. do. do. (special)	2 to 4	1 3	8 4
	Industrial.			
31.	Milk			10½
32.	Cattle Foods	1	0	10
33.	Soils, Manures (one constituent)		8	4
34.	Do. (each additional constituent)		4	2
35.	Coal	1	0	10
36.	Cement (Chemical analysis)	2	1	8
37.	Manjak, Asphalt (one constituent)		8	4
38.	Do. (each additional constituent)		4	2
39.	Lime or Marl	1	0	10
40.	Crude petroleum or liquid asphalt (fractional distillation)	1	0	10
41.	Sugar polarisation		2	1
42.	Molasses do.		4	2
43.	Seedling Canes		4	2
44.	Minerals and Miscellaneous, not exceeding	1	0	10

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

GOVERNMENT LABORATORY.—Continued.

(2) **Scale of Fees to be paid into the Colonial Treasury for the Examination of Samples sent to the Government Laboratory by private persons :—**

	£	s.	d.
A.—Waters.			
1. Partial quantitative analysis, with an opinion as to fitness for drinking purposes	1	0	10
2. Complete quantitative analysis for the pu rpose of ascertaining fitness for drinking, domestic, agricultural or manufacturing purposes	2	1	8
3. Complete quantitative analysis, including an analysis of the dissolved salts and gases ..	5	0	0
4. Determination of chlorine or salt		4	2
5. Determination of temporary and permanent hardness		6	3
6. Preliminary opinion as to quality		4	2
Each additional sample received at the same time will be charged half the above fees.			
B.—Soils and Manures.			
7. Determination of one constituent (total or available)		8	4
8. Determination of each additional constituent (total or available)		4	2
9. General chemical analysis of a soil or clay	2	1	8
10. Complete chemical and mechanical analysis of a soil or clay	4	3	4
11. Commercial analysis of guano, sheep or other animal manure, ammonia salts, soda salts, potash salts, gypsum, dried blood, superphosphates, bones, fish manures, bone black, bone ash, mineral phosphates, slag phosphates and precipitated phosphates	1	0	10
12. Complete analysis of mixed artificial manure, guano, sheep and other animal manure, with an estimate of value	2	1	8
C.—Lime, Marls, Etc.			
13. Determination of lime in a lime or marl		10	5
14. Do do as oxide or hydrate and as carbonate in a lime		16	8
15. General chemical analysis of a lime or marl	1	0	10
16. Do do cement	2	1	8
D.—Feeding Stuffs.			
17. Determination of one constituent		8	4
18. Do each additional constituent		4	2
19. Do oil and albuminoids in coconut cake or meal		4	2
20. Commercial analysis of any oil-cake or other substance used for feeding purposes ..	1	0	10
E.—Sugars and Sugar Products.			
21. Ordinary polariscopic test of sugar or molasses		4	2
22. Determination of total sugar expressed as glucose in molasses, cane juice, wash, etc.		8	4
23. Do sucrose and glucose in molasses, cane, cane juice, etc.		12	6
24. General chemical analysis of sugar or molasses	1	5	0
25. Complete Do do	2	1	8
F.—Food and Drink.			
26. Tea, flour, coffee, cocoa, chocolate, mustard, pepper, ginger, butter, ghee, cheese, lard condensed milk, etc.	1	11	3
27. Estimation of fat in butter, ghee, cheese or lard, cocoa, chocolate		10	5
28. Milk		10	5
29. Beer, wine, spirits, and other fermented liquors	3	2	6
30. Wines, beers, or temperance beverages, for percentage of proof spirit only		10	5
31. Hydrometer strength of rum or plain spirit		2	1
32. Obscured strength of rum, brandy, etc.		12	6
33. Quantitative examination of aerated waters for ordinary metallic impurities		8	4
34. Beer for original gravity	1	0	10
N.B.—A special charge will be made for analysis of any sample connected with proceedings for infringement of trade marks, etc.			
For samples taken with a view of obtaining a preliminary opinion (for information only of purchasers or vendors of food and drugs) as to whether any article of food or any drug is genuine or adulterated, the following special fee will be charged :—			
35. Preliminary opinion founded on a simple analysis of milk		2	1
36. Do do do do any other substance		4	2
G.—Drugs and Chemicals, Etc.			
37. Analysis for purity, etc. of any drug	2	1	8
38. Do do chemical	1	0	10
39. Turpentine substitutes	1	0	10
40. Mineral oil mixed with other oils	1	0	10

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

GOVERNMENT LABORATORY.—Continued.

H.—Ores and Minerals.

		s. d.	£ s. d.
41.	Qualitative examination of any mineral	12 6 to	1 0 10
42.	Assay of quartz for gold		2 1 8
43.	General chemical analysis of any mineral		4 3 4

Asphaltic Substances.

44.	Determination of one constituent	8 4
45.	Do each additional constituent	4 2
46.	Melting point	4 2
47.	Specific gravity	4 2
48.	Commercial analysis	1 0 10

Mineral Oil.

49.	Flash point of crude petroleum or other oil	4 2
50.	Do Dangerous petroleum not previously so described	10 5
50A.	Do of Petroleum under 96 degrees F. (Regulation 49; Ordinance No. 20 of 1915)	1 0 0
51.	Determination of one constituent by fractional distillation	8 4
52.	Do each additional constituent by fractional distillation	4 2
53.	Specific gravity	4 2
54.	Estimation of sulphur	12 6
55.	Distillation in bulk exceeding 200 cubic centimetres for the separation of fractions for further analysis; an additional fee of £1 0 10 to	2 1 8
56.	Dehydration of an oil	8 4
57.	Estimation of water	8 4
58.	Do paraffin wax	12 6
59.	Viscosity at 32 degrees F.	1 0 10
60.	Do 60 degrees F. or air temperature	8 4
61.	Commercial analysis of mineral lubricating oil £1 0 10 to	2 1 8
62.	Determination of coefficient of expansion	8 4

Coal, Lignite, Graphite.

63.	Coal, or lignite commercial analysis	1 11 3
64.	Coal or lignite, calorific value	1 0 10
65.	Graphite	1 11 3

I.—Toxicological Examination.

66.	Suspected poisonous substance, unmixed	1 11 3
67.	Do do mixed with food or drink	3 2 6
68.	Do do mixed with stomach contents or other animal matter	4 3 4

J.—Medical Analysis.

69.	Diabetic urine for sugar, quantitative	2 1
70.	Albuminous urine for albumen, quantitative	2 1
71.	Complete chemical analysis of urine	2 1 8
72.	Microscopical analysis of urine	1 0 10
73.	Urine for urea, quantitative	4 2
74.	Do uric acid	12 6

K.—Miscellaneous.

Any article to which the foregoing scale is not applicable will be charged as follows :—

75.	Determination of one constituent only	12 6
76.	Do each additional constituent	8 4
77.	Complete general analysis	4 3 4
78.	Comparison of Sykes' Hydrometer with standard Laboratory Hydrometer	10 5

Attendance at Court is not included in the above fees.

L.—Apparatus and Chemicals.

Small quantities of chemicals and glass apparatus may be purchased at the Government Laboratory under the following conditions :—

(*a*) They must be required for the advancement of some matter of agricultural or commercial interest in the Colony.

(*b*) They shall only be supplied when it is impossible to obtain them locally, and when required urgently.

(*c*) All such applications must be sent through the Honourable the Colonial Secretary.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.

Under Ordinance No. 210 and Ordinance No. 11 of 1921.

(Levied by the Municipality of San Fernando.)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	£	s.	d.
For every hogshead, tierce, barrel or bag of Sugar, rate per ton	0	0	9
Do puncheon or cask of Rum or Molasses	0	0	6
Do barrel or bag of Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial produce	0	0	1
Manjak, loose or in bags, rate per ton	0	0	6
For every hogshead of Tobacco	0	2	6
Do half hogshead of Tobacco	0	1	3
Do hogshead, puncheon, tierce or crate of Merchandize, over 4 cubic feet	0	0	6
Do case, bale, trunk, or box under 4 cubic feet	0	0	3
Do barrel of Merchandize (excepting Flour)	0	0	2
Do barrel or bag of Flour, Oats, Oilmeal and other Stock Feed	0	0	1½
Galvanized Iron, per ton	0	2	0
For every case Soda Water, of 2 dozen bottles	0	0	1
Do do 4 do	0	0	2
Do do 6 do	0	0	3
Do Wine or Spirituous Liquors	0	0	2
Do cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors of over 25 gallons	0	0	3
Do do do 25 gallons and under	0	0	2
Do bag, basket, jar, firkin, demijohn, half barrel, keg, or drum	0	0	1
Do box of Candles, Soap, Pipes, American Cheese, Tin-plates, half box of Fish of 50 lb. Florida Water, Raisins and other packages under 56 lb.	0	0	1
Do case containing Carboy of Acid	0	0	1
Do box of Fish 100 lb., or any wet goods over 60 lb.	0	0	1
Do bag or tin of Corn, Salt, Starch, Pepper, half box Raisins, Figs, Vermicelli	0	0	0½
Do bundle of Iron Hoops, Brooms, Buckets, Shooks, Forks, Spades, and Shovels	0	0	1
Sheet Lead, 110 lb.	0	0	1
Piping (Lead), 100 lb.	0	0	1
Fencing Wire, per coil for each cwt. or part of a cwt.	0	0	1
Earthenpots, Jars, Goblets, empty Demijohns, per dozen	0	0	1
Onions, Potatoes, loose, per 100 lb.	0	0	1
Iron, Iron Piping, per ton	0	3	0
Iron Pots and Stoves, per 100 lb.	0	0	2
Grindstones and Flagstones, over 24 inches	0	0	2
Do do 24 inches and under	0	0	1
Anchors, Anvils, Axles, per 100 lb.	0	0	1
Spokes per 100	0	0	2
Naves and Felloes, per dozen	0	0	2
Dried Fish and dried Meat (loose), Tassajo, &c., per 100 lb.	0	0	1
Draining Pipes, 12 inches and under, each	0	0	1
Do over 12 inches	0	0	2
Lumber (per 1,000) feet superficial measurement	0	4	2
Staves (per 1,000)	0	1	0
Fencing Posts and Sleepers, per 1,000	0	2	6
Coals (loose), Patent Fuel in blocks, per ton	0	0	6
Fuel Oil, per 100 Imperial gallons	0	1	0
Oil of other kinds, cask of 40 Imperial gallons	0	0	6
Tanks, capacity 400 gallons, with Merchandize	0	2	0
Do 200 do do	0	1	0
Do 400 do empty	0	1	0
Do 200 do do	0	0	6
Machinery (loose) per ton including Boilers and Grating Bars	0	1	6
Carriage and Cart Wheels, per pair	0	1	0
Motor Cars, each	1	0	0
Motor Lorries, each	2	0	0
Carriage, complete	0	4	2
Carts or Gigs, each	0	2	0
Horses and Mules, each	0	1	0
Oxen and Asses, each	0	0	6
Slates, Tiles and Bricks, per 1,000	0	2	0
Wood Hoops, per 1,000	0	2	0
Box of Kerosene and other Oils including Gasolene	0	0	1
Goats, Dogs, Pigs, Sheep, each	0	0	3
Packages Red Herrings of 10 boxes	0	0	1
Timber the produce of the Colony, per 40 cubic feet	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

TONNAGE OR HARBOUR DUES.

(Ordinance No. 185.)

	£	s.	d.
Ships over 60 tons:			
On goods landed, transhipped or shipped per ton	0	0	4
Provided that every ship over 60 tons register entering any harbour in the Colony shall pay a minimum due of	0	10	0
Such ships arriving in ballast to load are charged on the cargo shipped, per ton ..	0	0	4
Ships not exceeding 10 tons	Free		
Ships over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons, pay a commuted fee in respect of inward and outward cargo, as follows :—			
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	0	6	0
Do 20 do do 30 do	0	8	0
Do 30 do do 40 do	0	10	0
Do 40 do do 50 do	0	12	0
Do 50 do do 60 do	0	16	0

JETTY AND QUAY DUES.

(Ordinance No. 185 and Proclamation No. 12 of 1902.)

Vessels licensed under the Droghers' Ordinance, and vessels under ten tons net register will be exempt from dues, but all other vessels lying at the jetty and quay will pay the following charges :—

GOODS.

	£	s.	d.
For vessels of 60 tons net register and upwards—			
For each ton loaded or discharged	0	1	0
For vessels over ten and not exceeding 60 tons net register, a commuted fee, to include discharge and loading, as follows :—			
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	0	12	0
Do 20 do do 30 do	0	16	0
Do 30 do do 40 do	1	0	0
Do 40 do do 50 do	1	10	0
Do 50 and under 60 do	2	0	0

The above charges are exclusive of Harbour Dues.

The time allowed for vessels under 60 tons to discharge and load cargo is as follows :—

Vessels under 40 tons net register .. ..4 days.
Do exceeding 40 and not exceeding 60 tons net register .. ..6 days.

For each day the Jetty or Quays are occupied beyond these periods a further charge of one third of the amount payable under the above scale will be exacted.

In the case of vessels exceeding 60 tons net register, the rate of discharge is to be :—

Over 60 and not exceeding 100 tons net register	20	tons per day
Do 100 do do 200 do	30	do
Do 200 do do 500 do	40	do
Do 500 tons net register	50	do

and in default thereof for each day the vessel occupies the Jetty or Quays, a charge of 1s. per ton at the above rate of discharge will be payable.

PASSENGERS.

	£	s.	d.
For every passenger landing from or embarking in a vessel exceeding 100 tons	0	0	6
Vessels not exceeding 100 tons having a passenger license for every ton net register inward or outward	0	0	1

Provided that no dues shall be paid in respect of Passengers' Luggage admitted by the Collector as such.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES TAKEN IN THE OFFICE OF THE COLONIAL SECRETARY.

Fees marked thus (*) are paid into the Treasury for public use.

Do. (†) are received and retained by the Officer.

Approved in Council 30th June, 1813.

	£	s.	d.
Signature with Seal of Office	5	0	0
Commission of Surveyor	12	10	0
Passport with Great Seal	1	11	3
Passport, with Seal	0	4	2
Special Marriage Licenses (under Ordinances Nos. 59, and 11 of 1911)	5	0	0
Certificate of Naturalization (under Ordinance No. 80)* (a)	10	0	0
Do Identity	0	1	0

FEES PAYABLE UNDER ORDINANCE No. 32 (DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE) TO THE DEPARTMENTS SPECIFIED IN THAT ORDINANCE.

	£	s.	d.
For every copy of any document, for every ninety words	0	0	6
For certificate of correctness of such copy	0	5	0

(*) FEES TAKEN IN THE CROWN LANDS OFFICE.

Under amended Regulations of 24th December, 1917 and under Section 7 of Ordinance No. 32 of 1918.

	£	s.	d.	
Where land petitioned for does not exceed 20 acres	2	10	0	(per acre)
Do do exceeds 20 acres but does not exceed 100 acres	3	15	0	do
Do do do 100 acres	5	0	0	do

except in special instances and by permission of the Secretary of State.

	£	s.	d.
On every petition for an Exploration License a fee of	2	0	0
On every petition for a Prospecting License a fee of	5	0	0
plus 10 per cent. of 1s. per acre of acreage petitioned for.			
Before the issue of a Prospecting License 90 per cent. of 1s. per acre of area to be licensed			
On every Lease a fee of	5	0	0
The following are fees payable in respect of searches, etc. in Crown Lands Department :—			
For every general search for each day	0	5	0
For examining the Assessment Rolls of each or any Ward	0	2	0
For examining each or any Ward Map	0	1	0
For the use of any Ward Map for taking any tracing for each day or part thereof	0	2	6
For taking a tracing of the Oil Map	1	0	0
For examining the Register of Grants	0	1	0
For examining the General Index	0	5	0
For examining any other document not mentioned above	0	1	0
For any Certificate given by the Sub-Intendant	0	5	0
For the production of records in Court	0	10	0

(*) FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF PROPERTY ORDINANCE No. 35 OF 1913.

FEES—ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL'S.

Sections 27 and 28 of Ordinance 35 of 1913—M.Ps. 6491/1913.—2660/1917.

Administrator-General's Commission on gross value	5 per cent.
Transfer Fee on gross value	3 do
In lieu of Legacy duty, unless the rate chargeable under the Estate duty Ordinance is greater on net value	6 do
Registration fee	£1 0 0
Stamp Duty	0 5 0

(a) For Fees under Section 2 (1)—Imperial Naturalization Ordinance No. 19 of 1915.—*See* page 55.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES UNDER THE DISEASES OF ANIMALS ORDINANCE, 1918.

A.—Fees.

Importation of Foreign Animals :

	£	s.	d.
1.—On first inspection—			
For every horse or mule		3	0
For every ass, bull, cow, ox, calf or dog		1	0
For every pig, sheep, goat, deer		0	3
2.—For a Certificate of Non-Infection—			
(*a*) in the case of a vessel in which any horse, ass, mule, bull, cow or ox is imported, if not more than 5 animals are imported		5	0
If more than 5 animals are imported		10	0
(*b*) in the case of a vessel in which no horse, ass, mule, bull, cow, or ox is imported, if not more than 5 animals		2	0
If more than 5		4	0
3.—For every day on which animals in detention (other than dogs) shall be visited by the Examiner		10	0
4.—For Examiner's visit to a dog in detention (to be paid on landing)		10	0
5.—For Certificate of Freedom from disease after detention for animals (other than dogs)	1	0	0

The above fees shall be paid to the Collector of Customs with the exception of Nos. 3 and 5, which shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals.

B.—Overtime Fees.

The official hours of Inspection of Foreign Animals arriving in any port will be between :—
9 a.m. and 4 p.m. on week days.
9 a.m. and 1 p.m. on Saturdays.

The following overtime fees shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals by the consignee or importer of foreign animals.

	£	s.	d.
Between sunrise and 9 a.m.	1	0	10
Between 4 p.m. and 7 p.m.	1	0	10
Between 7 p.m. and sunrise	2	1	8
On Saturdays between 1 p.m. and 7 p.m.	1	0	10
On Sundays and Bank Holidays between sunrise and 12 noon	1	0	10
From 12 noon onwards	2	1	8

C.—Fees for Mallein, Tuberculin or the use of Anti-Serum, Vaccine, Anti-Toxin, or Bacterial Filtrate, or Microscopic Examination of Blood, etc.

	s.	d.
For each dose of Mallein	4	0
Do do Tuberculin	4	0
For each dose of Anti-serum, anti-toxin, vaccine, Bacterial filtrate, etc. in all animals except sheep, goats and swine	5	0
For sheep, goats and swine	3	0
For Bacteriological Examination of any blood smears, etc.	5	0

RULES UNDER DEBTORS ORDINANCE, No. 37.

Where amount unpaid at date of Summons—

	Does not exceed £2.		*Does not exceed* £5.		*Exceeds* £5.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
For every Judgment Summons	1	0	1	0	2	0
For every Order of Arrest	1	0	1	6	2	0
Solicitor's costs for issuing Summons	Nil		2	0	3	0
Solicitor's costs for hearing (including adjournments, unless otherwise ordered)	Nil		4	0	7	6
Special costs of every adjournment may be granted in addition not exceeding	Nil		2	6	5	0

For issuing Judgment Summons outside the District a fee of 1s. in addition to the above fees.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 1 AND ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1911.

	£	s.	d.
For each Information or Complaint	0	3	0
For each Summons to a Witness either for Complainant or Defendant	0	1	0
For each Warrant of distress	0	1	0

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.

(*O.* 65, *R.* 8.)

SCHEDULE I.

In all causes or matters in which the successful party recovers more than £50, or in which the subject matter of the action is land, the annual value of which does not exceed £5. Solicitors shall be entitled to charge and be allowed the fees set forth hereunder :—

Writs, Summonses, and Warrants.	£	s.	d.
Writ of summons for the commencement of any action	0	13	4
And for indorsement of claim, if special	0	5	0
Concurrent writ of summons	0	6	8
Renewal of a writ of summons	0	6	8
Notice of a writ for service in lieu of writ out of jurisdiction	0	5	0
Writ of inquiry	1	1	0
Writ of *mandamus*	1	1	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
Writ of *subpœna ad testificandum* or *duces tecum*	0	6	8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	0	1	4
Writ or writs of *subpœna ad testificandum* for any number of persons not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three	0	6	8
Any writ not included in the above	0	10	0
These fees include all endorsements and copies or praecipes for the officers sealing them and attendances to issue or seal except where otherwise provided, but not the Court fees.			
Summonses to attend at Judges' Chambers	0	6	8
Or if special, not exceeding	1	1	0
Copy for the Judge when required	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
Originating summons for proceedings in Chambers not exceeding	1	1	0
And attending to get same and duplicate sealed, to file duplicate and get copies for service stamped	0	13	4
Copy for the Judge	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4

Services and Notices.			
Service, or filing in lieu of service, of any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice, on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorized to be served by post	0	5	0
If served at a distance of more than two miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom	0	1	0
Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served, it is proper to effect such service through an agent, for correspondence in addition not more than	0	7	0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service, or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
For service out of the jurisdiction, such allowance is to be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	0	2	6
Or if authorized to be served by post	0	1	6
Where any writ, order, and notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.			
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—			
As to writs, if exceeding two folios, for copy for service, per folio beyond such two	0	0	4
As to summons to attend at the Judges' Chambers, for each copy to serve	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—Continued.

Services and Notices.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
As to notices in proceedings to wind up companies, for preparing or filling up each notice to creditors to attend and receive debts, and to contributories to settle list of contributories ..	0	1	0
And for preparing or filling up each notice to contributories to be served with a general order for a call, or an order for payment of a call	0	1	0
And for drawing notice to be served on contributories or creditors of a meeting, per folio ..	0	1	0
For each copy of the last-mentioned notice to serve per folio	0	0	4
For preparing or filling up for service in any other cause or matter, each notice to creditors to prove claims, and each notice that cheques may be received, specifying the amount to be received for principal and interest, and costs, if any..	0	1	0
For preparing notice to produce on the trial or hearing of an action, or notice to admit ..	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio	0	1	0
And for each copy, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion	0	5	0
Or per folio	0	1	0
Copy for service	0	1	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for	0	2	6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios, for preparing same, for each folio beyond three	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three	0	0	4
Copies for service of interrogatories and petitions, and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany per folio	0	0	4

Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service:

Where notice of filing affidavits is required, only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.

In proceedings to wind up a company, the usual charges relating to printing shall be allowed in lieu of copies for service, where the fee for copies would exceed the charges for printing, and amount to more than £3.

Where any appointment is or ought to be adjourned, service of a notice of the adjournment or next appointment, is not to be allowed.

Appearances.

	£	s.	d.
Entering any appearance	0	6	8
If entered at one time, for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first ..	0	2	0
If a person appearing to a writ of summons to recover land, limits his defence by his memorandum of appearance, in addition to the above	0	6	8

Instructions.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Every letter or notice of action	0	5	0				
To sue or defend	0	13	4				
For Statement of claim or special case, from	0	13	4	to	2	2	0
For indorsement of writ of summons when no further statement of claim, from	0	6	8	to	1	1	0
For originating summons 6s. 8d., or not to exceed	1	1	0				
For defence or further defence 6s. 8d., or not to exceed	0	13	4				
For counter-claim	0	13	4				
For reply when defendant sets up a counter-claim 6s. 8d., or not to exceed	1	1	0				
For reply or further reply in any other case with or without joinder of issue	0	6	8				
For confession of defence	0	6	8				
For joinder of issue without other matter	0	6	8				
For special petition, any other pleading (not being a summons), and interrogatories for examination of a party or witness	0	13	4				
To amend any pleading	0	6	8				
For affidavit in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits ..	0	6	8				
To appeal against order of Court or Judge, and to appear thereon ..	1	1	0				
To add parties by order of Court or Judge	0	6	8				
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally or not to exceed	1	1	0				
For Counsel to make any application to a Court or Judge where no other brief	0	10	0				
For brief on motion for special injunction	1	1	0				

Drawing, Pleadings and other Documents.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Statement of claim	1	1	0				
Or per folio	0	1	0				
Defence, from	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Or per folio	0	1	0				
Counter-claim, from	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Or per folio	0	1	0				

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—Continued.

Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.—Continued.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Reply, with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading (not being a petition or summons) and amendments of any pleading	0	10	0			
Or per folio	0	1	0			
Particulars, breaches, and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver	0	6	8			
Or such amount as the taxing Judge shall think fit, not exceeding per folio	0	1	0			
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio	0	0	4			
Special case, whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories and other special affidavits, special petitions, and interrogatories, per folio	0	1	0			
Affidavits and fair copies	0	5	0			
Or per folio	0	1	6			
Bills of costs per folio	0	1	0			
Accounts, statements, and other documents for the Judges' Chambers when required not exceeding per folio	0	1	0			
Advertisements to be signed by Judges' Clerk, including attendance therefor signing	0	13	4			
Bills of costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing Judge, per folio	0	1	0			
Copies.						
Per folio or part thereof	0	0	4			
Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio	0	0	4			
Perusals.						
Of statement of claim, defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleading (not being a petition in a pending cause or matter, or summons other than an originating summons), by the solicitor of the party to whom the same are delivered	0	6	8			
Or per folio	0	0	4			
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	0	6	8			
Or per folio	0	0	4			
Of any other document by the Solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered, from	0	3	4	to 0	13	4
Attendances.						
For every attendance, from	0	3	4	to 2	2	0
For every attendance at trial without Counsel, from	0	6	8	to 1	0	0
Miscellaneous.						
For maps or plans from	1	1	0	to 3	0	0
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, special case and petition, before a Court or Judge, marshal, commissioner, referee, examiner or officer of the Court, when necessary and proper in addition to pleadings, including necessary and proper observations per folio	0	1	0			
Brief on application to add parties	0	6	8			
Or per folio	0	1	0			

SCHEDULE II.

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE:

SOLICITOR.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For every letter or notice of action, including service	0	3	4			
Receiving instructions to sue or defend any action	0	3	4			
Writ of Summons or originating summons and copy to file and attending to issue	0	10	0			
Each copy of Writ for service	0	0	3			
For preparing memorandum of appearance	0	3	4			
For every statement of claim or defence ordered by the Court or a Judge	0	10	0			
Instructions for brief (when brief necessary)	0	6	8			
Drawing brief and fair copy, per folio	0	0	9			
And such further sum as the taxing Judge may deem fit and reasonable.						
For every notice, rule, order or summons according to length, from	0	1	6	to 0	2	6
For service of same	0	1	3			
For every set-off or counterclaim, according to length, from	0	2	6	to 0	10	0
Drawing and fair copy of Common Affidavit	0	2	6			

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE.—Continued.

SOLICITOR.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Drawing and fair copy of Special Affidavit, per folio	0	0	6				
Drawing Bill of Costs, per folio	0	0	6				
Attending Judge, computing and taxing, from	0	3	4	to	0	6	8
For every attendance before the Court when action comes on for trial, (No Counsel), from	0	6	8	to	1	0	0
For every attendance before the Court with Counsel when action comes on for trial, from	0	6	8	to	0	13	4
For striking a Special Jury	0	6	8				
For every Common Attendance, from...	0	1	8	to	0	3	4
For every Special Attendance, from	0	3	4	to	0	6	8

Fees for other attendances and generally for all services rendered, one half of the fees allowed in Schedule I or as the Taxing Judge shall deen fit and reasonable.

PLAINTIFF'S COSTS IN ACTIONS TO RECOVER A DEBT OR LIQUIDATED DEMAND WHEN JUDGMENT HAS BEEN OBTAINED "ON CONFESSION" OR BY DEFAULT OF APPEARANCE.

Scale.

	£50 and under.			*£50—£200.*			*Over £200.*		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Default of appearance	2	10	0	4	0	0	5	0	0
Confession or consent before trial	3	0	0	5	0	0	6	10	0

(*) MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.

There shall be paid to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain and to the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando in all actions and civil matters in the Supreme Court, fees according to the following Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

For the service of every document not otherwise provided for

St. George.	
Port-of-Spain	5/-
Diego Martin	5/-
St. Ann's	5/-
Tacarigua	9/-
*Blanchisseuse	16/-
Arima	10/-
St. David	35/-
St. Andrew.	
Valencia	12/-
Matura	14/-
Manzanilla	14/-
Tamana	13/-
Turure	14/-
Nariva.	
*Charuma	15/-
*Cocal	15/-
Mayaro	22/-

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—Continued.

There shall be paid to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain and to the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando in all actions and civil matters in the Supreme Court, fees according to the following Schedule.

SCHEDULE.—Continued.

For the Service of every document not otherwise provided for

	£	s.	d.
Caroni.			
Cunupia	10	0	
Chaguanas	10	0	
San Rafael	13	0	
Couva	11	0	
Montserrat	13	0	
Victoria.			
San Fernando	5	0	
Pointe-à-Pierre	8	0	
Savana Grande	9	0	
Naparima	9	0	
Ortoire	10	0	
*Moruga	10	0	
St. Patrick.			
La Brea	12	0	
Cedros	16	0	
*Erin	10	0	
Siparia	12	0	

An additional sixpence per mile shall be charged for every mile travelled by the bailiff beyond the first from the railway station or steamer's landing place within the ward, and if there be no railway station or steamer's landing place within the ward then from the nearest rnilway station or steamer's landing place. Provided that in wards marked with an asterisk such mileage shall be calculated from the nearest railway station notwithstanding that there shall be a steamer's landing place within the said ward that is nearer, and provided further that in the case of Cedros the mileage shall be calculated from the village of Cedros.

The fee for the service of a writ of *fi. fa.* shall be double the fee above prescribed, and the fee for the service of a writ of *ca. sa.* shall be as above prescribed increased by a single railway fare or steamer's fare (as the case may be) from the address of the judgment debtor to Port-of-Spain, and in this case also the mileage shall be calculated at the rate of nine pence per mile.

When more than one party to be served in the same action or other proceeding reside in the same town or village or within one mile from each other the fee for service on each such party after the first shall be 2s. only in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando, and 5s. elsewhere.

In any case in which the writ of summons or other process shall have been returned to the Marshal's Office not served after an attempt shall have been made to serve the same at the place of address given thereon the Marshal may in his discretion require the payment of another service fee to be computed as by this Schedule provided for each subsequent attempt to serve the said summons or other process.

The execution creditor shall pay to the bailiff at the time ot the levy the actual cost of the removal of the goods levied upon to a place of safe keeping when necessary, and the bailiff shall thereupon levy for such sum so paid to him over and above the sum endorsed upon the writ.

Possession charges 4s. a day, poundage or commission on Executions 3 per cent.

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—Continued.

(*) Schedule B.—District or Petty Civil Court.

	On each Judgment Summons.	On each order of Arrest.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For every service in Port-of-Spain	0 2 0	0 5 0
For every service beyond the limits of Port-of-Spain the following :		
Laventille	0 3 0	0 8 0
San Juan's	0 3 0	0 8 0
Cimaronero	0 3 0	0 8 0
St. Ann's	0 3 0	0 8 0
Mucurapo	0 3 0	0 8 0
Cocorite	0 3 0	0 8 0
Aricagua	0 3 0	0 8 0
Diego Martin	0 5 0	0 10 0
Maraval	0 4 0	0 9 0
Santa Cruz	0 5 0	0 10 0
Carenage	0 4 0	0 9 0
Five Islands	0 5 0	0 10 0
Chaguaramas	0 8 0	0 13 0
Chacachacare	0 8 0	0 13 0
Bocas	0 8 0	0 13 0
Gasparillo	0 8 0	0 13 0
Vessels in Harbour, Port-of-Spain	0 4 0	0 10 0
San Fernando	0 2 0	0 10 0
North and South Naparima	0 5 0	0 15 0
Pointe-a-Pierre	0 5 0	0 12 0
Claxton Bay	0 8 0	0 13 0
Vessels in Harbour, San Fernando	0 5 0	0 15 0

Bailiffs fees for service of judgment summonses and on an order for arrest shall be the same as the fees for execution, and they shall be entitled to their ordinary travelling expenses in taking a person arrested to gaol.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

APPENDIX Q.

SCHEDULE OF FEES REFERRED TO IN ORDER 73.

In the Registrar's Office, Port-of-Spain, and Sub-Registrar's Offices in Tobago and San Fernando.

	Where the cause of action is above £50, or is in respect of land the annual value of which exceeds £5.	*Where cause of action is £50, or under or is in respect of land the annual value of which does not exceed £5.*
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. On sealing a writ of summons for commencement of an action or originating summons	1 0 0	10 0
2. On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended writ of summons or on amending originating summons	5 0	2 6
3. On filing or sealing any notice not otherwise provided for ..	2 6	1 0
4. On sealing a writ of mandamus	1 0 0	..
5. On sealing a writ of injunction	1 0 0	..
6. On sealing a writ of subpoena not exceeding three persons ..	5 0	2 6
7. On sealing every other writ	10 0	5 0
8. On every summons before a Judge or Sub-Registrar, Tobago, not being a summons for sale	5 0	1 0
9. On a notice in Admiralty Actions pursuant to order LXVI rule 9	15 0	..
10. On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits	5 0 0	..
11. Every other commission	1 0 0	..
12. On filing every petition to the Court	15 0	..
13. On entering an appearance for each person	2 6	1 0
14. On making office copies of any document for the first folio (to consist of ninety words)	1 0	1 0
15. For every other folio or part of a folio	9	9
16. Commissioner's fee on taking oath to affidavit or affirmation in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration	2 0	2 0
17. And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	1 0	1 0
18. On filing every affidavit including exhibits annexed not otherwise provided for	2 6	1 0
19. On filing affidavit and notice under order XLVI rule 3 ..	10 0	..
20. On filing every other document or exhibit	2 6	1 0
21. On every certificate of appearance, of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken, or of the negative thereof	2 6	1 0
22. On setting down any cause for assessment of damages or for hearing before the Court	1 1 0	10 0
23. On setting down every motion for hearing before the Court ..	10 0	5 0
24. On every judgment after trial or on appeal	10 0	5 0
25. On every taxation of bill of costs including certificate ..	10 0	5 0
26. On every certificate of funds in Court	1 0	..
27. On every acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman ..	10 0	..
28. On every rule or order in the course of any action or proceeding	5 0	2 6
29. On Registrar signing every deed	1 1 0	10 0
30. On precept for striking a special jury	1 1 0	10 0
31. On every search in Cause Book	2 6	2 6
32. On inspection of a judgment or order	2 0	1 0
33. On inspection of any other document	2 0	1 0
34. On searching any index of actions	2 0	1 0
35. For inspecting the file of proceedings in any action or matter ..	2 6	2 6
36. On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any bond	10 0	5 0
37. On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any deed	1 1 0	..
38. On every certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge	1 1 0	5 0
39. On every Judge's Certificate to any deed or other instrument ..	1 0 0	..
40. On taking an account of moneys received by an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, partner, receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, official or other liquidator, sequestrator or execution creditor or other person liable to account for every £100 or fraction of £100 of the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment	1 0	..

In appeals from Petty Civil Courts the fees shall be the same as those in cases under £50.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

MARSHAL AND DEPUTY-MARSHAL'S FEE.

In Admiralty.

		£	s.	d.
1.	On Lodging a warrant for execution	2	0	0
2.	On the execution of an attachment for every person attached	1	0	0
3.	On the execution of any decree order commission or other instrument under Order LXVI..	1	0	0
4.	On attending appointing and swearing appraiser	1	0	0
5.	On delivering up a ship or goods to a purchaser agreeably to the inventory	1	0	0
6.	On attending the delivery of cargo or sale or removal of a ship or goods per day ..	2	0	0
7.	On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo the expenses per day in respect of a ship keeper			
8.	On a report as to sufficiency of sureties	0	10	0
9.	The Marshal shall be entitled to expenses incurred for travelling board and maintenance in addition to the above fees			
10.	On the sale of any vessel or goods sold pursuant to a decree or order of the Court for every £50 or fraction of £50 realised	0	10	0

(°) BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.

Additional Rule made under Section 117 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, No. 38 of 1916.

FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.

	£	s.	d.
On filing Bankruptcy Petition	0	5	0
On filing every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	0	5	0
On issuing every bankruptcy notice	0	5	0
On every bond with sureties	0	10	0
On every affidavit filed other than proof of debts	0	2	0
On every Subpoena	0	2	0
On filing every application for an order of discharge including expenses of gazetting.. ..	1	10	0
On every other application to the Court	0	5	0
On filing any other document	0	2	0
On every record of trial	3	0	0
On issuing a judgment or other summon	0	5	0
On public examination of the debtor	1	0	0
On hearing every application to the Court, verbal or otherwise	0	10	0
On giving any notice, in addition to actual cost of printing, if same is advertised	0	4	0
On searching records	0	2	0
On every office copy, each folio of 72 words	0	0	4
On every certificate for any costs, charges or disbursements			
Where the amount shall not exceed £4	0	2	0
Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof..	0	1	0

For any other act not herein provided the same fee as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.

In respect of the services of the Marshal, the same fees as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—Continued.

Additional Rule made under Section 117 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance No. 38 of 1916.

(*) FEES PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER.

	£	s.	d.
For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half an hour ..	0	2	0
For every additional half hour or part thereof	0	1	0
For copies of documents and accounts, each folio of 72 words	0	0	4
For receiving and filing each claim with the documents and vouchers in support thereof ..	0	2	0
For administering oath to affidavit of claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	0	2	0
For searching the records	0	2	0
For giving off certificates from such records	0	2	0
For every insolvency petition	5	0	0
For every petition under Section 105 of the Ordinance	5	0	0
For every special proxy or voting paper	0	1	0
For every general proxy	0	2	0
For every application for an administration order under Section 101 of the Ordinance ..	1	0	0
For every administration order granted under Section 101 of the Ordinance..	1	0	0
For every application to approve a scheme of composition where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,000..	5	0	0
Where it does not exceed £1,000	3	0	0
For every application to appoint a special manager	0	5	0
For every order of the Receiver for a local banking account	1	0	0
On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting all sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by a receiver when acting as a trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof..	£8 per ct.		
,, next £1,000 ,, ...	4 ,,		
,, ,, £2,000 ,, ...	3 ,,		
On all further sums	1 ,,		
On the amount distributed to creditors by the Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—			
On the first £500 or fraction thereof..	£4 per ct.		
,, next £500 ,, ...	2 ,,		
,, ,, £1,000 ,, ...	1½ ,,		
On all further sums	1 ,,		
On the amount distributed in dividend by the Receiver when acting as trustee under adjudication schemes or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent :—			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	£4 per ct.		
,, next £1,000 ,, ...	2½ ,,		
,, ,, £2,000 ,, ...	2 ,,		
On all further sums ,, ...	1 ,,		
For the Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentages chargeable on realizations, on every order	£ 3	s. 0	d. 0
For every notice by a Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court :			
On the first twenty notices—Each notice	0	1	0
For each notice above twenty	0	0	6
For supervising a special manager or the carrying on a debtor's business :			
If the gross assets are estimated by the Receiver not to exceed £500	£1 per week		
If to exceed £ 500 but not to exceed £ 5,000	2 ,,		
,, £ 5,000 ,, £10,000	3 ,,		
,, £ 10,000 ,, £20,000	4 ,,		
,, £ 20,000	5 ,,		
Travelling, keeping possession and other reasonable expenses, the amount disbursed :			
For stationery, printing, books, forms and postage	£0	10	0
On every application for release by Trustee in non-summary cases a fee of 2s. on every £100 or fraction of £100 of assets realized and brought to credit.			

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(°) BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—Continued.

Additional Rule made under Section 117 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance No. 38 of 1916.

SCALE OF SOLICITORS' FEES.

Petitioning Debtor's Solicitor's Bill of Costs.

	£	s.	d.
Where the assets are not likely to exceed in value £200—			
Instructions for petition, search for prior petition, drawing and altering petition, attending presentation and hearing thereof, attending official receiver with deposit on giving him all necessary information after order made and upon preliminary examination of debtor, attending public examination, drawing bill of costs, obtaining appointment to tax and copy notice of and attendance at taxation (exclusive of Court fees and other proper disbursements)	3	0	0
Where assets are likely to exceed £200:—			
Instructions for petition	1	0	0
Drawing and altering petition	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with deposit	0	6	8
Attending presentation and hearing petition	0	10	0
Drawing receiving order and copy and attending passing	0	6	8

PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.

	£	s.	d.
Instructions for petition	1	0	0
Examining witnesses as to act of bankruptcy	0	10	0
Drawing petition	0	10	0
Two copies of petition for dealing, each folio	0	0	4
Attesting signature of each petition, except were the petitioners are in partnership	0	6	8
Attending Court for hearing petition	1	0	0
Attending Official Receiver after receiving order made and giving him all necessary information	0	13	4
Instructions for appointment of interim receiver	0	10	0
Drawing and copy application	0	5	0
Attending Court on hearing application	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with order paying deposit and giving all necessary information	0	13	4
Drawing exceptions to sureties	0	3	4
Instructions for appointment of Special Manager	0	13	4
Attendance at public examination when the Court thinks such attendance necessary and so certifies	1	0	0
Drawing any affidavit and fair copy	£0 3 4 to	0	10	0
Drawing any order in duplicate and attending to pass	0	10	0
All necessary attendances	0	6	8
Drawing Bill of Costs and copy of notice of and attendance at taxation	0	15	0

The petitioning creditor's Solicitor may be allowed all proper charges at the rate specified in the scale for all work necessarily or usefully done in the interest of the creditors generally for the protection or benefit of the estate between the presentation of the petition and the date of the receiving order, if the receiver or trustee shall certify that the work done was necessary or useful. Such certificate may be given by the signature of the receiver or trustee to a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

In exceptional cases where the petitioning creditor's Solicitor has from the presentation of the petition rendered special services in the interest of the creditors generally, and such services shall have assisted to preserve or increase the assets, or otherwise been of substantial advantage to the estate, all proper charges for such services at the rate specified in the scale may be allowed upon a certificate signed by the receiver or trustee to that effect which may be given by a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

When the receiver employs the petitioning creditor's Solicitor or the debtor's or other Solicitor to take any steps for the protection or benefit of the estate or in other matters not included in the foregoing scale, the costs of the work done under such employment in the absence of any special agreement with the receiver, may be allowed.

Where the petition is opposed costs may be allowed in addition for necessary matters, such allowance shall be made in conformity with the scale as nearly as may be of costs in the Supreme Court.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—Continued.

DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

Where the Court allows Costs to the Debtor on a Bankruptcy Notice being set aside.

	£	s.	d.
Instructions to apply to set aside bankruptcy notice	0	6	8
Perusing and considering notice	0	5	0
Instructions for affidavit of counterclaim	0	6	8
Drawing same and fair copy	0	6	8
Attending to file, and drawing application for appointment to hear and notice	0	6	8
Costs of further affidavits or of procuring *viva voce* evidence, and of other incidental charges properly incurred, including where necessary usual charges for brief and fees to Counsel may be allowed.			
Attending Court on application	0	13	4
Drawing Order and copy and attending to pass	0	6	8

Where the Court allows Costs to the Debtor on Dismissal of Petition.

Attending debtor served with copy of petition and taking instructions to shew cause	0	6	8
Drawing notice to shew cause	0	5	0
Two fair copies for service	0	2	0
Attending filing	0	6	8
Service on creditor	0	2	6
Service on creditor's Solicitor	0	2	6
Perusing and considering petition	0	6	8
Special attendances may be allowed to examine witnesses as to the facts they can prove, and also for summoning witnesses, and where it is necessary to instruct Counsel, the usual charges for brief and Counsel's fee may be allowed.			
Attending Court on petition	0	13	4
Drawing order and copy and attending to pass	0	6	8

MISCELLANEOUS COSTS.

	£	s.	d.
Instructions.			
For statement of facts of special case for the opinion of the Court or a Judge	0	13	4
For motion	0	6	8
For motion on appeal	0	13	4
For any proceeding or application not otherwise provided for	0	6	8
For application for directions	0	6	8
For application for substituted service	0	6	8
For brief on hearing, trial, or determination of any petition, issue of fact, special case or motion other than an interlocutory motion before the Court or a Judge	1	0	0
Perusals.			
Perusals of any document	0	6	8
Attendances.			
In Court	0	13	4
General attendances, each	0	6	8

(*) ON JUDGMENT SUMMONSES.

	£ 50 s.	d.	Exceeding £ 50 s.	d.
Amount of debt and costs unpaid not exceeding				
For every summons	3	0	do 5	0
Do Affidavit	2	1	do 2	1
Do Order of Arrest	2	0	do 3	0
Do Certificate of Notice	2	0	do 2	0

SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

	£ 50 s.	d.	Exceeding £ 50 s.	d.
Including appearance in Court and applying for and obtaining Order of Arrest	20	0	30	0
For every adjournment (if allowed by the Judge)	7	6	10	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES TAKEN UNDER "THE REMEDIES OF CREDITORS' ORDINANCE, NO. 35." (*SEE* RULES MADE BY THE JUDGES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE SAID ORDINANCE, DATED 5th DECEMBER, 1898.)

	£	s.	d.
Fees for issuing an Order for execution	0	10	0
Fees for issuing a Summons for sale	1	1	0
For every execution by seizure of any lands	0	10	0
For every endorsement upon an Order of execution	0	5	0
For every notice of the Execution Creditor or his Solicitor	0	5	0

TO A BARRISTER OR CONVEYANCER.

For reporting as to the Defendant's title under Section 21, such fee not being less than £1 1s. as the Judge may, having regard to the value of the property and the nature of the title reported on, in each case allow.

(*) COURT FEES UNDER WILLS AND PROBATE ORDINANCE, No. 18 OF 1921.

On Issue of Probate or Grant.

	£	s.	d.
1. Where the estate does not exceed £100 for all fees and charges	1	0	0
2. Where the estate exceeds £100 but does not exceed £300, for all fees and charges	2	10	0
Note.—If the grant is refused, the above-mentioned fees. less in (1) the sum of 5/-, and in (2) the sum of 20s. as a fee on application, shall be returned by the Receiver-General to the applicant. The above fees include all fees that in such cases would otherwise be payable by the applicant in accordance with the list hereinafter set forth, except fees on entry and renewal of caveat, and on issue of warning.			
In all other cases :—			
3. Fee on application	1	10	0
4. Fee on issue of grant (irrespective of succession duty) on gross value of estate :—			
Exceeding £ 300 and not exceeding £ 1,000	1	0	0
Do 1,000 do do 3,000	1	10	0
Do 3,000 do do 10,000	2	10	0
Do 10,000	5	0	0
5. On issue of grant of administration *de bonis non* of probate or grant of administration pursuant to leave reserved, when full duty has already been paid on prior issue of probate or administration in respect of the same estate		10	0
6. On each entry of caveat		5	0
7. On renewal of caveat		2	6
8. On issue of warning to caveator		2	6
9. On other document to be filed		1	0
10. On any application for an order to convey or transfer land under section 12 sub-section (2) of the Administration of Property, 1913, or for directions under section 15 of the said Ordinance		5	0

ADDITIONAL RULES DATED 2nd JANUARY, PUBLISHED IN "ROYAL GAZETTE" OF THE 9th JANUARY, 1908.

Solicitors' Costs in Probate and Administration in common form.

	£	s.	d.
Where the estate does not exceed £ 50	1	1	0
Exceeding £ 50 and not exceeding 100	3	3	0
Do 100 do 300	4	4	0
Do 300 do 500	6	6	0
Do 500 do 700	8	8	0
Do 700 do 1,000	10	10	0
For every additional £1,000	1	1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) APPENDIX Q.

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshal in Tobago for every service fees according to the following Schedule :—

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
For any service within the limits of the Town of Scarborough	0	1	0
At Lower Scarborough, Wilson's Road, Mountpelier, Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Road, Government House Road, Caldor Hall, Morne Quiton, Bagatelle, Fort King George, Scarborough Point Road	0	1	6
At Bacolet	0	2	0
John Dial and Chuny Ville	0	2	6
The Hope and Mesopotamia	0	3	0
Mount St. George Estate and Village	0	3	6
Studley Park	0	4	0
Waterloo	0	6	0
The Luse	0	8	0
Pembroke Estate and Village	0	7	6
Glamorgan Estate and Village	0	8	6
Richmond Estate and Village	0	9	0
Sion Hill, Rosamond Bower and Belle Garden	0	9	6
Kendal Place as far as Argyle River	0	10	6
Roxborough Estate and Village	0	12	0
Betsey's Hope Estate including settlement from Roxborough Village	0	13	0
Delaford Settlement including Frogmore	0	14	0
King's Bay Estate and Settlement	0	15	0
Trois Rivières Estate	0	16	0
Spey Side Estate	0	16	6
Observatory Height and Mount Stewart	0	18	0
Charlotteville Estate, including Belle Yard Village	1	0	0
Hermitage	1	5	0
Lambeau Settlements, Burleigh Castle, Carnbee Appendage and Auchenskeoch	0	2	6
Carnbee Estate, Lowlands, Sherwood Park, and New Grange	0	3	0
Cove and Friendship	0	4	0
Kilgwyn, Bon Accord, including Canaan and Tyson Hall Villages	0	6	0
Milford	0	7	0
Buccos, Shirvan and Gold Grove	0	5	0
Riseland Settlement, Bethel, Montgomery, Old Grange	0	3	6
Orange Hill	0	2	6
Patience Hill, Prospect, Mount Hay, and Mount Ararat	0	3	6
Mount Irvine and Bethlehem	0	4	6
Whim	0	2	0
Mary's Hill	0	2	6
Roselle	0	3	0
Courland and Adventure	0	4	6
Plymouth, Back Bay and Courland Black Rock	0	5	0
Grafton, Grafton Black Rock and Pleasant Prospect	0	6	0
Cinnamon Hill, including Harmony Hall and Concordia Settlement	0	2	0
Mason Hall	0	4	0
Belmont and the Alma	0	5	0
Graig Hall	0	5	6
Highlands	0	5	0
Indian Walk Estate and Settlement	0	6	0
Moriah and Woodlands	0	6	6
Runnemede and Settlement	0	7	6
Mount Dillon	0	9	0
Castara	0	11	0
Englishman's Bay	0	13	0
Parrot Hall	0	14	0
Parlatuvier	0	15	0
Bloody Bay and Ance Fourmi	1	0	0
St. Cecillia, Providence, Dunveygan, Mount Grace, and Courland Castle	0	3	0
Franklyn's Settlement	0	4	6
Arno's Vale	0	6	0
Les Coteau	0	5	0
Golden Lane and Culloden	0	8	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

APPENDIX Q.—Continued.

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshal in Tobago for every service fees according to the following Schedule :—

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
Where a horse is emp'oyed, horse hire is to be charged at the following rates :—			
For any distance reckoned from 1 mile from the Court House, Scarborough, and not exceeding 3 miles	0	3	0
Five miles and not exceeding 10 miles	0	5	0
Above 10 miles, horse hire is to be charged at the rate per mile of 6d. Where a boat is employed, reasonable boatage expenses are to be allowed.			
For man or woman in possession per day	0	2	0
Actual cost incurred in hiring carts or otherwise not included in the above.			

Note.—Where more persons than one are served or duties done at or near the same place, for the same suitors, mileage is to be charged only once. Where the duty of service has been done for different suitors the charge shall be divisable and borne equally between them.

If any place is omitted in the above docket the charge to the next nearest place on the Scarborough side shall be deemed to be the charge for service at such place. On each execution there shall be charged a sum of 3s. irrespective of the mileage fee and other incidental expenses.

(*) FEES PAYABLE TO DEPUTY MARSHAL FOR EXECUTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
In Scarborough—			
In cases below £25	0	5	0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	0	10	0
Above £50	0	11	0
Within a radius of 5 miles from Scarborough—			
In cases below £25	0	7	6
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	0	15	0
Above £50	1	1	0
Within the island beyond the radius of 5 miles—			
In cases below £25	0	15	0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	1	10	0
Above £50	2	2	0

FEES TO BE TAKEN FOR PROBATE OF WILLS AND GRANTS OF LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

Same fees as those taken by Registrar of Supreme Court under Wills and Probate Ordinance. (*See* page 14.)

The Deputy Marshal—

For all citations and processes the Deputy Marshal shall receive the same Fees as are allowed in actions.

ADDITIONAL RULE.

Judgment Summonses issuing from the Courts holden by the Stipendiary Justices under the Ordinance 9 of 1911, entitled "An Ordinance for establishing Petty Civil Courts," shall be personally served upon the Judgment Debtor by the Bailiffs of the said Courts respectively.

Fee including service of each Summons (payable to the Stipendiary Justice) { Under £5 six shillings. / Over £5 seven shillings.

For every arrest effected beyond the limits of the jurisdiction of the Court from which the Summons issues, mileage money in addition according to distance after the rate allowed to the Marshal by the Docket of the 21st November, 1877, as nearly as possible.

Court and Solicitor's fees as in the said Docket.

FEES TO BE ALLOWED TO COUNSEL AND SOLICITOR.

Assigned to any Prisoner—under Ordinance No. 13.

	£	s.	d.
To Counsel	7	7	0
To Solicitor	2	2	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME RE DEAMANDED.

SCHEDULE OF FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 1905, SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES (PROCEDURE), PASSED ON THE 6th MARCH, 1905.

	£	s.	d.
1. *Registrar*—			
On filing or sealing notice..	0	2	0
On sealing a writ of subpoena not exceeding 3 persons	0	5	0
On any affidavit	0	1	0
Copies of notes of evidence or any document filed in the proceedings per folio of 90 words	0	0	6
On every taxation of bill of costs	0	2	6
2. *Counsel*—			
Fee on brief .. From £2 2 0 to	7	7	0
3. *Solicitors*—			
Instructions to support or to vary or rescind Magistrate's order	0	6	8
Attendances .. From £0 3 4 to	0	13	4
Copy of notes of evidence for Counsel, per folio of 90 words	0	0	6
Every notice for praecipe or subpoena	0	2	6

(*) APPENDIX B.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.

Summonses, Notices, Commissions and Warrants.

	£	s.	d.
1. On sealing a Writ for commencement of a cause	0	10	0
2. On sealing an amended Writ for the commencement of a cause	0	2	6
3. On sealing a subpoena for witnesses, not exceeding three persons	0	5	0
4. On sealing or issuing a Summons	0	3	0
5. On filing a notice to have a reference to the Registrar placed on the list for hearing	0	10	0
6. On a notice for the issue of any instrument under the seal of the Court	0	15	0
7. On sealing or issuing a Commission to take oaths or affidavits in prize matters (to be paid by the applicant) for each person appointed thereby	2	0	0
8. On every other Commission of letter of request	1	0	0
9. On marking a copy of a petition or right for service	0	5	0
10. On filing a notice to enter or withdraw a Caveat	0	5	0
Appearances.			
11. On entering an appearance or amending the same, for each person	0	2	0
Copies.			
12. On a copy of a written deposition of a witness to enable a party to print the same, for each folio	0	0	4
13. On examining a written or printed copy and marking or sealing same as an office copy, for each folio	0	0	2
14. On making a copy and marking same as an office copy, for each folio	0	0	6
15. On a copy in a foreign language—the actual cost.			
16. On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph or diagram—the actual cost.			
17. On a printed copy of an order, not being an office or certified copy, for each folio	0	0	1
Attendances.			
18. On any application with or without a subpoena for any officer to attend as a witness, or to produce records or documents to be given in evidence (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each day or part of a day he shall necessarily be absent from his office	1	0	0
The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of any further fees, and a deposit of money on account of any further expenses which may probably become payable beyond the amount paid for fees and expenses on the application, and the officer or his clerk taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof on the application.			
Oath, &c.			
19 On swearing an affidavit or making a declaration (except for the purpose of receipt of dividends from the Paymaster-General), for each person making the same	0	1	6
20. And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	0	1	0
Filing.			
21. On filing a Petition of right	1	0	0
22. For every instrument or document (other than an exhibit, or any instrument or document previously issued from the Registry or the Marshal's Office), unless otherwise provided	0	5	0
23. On an application to search for an appearance or an affidavit, and inspecting the same	0	1	0
24. On an application to search an index, and inspect a pleading, judgment, decree, order, minute, or other record, unless otherwise expressly provided for by any Act of Parliament or this order, for each hour or part of an hour occupied..	0	2	6
25. Not exceeding one day	0	10	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—Contd.

Examination of Witnesses.

	£	s.	d.
26. On the issue of an order for an examination to be taken before the Judge, Registrar or examiner, or for letters of request	0	5	0
27. For examining witnesses, except by the Judge, or Registrar, *viva voce*, per day or part of a day .. .. From £2 2 0 to	4	4	0

On an examination of witnesses by any examiner at a greater distance than three miles from the Registry, a reasonable sum for travelling and other expenses in addition.

The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of fees and a deposit of money on account of expenses which may probably become payable beyond any amount paid for fees and expenses upon the examination and the officer or his clerk, taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof and deliver the same to the party making the deposit.

The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to pay any further fees and expenses which may become payable beyond the amount so paid and deposited.

29. For the examination of witnesses by the Judge or Registrar, whether by interpretation or not, for each Witness	1	0	0
30. For preparing affidavits as to ship papers, for every folio	0	2	6
31. For sorting and numbering ship papers	0	10	0

Hearing.

32. On entering or setting down, or re-entering or re-setting down any cause or matter for hearing	2	0	0
33. On writing for the attendance of Trinity masters or other assessors on the hearing ..	0	10	0
34. On setting down any petition or a reference	0	10	0

Judgments, Decrees and Orders.

On drawing up and entering decrees and orders

35. If made in Court on the hearing of a cause or on the hearing of a petition..	1	0	0
36. If an order of course on a petition of right	0	10	0
37. If an order for a Commission on a petition of right	1	0	0
38. On any other order including a consent or agreement filed pursuant to Order XXIII and filing same..	0	5	0
39. On a memorandum to enter an order *nunc pro tunc*	0	5	0

(†) On References before a Registrar.

40. On any reference to the Registrar, including examination of witnesses, if any, having regard to the nature and importance of the accounts and other matters and to the time occupied .. .. From £1 1 0 to	15	15	0
41. If the attendance of one or more Merchants is required, for each Merchant the same fees as to the Registrar .. .. From £1 1 0 to	15	15	0

In cases of great intricacy, or very large amount, occupying more than one full day, larger fees may be taken. The fees Nos. 40-41 inclusive shall be paid in the first instance by the party setting down the reference for hearing as hereinafter provided :

To the notice mentioned in Order XVII Rule 3 the party setting down shall affix the stamp for the reference and if the Registrar shall so require a deposit in stamps to an amount which in the opinion of the Registrar will cover the reference fees. If any further amount becomes due in respect of the proceedings such amount shall be paid by the said party on the report of the result of the reference, or if no report is made, on the completion of the proceedings on the reference, or if not completed, a due proportion shall be paid on so much of the proceedings as shall have taken place, the amount to be fixed by the Registrar. Such further amounts shall be paid by stamps impressed upon or affixed to a memorandum stating on what account such fees are paid.

(†) In the Marshal's Office.

42. On the execution of a warrant or on taking possession of a ship in pursuance of Section 16 of the Naval Prize Act	2	0	0
43. On the execution of an attachment, for every person attached..	1	0	0
44. On the execution of any decree, order, commission or other instrument, other then those herein provided for, which is required to be executed by a Marshal	1	0	0
45. On attending, appointing and swearing appraisers	1	0	0
46. On delivering up a ship of goods to a purchaser agreeably to the inventory	1	0	0
47. On attending the unlivery of cargo, or sale or removal of a ship or goods, per day ..	2	0	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—Contd.

In the Marshal's Office.—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
48. On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo or of a ship's cargo without a ship to include the cost of a ship keeper, if required, per day	0	5	0
Any sum above this amount which has necessarily been incurred in the payment of a ship keeper shall also be recoverable. The Marshal shall be entitled to his reasonable expenses for travelling, board, and maintenance, in addition to the above fees.			
49. On the sale of any vessel or goods sold pursuant to a decree or order of the Court, for every £50 or fraction of £50 gross proceeds realised	0	10	0
50. On the release of any ship, goods or person from arrest	1	0	0
(*) Taxation of Costs.			
51. On taxing a Bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £4	0	2	0
52. Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	1	0
On Proceedings in the Pay Office of the Supreme Court.			
53. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities including the request therefor	0	1	0
54. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor	0	2	0
55. On a request to the Paymaster, Bank of England, the Registrar, or other official for any of the following purposes: paying, lodging, transferring or depositing money, funds, or securities in Court without an order or money in addition to the amount directed by an order to be paid in; paying out of Court any money without an order or a certificate of a taxing officer; information in writing in respect of any money, funds or securities or any transaction in the pay office	0	1	0
56. On a request for information respecting any money, funds or securities to the credit of any cause or matter contained in any list prepared by the paymaster of causes and matters to the credit of which any money, funds or securities have not been dealt with during 15 years	0	2	6
57. On an affidavit for the purpose of paying, transferring or depositing any money, funds or securities in Court pursuant to the Statute 56 and 57 Vict. c. 53	0	1	0
58. On preparing a Power of Attorney	0	3	0
Miscellaneous.			
59. On a fiat of a Judge	0	5	0
60. On signing, settling or approving an advertisement	0	10	0
61. On taking a recognisance or bond whether one or more than one recognisor or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not	0	10	0
62. On assignment of a bond	0	5	0
63. By a Commissioner on taking bail	1	1	0
64. On a commitment	0	5	0
65. On registering in the registry a Power of Attorney for a King's ship generally and a copy thereof for the Accountant-General of the Navy	1	10	0
66. On registering same specially	0	10	0
67. On taking accounts by the Registrar in Naval prize matters	0	5	0

APPENDIX C.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.

Writs, Warrants and Summonses.

	£	s.	d.
Writ for the commencement of any cause	0	6	8
Notice of a writ for service out of Jurisdiction	0	4	0
Warrant for arrest (including attendance on the Marshal)	0	10	0
Subpoena *ad testificandum* or *duces tecum*	0	6	8
Do do for any number of persons not exceeding three	0	6	8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	0	1	4
Any order or warrant not included in the above	0	6	8

These fees include all indorsements and copies for the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal, except where otherwise provided, but not the Court fees.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—Continued.

Writs, Warrants and Summonses.—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	0	3	0
Or if special, at taxing officer's discretion not exceeding	0	13	4
Copy for the Judge, or Registrar when required	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4

Services, Notices and Demands.

Service or filing in lieu of service, of a writ, summons, warrant, petition order or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorised to be served by post	0	5	0
If served at a distance of more than 2 miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom	0	1	0
Or such reasonable sum for out of pocket expenses, and for the time occupied as the taxing officer shall think fit.			
Where in consequence of the distance of the party to be served it is proper to effect such service through an agent (other than the London age t), for correspondence in addition	0	7	0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service such further allowance may be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.			
For service out of the jurisdiction such allowance is to be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.			
Service (where an appearance has been entered) on the Solicitor or party	0	2	6
Or, if authorised to be served by post	0	1	6
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—			
As to writ if exceeding two folios, for copy for service beyond such two, per folio	0	0	4
As to summons to attend at Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	0	1	0
Or, per folio	0	0	4
For preparing notice to produce for inspection, or on the hearing of a cause or notice to admit	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing officer shall think proper not exceeding per folio	0	0	8
And for each copy not exceeding per folio	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Copy for service	0	1	0
Or, per folio	0	0	4
For perparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for	0	1	6
Or, if special and necessarily exceeding three folios for preparing same, for each folio beyond three	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three	0	0	4
Copies for service of petitions and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio	0	0	4
Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service.			
Where notice of filing affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.			

Appearances.

Entering any appearance	0	6	8
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every party beyond the first	0	1	0

Instructions.

To institute proceedings for condemnation or other proceedings	0	13	4
To appear and claim or de end	0	13	4
For petition or claim under Order III or on a reference	0	13	4
For answer	0	6	8
For reply	0	6	8
To amend any pleading	0	6	8
For any special case or affidavit except an affidavit of service for which no fee for instructions shall be allowed	0	6	8
For bail bond	0	6	8
To appeal against order of Judge or Registrar and to appear thereon	0	13	4
To add parties by order of Judge or Registrar	0	6	8
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally	0	6	8
Or not to exceed	1	1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—Continued.

Appearances.—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
For Counsel to make any application to the Judge or Registrar where no other brief	0	6	8

Or such further allowance as the taxing officer shall consider reasonable, having regard to the nature of the application.

For brief on hearing of a cause, or a reference, or objection to Registrar's report such fee may be allowed as the taxing officer shall think fit, having regard to all the circumstances of the case and to other allowances, if any, for attendances on witnesses, procuring evidence, and perusal of documents.

An allowance for instructions for brief may be made if the cause or application has not come on for hearing if, in the opinion of the taxing officer, it was reasonable that preparation should be made for the hearing of the casue or application.

Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.

	£	s.	d.
Petition, claim or claim on reference	0	10	0
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Answer	0	5	0
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Reply and any other pleading and amendments of any pleading	0	5	0
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Notice of motion	0	10	0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required and one copy to deliver..	0	5	0
Or such amount as the taxing officer may think fit, not exceeding per folio	0	0	8
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio	0	0	4
Special case, admissions and affidavits, per folio..	0	1	0
Or such further allowance for work, labour or expenses in and about the preparation of such documents as the taxing officer in his discretion may think proper.			
Bail Bond including copy	0	6	8
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact reference, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses special case or petition before a Judge, Registrar, examiner or Officer of the Court when necessary and proper, including necessary and proper observations, per folio ..	0	1	0
Brief on motion or Summons	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers, when required, not exceeding per folio	0	0	8
Advertisements, including attendance therefor	0	6	8
Bill of costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing officer, per folio	0	0	8

Copies.

	£	s.	d.
Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio ..	0	0	4
Where, pursuant to Rules or order of Court any pleading, special case, or petition of right, or evidence is printed the Solicitor of the party printing shall be allowed for a copy for the printer (except when made by the officer of the Court), at per folio	0	0	4
And for examining the proof print, at per folio	0	0	2
And for printing the amount actually and properly paid to the printer, the amount allowed for in Admiralty actions.			
And in addition, for every 20 beyond the first 20 copies, at per folio..	0	0	1

And where any part shall properly be printed in a foreign language, or as a *facsimile*, or any unusual or special manner, or where any alteration in the document being printed becomes necessary after the first proof, such further allowance shall be made as the taxing officer shall think reasonable.

The Solicitor for a party entitled to take printed copies shall be allowed, for such number of copies as he shall necessarily or properly take, the amount he shall pay therefor.

In addition to the allowances for printing and taking printed copies, there shall be allowed for such printed copies as may be necessary or proper for the following but for no other purposes (videlicet).

Of any pleading for delivery to the opposite party, of filing in default of appearance.

Of any petition of right for presentation, if presented in print, and for the Solicitor of the Treasury and service on any party.

Of any pleading special case or petition of right for the use of the Judge or Registrar.

Of any affidavit to be sworn to in print.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Copies.—*Continued.*			
And of any pleading special case petition of right or evidence for the use of Counsel in Court and in country agency causes when proper to be sent as a close copy for the use of the country Solicitor, at per folio	0	0	2
Such additional allowances for printed copies for the Judge or Registrar, and for Counsel, are not to be made where written copies have been made previously to printing, and are not in any case to be made more than once in the progress of the cause.			
Close copies whether printed, typed or written are not to be allowed as of course, but the allowance is to depend on the propriety of making or sending the copies which in each case is to be shown and considered by the taxing officer.			
Inserting amendments in a printed copy of any pleading, special case, or petition of right, when not reprinted	0	1	0
Or, per folio	0	0	4
Perusals.			
Of petitions, answer, reply, claim on reference and other pleading by the Solicitor of the party other than the party filing or delivering the same	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	0	4
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	0	4
If same reprinted	0	6	8
Or per folio of amendment	0	0	4
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party by his Solicitor	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	0	4
Of notice to produce on hearing of cause or examination of witnesses, and notice to admit by the Solicitor of the party served	0	6	8
Or if to admit facts, per folio	0	1	0
Of affidavits by the Solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read, per folio	0	0	4
Attendances.			
To deliver, or file in lieu of delivery, any pleading and a special case	0	3	4
To file any document or instrument, or notice of motion including the minute	0	6	8
To inspect or produce for inspection, documents pursuant to a notice to admit	0	6	8
Or, per hour	0	6	8
To examine and sign admissions	0	6	8
To obtain or give any necessary or proper consent	0	6	8
To obtain an appointment to examine witnesses	0	6	8
In the Marshal's office on leaving with him any instrument required to be served by him	0	6	8
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, Commissioner, officer, or other person	0	13	4
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	5	5	0
On deponents being sworn or by a Solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other affidavit	0	6	8
When there are several deponents, or it is necessary for the purpose of an affidavit being sworn to go to a distance beyond two miles or to employ an agent, the taxing officer may make such further allowance as he shall consider reasonable.			
On a Summons at Judge's Chambers	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	1	1	0
On Counsel with Brief or Other Papers.			
If Counsel's fee one guinea	0	3	4
If more and under five guineas	0	6	8
If five guineas and under 20 guineas	0	6	8
If 20 guineas	0	13	4
If more, for each 10 guineas or part thereof above 20 guineas	0	6	8
On consultation or conference with Counsel	0	13	4
To enter or set down cause or special case, for hearing or trial	0	6	8
In Court on every motion, each day	0	6	8
On same when heard, each day	0	13	4
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	5	5	0
On hearing or trial of any cause, or matter, or issue of fact, or on assessment of damages, when in the paper or when heard or tried each day	0	13	4
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	5	5	0
If the Solicitor does not carry on business in the town in which the Prize Court sits the Registrar may in his discretion allow him for each day he is necessarily absent from his place of business any sum not exceeding, per day	5	5	0
And expenses (besides actual reasonable travelling expenses) each day including Sundays, not exceeding	1	1	0
If the Solicitor has to attend on more than one hearing or assessment at the same time and place the expenses in such case to be rateably divided.			

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—Continued.

Attendances.—*Continued.*	£	s.	d.
To hear judgment when same adjourned	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	1	1	0
Before the Registrar or before the Registrar and Merchants on a reference From £ 1 1 0 to	5	5	0
To deliver papers (when required) for the use of a Judge prior to a hearing	0	6	8
On taxation of a bill of costs	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	3	3	0
To pay reference fees	0	6	8
To arrange for and on completion of bail papers	0	13	4
To enquire as to sufficiency of sureties in respect of each surety	0	6	8
Or such further amount as the taxing officer may think reasonable if any special enquiries have been made			
Inspecting bail papers when filed	0	6	8
To obtain or give an undertaking to appear	0	6	8
On printer to insert advertisements, or for any other necessary purpose	0	6	8
On Registrar to certify that a cause set down is settled, or for any reason not to come into the paper for hearing	0	6	8
To advise or receive instructions from a client, where rendered necessary by anything done by an opposite party during the progress of a cause or matter, for each attendance	0	6	8
Or such further allowance as the taxing master shall consider reasonable.			
On any other attendance (whether before the Judge in Chambers, before the Registrar, a Commissioner, Examiner or the Marshal, or upon a witness or a party or his Solicitor) which the taxing officer shall deem necessary, and for which a fee has not been specially provided	0	6	8
Oaths and Exhibits.			
Commissioners to take oaths or affidavits. For each oath or declaration	0	1	6
The Solicitor for preparing each exhibit	0	1	0
The Commissioner for marking each exhibit	0	1	0
Letters.			
For every letter writen by the Solicitor which does not fall under the head of instructions for brief, and which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	0	5	0
For every letter in the nature of a notice sent by a Solicitor to his own client or any other person	0	1	6
And in addition, in respect of correspondence between a Solicitor and his client, other than correspondence allowed for by the taxing officer under the head of instructions for brief, for every letter which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	0	5	0
In addition to the above an allowance is to be made for the necessary expense of postage carriage and transmission of documents.			

Evidence.

As to evidence such just and reasonable charges and expenses as appear to have been properly incurred in procuring evidence and attendance of witnesses are to be allowed.

Counsel.

Fees to Counsel shall be allowed in cases where such fees would be allowed in like proceedings in Admiralty business and to the like amount, provided that, as to refresher fees, the tax ng officer shall allow such fees as in his discretion he shall consider reasonable.

Bail.

The Commission or fee paid to persons becoming sureties to bail bonds or otherwise giving security may be allowed, provided that the amount thereof shall not in the aggregate exceed one pound per centum.

General.

On every taxation the taxing master sh all allow all such costs, charges and expenses as appear to him to have been necessary or proper for the attainment of justice, or for defending the rights of any party, but save as against the party who incurred the same no costs shall be allowed which appear to the taxing master to have been incurred or increased through over caution, negligence or mistake, and the fees hereinbefore mentioned are subject to this general rule.

In addition to the fees hereinbefore mentioned the taxing officer may allow to the Solicitor such remuneration as he may consider just and reasonable in respect of work and labour, which is not specifically provided for by the above scale, and which in the opinion of the taxing officer was reasonably necessary for the conduct of the cause or matter.

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

Authorized by Ordinance No. 56, "For Registering Births and Deaths."

	£	s.	d.
For every general search not directed to any particular entry	0	4	2
For every search for a particular entry	0	2	1
For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four entries, each	0	1	0½
For every search for any number of particular entries exceeding four	0	4	2
For every certified copy of an entry	0	2	1
(*) To Superintendent Registrars. (1)			
For the Registration of every Birth after three months and under twelve months	0	2	6
For the Registration of every Birth after twelve months	0	5	0
For every entry in certified copies verified by them and sent to the Registrar-General	0	0	2
For every general search of their Registers	0	5	0
For every particular search	0	5	0
For a certified copy of an entry	0	2	6
To Registrars.			
For the Registration of every birth after three months and under twelve months	0	2	6
For the registration of every birth after twelve months	0	5	0
For the registration of baptismal name	0	1	0
For the first ten entries of births and deaths made by them on their registers during the year	0	2	6
For every other entry	0	1	0
For every search of their Register Books extending over a period of not more than one year	0	1	0
For every additional year	0	0	6
For every single Certificate	0	2	6
For taking, etc., declaration respecting a birth in another district	0	2	0
For Ministers of Religion.			
For their Certificate immediately after Baptism	0	1	0
For every search of their Registers, extending over a period of not more than one year	0	1	0
For every additional year	0	0	6
For every single Certificate	0	2	6

(*) *Authorized by Ordinances No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 and No. 49 of 1921 "To Regulate the Fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."*

	£	s.	d.
For the Registration of any Deed or the copy of any Deed by which any property real or personal, shall be granted, sold, mortgaged, leased, or assigned, where the consideration money by such Deed expressed to be paid or secured shall not exceed the sum of Fifty Pound Sterling, or the rent reserved by any such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall not exceed the rate of Ten Pounds by the year, the sum of	0	10	0
And where such consideration money shall exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds, or the rent reserved by such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall exceed the sum of Ten Pounds Sterling by the year, the sum of	1	0	0
For every deed of gift	1	0	0
For the registration of every Power of Attorney and other Deed or Document not herein otherwise provided for, the sum of	1	0	0
For the Registration of the Exemplification of a Will with Probate, and all Letters of Administration where the Estate and Effects within this Colony for or in respect of which Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, and exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any other person and not beneficially, shall exceed the value of Fifty Pounds and shall not exceed the value of £100—Except cases under Ordinance 3 of 1918	0	10	0
Where the same shall be above the value of One Hundred Pounds and not exceeding Three Hundred Pounds	1	0	0
Where the same is above the value of £300 and not exceeding £700	2	0	0
And where the same is above the value of £700	3	0	0
For the registration of all Letters of Administration *de bonis non* or of Administration limited to substantiate proceedings in Equity, the sum of	0	5	0
For every office copy of any Deed, Will, or other Document, for every 120 words in addition to the Certificate	0	1	0
For the certificate of the correctness of any such Office Copy	0	5	0
For every other Certificate	1	1	0
For every general search of the Indexes, Town or Country Books for each day	0	5	0
For examining any Deed, Will, or other Document	0	1	0

(1.) The fees paid to the Superintendent Registrar, Port-of-Spain, are retained by that Officer.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—Continued.

(*) *Authorized by Ordinances No.* 32, *No.* 29 *of* 1907 *and No.* 49 *of* 1921 *" To Regulate the Fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."*

	£	s.	d.
And where any extract shall be taken, for every one hundred and twenty words the sum of ..	0	1	0
Attendance in Court on any Subpoena to produce any Deed or any other Document in custody of the Registrar-General	0	10	6
For the Registration of every Judgment	0	5	0
For every search of the Judgment Books	0	2	6

(*) *Under Ordinance No.* 76, *" For amending the Law of Patents for Inventions and to provide for the Registration of Designs, and of Trade Marks."*

	£	s.	d.
On application for a Patent or extension thereof	10	0	0
On registration of every disclaimer or amendment	2	0	0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission of a Patent	1	0	0
On application for registration of every Design	3	0	0
On application for registration, or renewal of registration, of every Trade Mark	3	0	0
On restoration to Register in addition	1	0	0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission, of copyright in a Design, or property in a Trade Mark	0	10	0
On Publication in *Royal Gazette* of any application, Declaration, Disclaimer, or other matter required to be published	0	10	0
On every search or inspection of any of the Registers	0	2	0
On inspection of any Specification	0	3	0
On every Certificate other than of the correctness of a copy	1	0	0

(*) *Under Ordinance No.* 80.

	£	s.	d.
For the enregistration of a Certificate of Naturalization	1	0	0

(*) *Under Ordinance No.* 37.

	£	s.	d.
For a search in the Index of Debtors to the Crown	0	1	0

(*) *Authorized by Ordinance No.* 59, *" relating to the Solemnization and Registration of Marriages."*

	£	s.	d.
For the registration of any new Building or substituted place to be used for the Solemnization of Marriages	3	0	0
For each search of the Entries in the Marriage Register Book and the File of such Statements ..	0	2	0
For every Certified Copy of such entries or statements	0	2	0

(*) *Under Ordinance No.* 31 *of* 1913.

	£	s.	d.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed £2,000, a fee of ..	2	0	0
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds £2,000, the above fee of £2, with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say):			
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £2,000 up to £5,000 ..	1	0	0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000 ..	0	5	0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £100,000	0	1	0
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per £1,000 or part of a £1,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.			
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the Memorandum of Association	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar-General, a fee of	0	5	0
Search of Companies Register	0	1	0
Do do File (particular search)	0	1	0

(°) II.—By a Company not having a Share Capital.

	£	s.	d.
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5 with an additional 5s. for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—Continued.

(*) II.—By a Company not having a Share Capital.—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20	0	0
For registration of an increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members of that increase ..	0	5	0

Provided that no company shall be liable to pay, on the whole a greater fee than £20 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company

For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by the receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact, by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	0	5	0

Fees payable to the Registrar-General under the Newspaper Ordinance, No. 112.

	£	s.	d.
For registering Bond..	1	0	0
For registering Affidavit	0	5	0

UNDER "REAL PROPERTY ORDINANCE, No. 60."

Fees payable to Licensed Surveyors.
(*Second Schedule*).

	For surveying and preparing Plan. £	s.	d.
For the first acre (or less)	2	1	8
For the 2nd acre	0	8	4
For each acre after 2 up to and including the 24th acre	0	4	2
For each acre above 24 up to and including 100	0	2	1
For each acre over 100 acres	0	1	3

	For preparing Plan where fresh survey is not required. £	s.	d.
Where Land to be surveyed is under 5 acres, or where survey is of a Lot with dwelling-house in Port-of-Spain, San Fernando or Arima	1	5	0
Where land is 5 acres in extent and under 10 acres	1	5	0
10 acres and under 20 acres	1	5	0
20 acres and under 50 acres	1	13	4
50 acres and under 100 acres	2	10	0
For every acre above 100	0	0	2½

When a fresh survey of any parcel is not required, no fee shall be paid by the Colonial Government, but the Licensed Surveyor shall be entitled to receive from the Applicant for a Certificate of Title the fee in the second column for the plans on the duplicate Certificate of Title and for a duplicate Plan to be filed with the Engineer in charge of Surveys.

(*) FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.
(*Third Schedule*).

For application to bring land under the provisions of this Ordinance, or to be registered in respect to an estate of freehold of a deceased proprietor to be paid to the Registrar-General over and above the costs of all Advertisements herein prescribed to be in such case published :

	£	s.	d.
When the applicant is the original grantee and the land has never been sold, mortgaged, encumbered or made the subject of settlement	0	5	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £500	2	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £400 and does not exceed £500..	2	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £300 and does not exceed £400..	1	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £200 and does not exceed £300..	1	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £200	0	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £100	0	5	0
For every Certificate of Title	1	0	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—Continued.

(*) (*Third Schedule*).

	£	s.	d.
Registering memorandum of transfer, lease, mortgage, encumbrance, or the transfer or discharge of a mortgage, or the transfer or surrender of a lease where the value does not exceed £ 100..	0	2	6
Do do do do 200..	0	5	0
Do do do do 500..	0	7	6
Do do do do 1,000..	0	10	0
Do do do do is £1,000 and upwards	1	0	0
Registering proprietor of any estate or interest derived by settlement or transmission ..	1	0	0
For every power of attorney	0	10	0
Registering revocation thereof	0	10	0
For every registration abstract	1	0	0
For cancelling registration abstract	0	5	0
Noting caveat	0	5	0
Cancelling or withdrawing of caveat and service of notice to caveator or caveatee	0	2	6
For search of a single Index Book	0	1	0
Do do volume of the Register Book	0	2	0
For every general search each day	0	5	0
For registering order, decree or memorandum of judgment or *lis Pendens*	0	5	0
Taking declaration in case of lost grant or other instrument or where production of duplicate is dispensed with	0	10	0
Taking affidavit or statutory declaration	0	2	0

FEES TO BE PAID TO BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.

(*Fourth Schedule*).

	£	s.	d.
1. Fee on obtaining First and all other Certificates of Title			
Where value of Land does not exceed £50	1	1	0
Between £ 50 and £ 100	2	2	0
Do 100 and 300	3	3	0
Do 300 and 500	5	5	0
Do 500 and 750	6	6	0
Do 750 and 1,000	7	7	0
Above £1,000 £7 7s. for first £1,000 and £11s. 0d. for every succeeding £1,000 or part thereof.			
2. Transfers of Land :			
The same fee as under No. 1.			
3. Transmissions :			
Taking out Certificate of Title subsequent to Probate of Will or to Intestate Estate :			
Where property is less than £100 in value	1	1	0
Between £100 and £ 250	2	2	0
Do 250 and 1,000	3	3	0
Above £1,000	5	5	0
4. Mortgages :			
A fee at the rate of £1 1s. 0d. for the first £100 of amount of loan, and for every succeeding £100 or part thereof, 10s.			
5. Incumbrances :			
Same scale as Mortgages, taking 10 years of the annual sum chargeable on estate as value.			
6. Transfers and Discharges of Mortgages :			
For Transfers, same as for Mortgages. Discharges	1	1	0
7. Caveats :			
Entering, withdrawing or removing	1	1	0
These fees to cover all correspondence, meetings, attendances, drawing and filling up Schedules, and all manner of costs which might formerly have been chargeable where no such fees as above allowed.			

(*) (*Fifth Schedule*).

Contribution to Assurance Fund upon first bringing land under this Ordinance, and upon the registration of an estate of freehold in possession derived by settlement, will or intestacy, in the pound sterling	0	0	0½
When any instrument purports to deal with land included in more than one Grant or Certificate of Title—for each endorsement after the First	0	2	0
For Registration of every Instrument purporting to be a Gift	0	10	0
For every Registration of death of a joint Proprietor or Mortgagee	0	10	0
For every entry in the Register Book not otherwise provided for	0	5	0

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES UNDER "THE AGRICULTURAL CONTRACTS ORDINANCE, No. 67."

Table of Fees payable to Stipendiary Justices, Wardens or any Public officers duly appointed by the Governor in that behalf.

	£	s.	d.
For attesting each copy of Contract	0	1	0
For taking acknowledgment of any Contract	0	1	0
For any Conveyance of land, if above £5 (by stamps)	0	5	0
If £5 or under (by stamps)	0	4	2
For certified copy of a Contract	0	1	0

(*) To the Registrar-General.

	£	s.	d.
For searching Book of Agricultural Contracts	0	1	0
For copy of any Contract	0	1	0

To the Bailiff or Marshal.

	£	s.	d.
For every Writ of Execution	0	6	0

COSTS IN CASES BEFORE THE JUSTICE.

In actions for recovery of possession of land where the value of the Contract is less than £10 or where the amount recovered is under £10 or where any sum up to £10 is claimed and the Defendant obtains Judgment.

Fees to Solicitors.

	£	s.	d.
On any Plaint not exceeding £2 10s. 0d.	0	5	0
On any Plaint above £2 10s. 0d. but not exceeding £5	0	7	6
On any Plaint exceeding £5 but not exceeding £10	0	10	0

In actions where the sum recovered shall exceed £10 but not exceeding £20 or where a corresponding claim is made and the Defendant obtains judgment :

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Attendance in Court at trial from	0	10	0	to	0	15	0
Fee to Counsel from	1	1	0	to	2	2	0

In actions where the sum recovered is over £20, or where the Defendant obtains judgment :—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel from	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

In actions for recovery of possession of land under Contract where the value of the Contract is over £10, or the Defendant obtains judgment :

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	0	5	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

Fees to persons appointed by the Justice to go upon lands under Contract and report thereon—from Five Shillings to three Guineas per day.

(*) FEES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION ORDINANCE No. 26 OF 1916 SECTION 182.

	£	s.	d.
For every search of the Marriage or Divorce Registers	0	1	0
For every certified copy of the entries	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) NATURALIZATION.

REGULATION MADE BY THE ACTING GOVERNOR IN EXECUTIVE COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 2 (1) OF THE IMPERIAL NATURALIZATION (FEES) ORDINANCE, 1915. (No. 19–1915.)

The following fees may be taken and shall be applied in the manner hereinafter shown:—

Table of Fees.

The matter in which the fee may be taken.	The amount of the fee.	To whom the payment of the fee to be made.
	£ s. d.	
The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	0 5 0	To the Colonial Secretary on the issue of the certificate. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.
The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	10 0 0*	To the Colonial Secretary. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British Nationality. Administering the oath of allegiance	0 2 6	To the person taking the declaration or administering the oath if a Justice of the Peace or Commissioner, and if a Judge or Magistrate to be received by him and paid into the Treasury.
Registration of a declaration of alienage, or of retention or resumption of British Nationality	1 0 0	To the Registrar-General by means of stamps affixed to the certificate on registration.
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath	0 10 0	To the Registrar-General.

* Of the fee of £10 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £1 shall be payable on the submission of the application for the certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £9 shall be payable on receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	524,407	9	6½			
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	11,472	1	10			
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	502,525	5	10			
4. Tax on Incomes	213,960	6	1			
5. Fees of Court and Office, Payments for specified Services and Reimbursements in aid	168,794	16	2½			
6. Post Office	13,077	6	4			
7. Government Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs ...	223,004	19	6¾			
8. Rents of Government Property	2,102	7	2			
9. Interest	54,674	15	1½			
10. Miscellaneous Receipts	9,125	1	6			
11. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	46,280	14	9			
12. Produce Tax	49,593	9	9			
13. Special Receipts	48,925	16	2½			
				£1,867,944	9	10¾

Colonial Treasury,
13th March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on Account of the Public Debt	165,090	16	11			
2. Pensions	56,919	17	4			
3. The Governor and Legislature	6,638	16	7½			
4. Colonial Secretary's Department	6,485	12	2½			
5. Auditor-General's Department	4,459	6	4			
6. Immigration and Labour Exchanges	4,459	17	9½			
7. Receiver-General's Department	13,831	6	0			
8. Topographical Survey	4,750	6	3½			
9. Lands and Mines Department	11,938	4	7			
10. Forest Department	7,447	2	5½			
11. Customs Department	13,336	19	8			
12. Constabulary Department	119,370	15	0¼			
13. Military Department	4,999	17	6½			
14. Registrar-General's Department	4,322	11	1½			
15. Post Office and Savings Bank and Mail and Telegraph Subsidies	37,450	14	5½			
16. Port and Marine Department	5,551	15	3			
17. Printing and Stationery Department	17,630	3	9			
18. Legal Department...	18,877	16	5			
19. Magistracy	16,395	19	0			
20. Wardens	25,926	14	11½			
21. Medical Department	29,175	11	2½			
22. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	110,690	9	4½			
23. Public Health	16,930	17	5			
24. Education Department	100,777	4	3			
25. Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial Schools ...	36,628	17	11			
26. Ecclesiastical	10,243	1	8			
27. Department of Agriculture	34,169	8	3			
29. Government Analyst	1,541	14	8			
30. Fire Brigades	352	4	5			
31. Miscellaneous Services	382,562	6	11			
32. Railway, Telegraphs, &c.	287,078	5	0½			
33–34. Public Works Recurrent	129,988	11	9½			
35. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent...	203,029	16	11½			
36. Public Works Extraordinary	92,053	0	2¼			
37. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary	90,183	14	7½			
38. Defence Scheme	403	14	3			
39. Trinidad Contingent	2,617	13	11½			
40. Trinidad Returned Soldiers	615	5	8½			
				£2,074,926	12	4

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Examined and found correct,

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

30th March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

Section 3.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the year 1920.			Amount collected in the year 1921.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	638,098	6	1	524,407	9	6½
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	11,410	12	2	11,472	1	10
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	545,521	19	5	502,525	5	10
4. Tax on Incomes	107,950	14	6½	213,960	6	1
5. Fees of Court and Office, Payments for Specified Services and Reimbursements in Aid ...	111,773	12	0	168,794	16	2½
6. Post Office	13,468	10	5½	13,077	6	4
7. Government Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs ...	225,404	9	2	223,004	19	6¾
8. Rents of Government Property	2,591	10	11	2,102	7	2
9. Interest	36,905	5	4½	54,674	15	1½
10. Miscellaneous Receipts	18,920	9	6¼	9,125	1	5
11. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	56,258	10	4½	46,280	14	9
12. Produce Tax	65,395	15	8	49,593	9	9
13. Special Receipts	84,043	10	1	48,925	16	2½
	£1,917,743	5	9¼	£1,867,944	9	10¾

COLONIAL TREASURY,
13th March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

MENT OF THE REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	113,690	16	6½	
61	9	8				
...	...	...	42,996	13	7	
106,009	11	6½				
57,021	4	2½				
...	...	...	391	4	1½	
...	...	...	2,399	9	7¼	
...	...	...	489	3	9	
17,769	9	9				
...	...	...	9,795	8	0¼	
...	...	...	9,977	15	7½	
...	...	...	15,802	5	11	
...	...	...	35,117	13	10½	
180,861	15	2	230,660	11	0½	

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

30th March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

Section 3.—Continued.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure. 1920.			Expenditure. 1921.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of the Public Debt	105,272	15	1	165,090	16	11
2. Pensions and Gratuities, etc.	52,536	13	4	56,919	17	4
3. The Governor and Legislature	6,579	16	7½	6,638	16	17½
4. Colonial Secretary's Department	6,452	9	1½	6,485	12	2½
5. Auditor-General's Department	4,407	12	0½	4,459	6	4
6. Immigration and Labour Exchanges	4,926	14	3	4,459	17	9½
7. Receiver-General's Department	12,169	12	10½	13,831	6	0
8. Topographical Survey	2,828	1	10	4,750	6	3½
9. Lands and Mines Department	11,907	19	11½	11,938	4	7
10. Forests Department	5,777	12	10½	7,447	2	5½
11. Customs Department	11,703	3	10½	13,336	19	8
12. Constabulary Department	114,685	17	7	119,370	15	0¼
13. Military Department	3,790	18	4	4,999	17	6½
14. Registrar-General's Department	4,494	11	0	4,322	11	1½
15. Post Office and Savings Bank and Mail and Telegraph Subsidies	31,812	17	9½	37,450	14	5½
16. Port and Marine Department	4,845	19	9	5,551	15	3
17. Printing and Stationery Department	14,711	14	1½	17,630	3	9
18. Legal Department	17,982	7	8½	18,877	16	5
19. Magistracy	13,525	6	2	16,395	19	0
20. Wardens	23,396	7	9¾	25,926	14	11½
21. Medical Department	26,605	17	1½	29,175	11	2½
22. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	116,097	18	8½	110,690	9	4½
23. Public Health	14,055	16	9	16,930	17	5
24. Education Department	96,961	2	4	100,777	4	3
25. Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial Schools ...	38,425	13	6	36,628	17	11
26. Ecclesiastical	10,658	5	0	10,243	1	8
27. Department of Agriculture	20,489	19	9½	34,169	8	3
28. Veterinary Surgeon	211	7	1		...	...
29. Government Analyst	915	13	6	1,541	14	8
30. Fire Brigades	581	13	11	352	4	5
31. Miscellaneous Services	293,899	4	2	382,562	6	11
32. Railway, Telegraphs, etc.	243,304	12	10	287,078	5	0½
33–34. Public Works Recurrent	81,619	13	2½	129,988	11	9½
35. Roads and Bridges Recurrent	168,477	13	7½	203,029	16	11½
36. Public Works Extraordinary	22,951	7	10½	92,053	0	2¼
37. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary	43,663	11	9	90,183	14	7½
38. Defence Scheme	1,738	15	7	403	14	3
39. Trinidad Contingent	3,636	5	2½	2,617	13	11½
40. Trinidad Returned Soldiers	14,493	15	8½	615	5	8½
	£1,652,596	19	9¾	£2,074,926	12	4

Colonial Treasury,
13th March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

MENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
59,818	1	10				
4,383	4	0				
59	0	0				
33	3	1				
51	14	3½				
...	...	...	466	16	5½	
1,661	13	1½				
1,922	4	5½				
30	4	7½				
1,669	9	7				
1,633	15	9½				
4,684	17	5¼				
1,208	19	2½				
...	...	...	171	19	10½	
5,637	16	8				
705	15	6				
2,918	9	7½				
895	8	8½				
2,870	12	10				
2,530	7	1¾				
2,569	14	1				
...	...	...	5,407	9	4	
2,875	0	8				
3,816	1	11				
...	...	...	1,796	15	7	
...	...	...	415	3	4	
13,679	8	5½				
...	...	...	211	7	1	
626	1	2				
...	...	...	229	9	6	
88,663	2	9				
43,773	12	2½				
48,368	18	7				
34,552	3	4				
69,101	12	3¾				
46,520	2	10½				
...	...	...	1,335	1	4	
...	...	...	1,018	11	3	
...	...	...	13,878	10	0	
£447,260	16	3¼	24,931	3	9	

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

30th March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

Section 4.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1921.								
	a. Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of the Public Debt...	...	...	...	165,090	16	11	165,090	16	11
2. Pensions	...	...	...	56,919	17	4	56,919	17	4
3. Governor and Legislature	5,781	0	0	907	16	7½	6,638	16	7½
4. Colonial Secretary	5,184	5	10	1,301	6	4½	6,485	12	2½
5. Auditor-General	4,831	10	6	127	15	10	4,459	6	4
6. Immigration and Labour Exchanges ...	2,848	18	1	1,610	19	8½	4,459	17	9½
7. Receiver-General	9,959	9	2	3,871	16	10	13,831	6	0
8. Topographical Surveys	2,425	2	9	2,325	3	6½	4,750	6	3½
9. Lands and Mines...	6,347	15	2½	5,590	9	4½	11,938	4	7
10. Forests	2,871	14	9	4,575	7	8½	7,447	2	5½
11. Customs	11,127	0	3	2,209	19	5	13,336	19	8
12. Constabulary	75,715	9	11	43,655	5	1¼	119,370	15	0¼
13. Military	1,699	6	8½	3,300	10	10	4,999	17	6½
14. Registrar-General	2,423	1	6½	1,899	9	7	4,322	11	1½
15. Post Office and Savings Bank ...	12,115	13	9	25,335	0	8½	37,450	14	5½
16. Port and Marine	2,939	0	2½	2,612	15	0½	5,551	15	3
17. Printing and Stationery	7,340	0	3	10,290	3	6	17,630	3	9
18. Legal	12,381	17	7½	6,495	18	9½	18,877	16	5
19. Magistracy	11,968	11	1½	4,427	7	10½	16,395	19	0
20. Wardens	14,829	19	6½	11,096	15	5	25,926	14	11½
21. Medical	25,355	9	5½	3,820	1	9	29,175	11	2½
22. Hospitals	18,591	17	11	92,098	11	5½	110,690	9	4½
23. Public Health	3,288	0	10	13,642	16	7	16,930	17	5
24. Education	87,219	7	7½	13,557	16	7½	100,777	4	3
25. Prisons	7,121	5	5	29,507	12	6	36,628	17	11
26. Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	10,243	1	8	10,243	1	8
27. Department of Agriculture... ...	11,166	10	0½	23,002	18	2½	34,169	8	3
29. Government Analyst	1,060	0	0	481	14	8	1,541	14	8
30. Fire Brigades	150	0	0	202	4	5	352	4	5
31. Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	382,562	6	11	382,562	6	11
32. Railway	41,141	3	3½	245,937	1	9	287,078	5	0½
33. Public Works Recurrent	19,878	13	9½	110,109	18	0	129,988	11	9½
35. Roads and Bridges Recurrent ..	6,217	4	9½	196,812	12	2	203,029	16	11½
36. Public Works Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	92,053	0	2¼	92,053	0	2¼
37. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary ...	...	..	...	90,183	14	7½	90,183	14	7½
38. Defence Scheme...	...	...	...	403	14	3	403	14	3
39. Trinidad Contingent	...	...	...	2,617	13	11½	2,617	13	11½
40. Trinidad Returned Soldiers... ..	...	...	...	615	5	8½	615	5	8½
	£413,429	10	4½	£1,661,497	1	11½	£2,074,926	12	4

Colonial Treasury,
March, 1922.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 5.—Continued.

BALANCE SHEET OF THE COLONY

LIABILITIES.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. LOANS :									
Under Ordinance No. 2 of 1915				70,260	0	0			
Do. No. 15 of 1920				1,000,000	0	0	1,070,260	0	0
2. ADVANCES :									
From Imperial Treasury				460,000	0	0			
Other Administrations				25	5	10			
Miscellaneous					10	9	460,025	16	7
3. DEPOSITS :	£	s.	d.						
(a) For Investment.									
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets and Profits	15,465	6	11						
Gulf Steamers' Depreciation Fund ...	39,134	4	4½						
Land Assurance Fund	2,825	7	8						
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund ...	36,613	17	2½						
Sub-Registrar, Tobago— Trustee for Ruth Billy, a minor	22	12	2	94,061	8	4			
(b) Reward Funds (as per List)				232	13	10			
(c) War Stamps Suspense Account				6,652	17	11½			
(d) For construction of Works not payable from Public Funds (as per list)				10,113	3	10			
(e) Other Administrations (as per list)				5,410	15	5			
(f) Post Office Savings Bank				28,507	8	2½			
(g) Suitors' Moneys				6,657	9	10¼			
(h) Under Royal Order in Council				597	2	2½			
(i) Post Office				5,183	3	0			
(j) Collector of Customs				4,991	14	2			
(k) Enemy Property (as per list)				86,591	10	5			
(l) Public Officers' Guarantee Fund				1,205	9	8½			
(m) Immigrants' Deposits (as per list)				63,176	12	0			
(n) Miscellaneous (as per list)				3,775	7	2	317,156	16	1¼
4. INVESTMENT DEPRECIATION FUND				...		...	5,000	0	0
5. DRAFTS :—FAMILY REMITTANCES				...		...	375	17	8
6 PLANTERS' (IMMIGRATION) FUND				...		...	3,027	0	5
Total Liabilities				...		£	1,855,845	10	9½
7. SURPLUS :									
Reserved Surplus				50,000	0	0			
Balance of Surplus				214,904	4	2¾	264,904	4	2¾
						£	2,120,749	15	0

Colonial Treasury,
13th March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

ASSETS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. CASH :						
Colonial Bank, Deposit Account	25,000	0	0			
Do. Current Account	38,869	9	5			
Do. Local Loan Surplus Balance Account ...	84,133	6	8			
Receiver-General	13,406	5	7			
Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	2,304	10	6			
Do. Tobago	1,682	11	9½			
Wardens	7,020	6	11			
Crown Agents, London	97,506	2	10			
Emigration Agent, Calcutta	350	6	10	270,273	0	6½
2. LOANS :						
Expenditure under Ordinance No. 2 of 1915 (as per list) ...	69,929	14	4			
Do. do. No. 15 of 1920 do. ...	366,253	14	8	436,183	9	0
3. ADVANCES :						
(a) Expenditure on Works in anticipation of Loans (as per list)	471,884	3	7			
(b) Investment :	£	s.	d.			
Local Loan Surplus Balance ...	492,221	18	8			
Surplus Funds	57,044	9	4			
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets ...	49,048	2	1			
Gulf Steamers' Depreciation Fund ...	39,134	4	4			
Land Assurance Fund	2,717	11	2½			
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund ...	36,557	0	6½			
Sub-Registrar, Tobago——Trustee for Ruth Billy, a minor	22	12	2	676,745	18	4
(c) Construction of Works in anticipation of votes of Legislature (as per list)	5,797	11	10½			
(d) Statutory and other Authorities (as per list)	46,456	17	8½			
(e) Other Administrations (as per list)	18,120	7	11½			
(f) Government Exhibitioners (as per list)	352	18	2			
(g) Public Officers (as per list)	5,305	10	2			
(h) Railway Stores Suspense Account	72,433	16	8			
(i) Dock Stores Suspense Account	19,269	14	3½			
(j) Crown Agents	20,000	0	0			
(k) Hon. A. H. Cipriani (Caroni Reclamation Scheme) ...	30,000	0	0			
(l) Miscellaneous (as per list)	8,757	14	8½	1,375,124	13	5½
4. IMPRESTS				1,891	8	2
5. REMITTANCES TO COLONIAL BANK, NEW YORK				911	2	0
6. DRAFTS : BILLS DRAWN BY EMIGRATION AGENT				36,366	1	10
				£2,120,749	15	0

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Examined and found correct,

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

31st March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

	£	s.	d.
DEPOSITS:			
Reward Funds:			
Colonial Hospital	16	13	2½
District Hospitals	25	9	6½
House of Refuge	31	8	5½
Leper Asylum	14	14	7
Lunatic Asylum	11	5	7½
San Fernando Hospital	17	17	9½
Railway Servants	115	4	7½
	£ 232	13	10
Construction of Works not payable from Public Funds:			
F. Mendes	16	18	5
R. M. T. Prizgar	5	0	11
Repairs—Ground Provision Depôt	1	0	6
San Fernando Waterworks			11½
San Fernando Borough Council	7	19	9
St. Clair Lots	4,636	10	7½
Warren Street and Wrightson Road Extension	5,445	12	8
	£10,113	3	10
By other Administrations:			
Cab and Cart Drivers' Licenses	67	2	1½
Chairman—Oil and Water Board	60	0	0
Rockefeller Foundation	1,087	13	1
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Local Road Board Rates	16	19	2½
West Indian Agricultural College (Buildings)	4,179	1	0
	£ 5,410	15	5
Enemy Property:			
Realisation by Custodian of Enemy Property	303	1	4½
Controller Clearing Office (Enemy Debts)	60,387	19	2½
Proceeds of liquidation of Enemy businesses	25,900	9	10
	£86,591	10	5
Immigrants' Deposits:			
By Return Coolies	63,136	7	4
Estates of deceased Immigrants	40	4	8
	£63,176	12	0
Miscellaneous:			
Administrator-General	32	1	11½
Bail Bonds	50	0	0
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock—Proceeds of sale on behalf of Public Officers ...	44	0	6
Central Oilfields, Ltd.	62	10	0
Cruse Syndicate, Ltd.	10	0	0
Companies Ordinance	11	0	0
Director of Public Works	12	1	8
Exploration Licenses	20	0	0
Government Schools	35	13	4
Incorporated Law Society	23	12	5
Interest on War Loan Subscriptions...	2	10	0
A. B. Lee Chow	82	16	3
Licenses for Prospecting on Crown Lands	332	19	0½
Ordinance 9 of 1911	153	11	9
Quarantine Authority	48	2	6
Registrar of the Supreme Court	5	0	0
Regimental Paymaster, Hounslow	1	1	1
Red Cross Society	2,000	0	0
Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	1	18	4
Survey Fees for Oil Prospecting	1	7	9
Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.—Fyzabad, Fyzabad-Guapo Road	745	0	7
Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.—Railway Account	100	0	0
	£ 3,775	7	2

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

LOANS:	£	s.	d.
Under Ordinance No. 2 of 1915:			
Road Scheme	35,152	12	3½
Railway Extensions	27,979	9	2½
Conversion of Railway Engines into Oil Burners	4,997	12	10
Two Tank Cars (Railway) for conveyance of oil	1,800	0	0
	£69,929	14	4
Under Ordinance No. 15 of 1920:			
Strengthening of Railway Bridges, Port-of-Spain to San Fernando	52,097	10	5
Strengthening of old Bridges, St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande	342	1	2½
Purchase of 110 additional Railway Trucks	39,061	11	5
Purchase of 3 Locomotives and 60 trucks from Canada	42,302	7	9
Purchase of 2 Steam Rail Cars	4,701	8	10
Conversion of Engines to burn oil	10,486	9	10
Lengthening Glenroy Tunnel	1,192	3	11
Two 60-feet Turntables at Rio Claro and Sangre Grande	3,458	17	6
Doubling of Railway, Port-of-Spain to St. Joseph	28,365	7	1½
Goods Yard Accommodation at San Fernando	419	1	11½
Four Bogie Brake vans	61	13	0
Four 40-ton Locomotives	43,793	15	10
100 sets ironwork for trucks	26,649	11	3½
6 tank wagons for transport of oil	5,451	8	11½
Additional Storage Siding, Port-of-Spain	126	4	2½
Additional workshop and machine tools	2,079	12	10
Station Buildings, Port-of-Spain	7,005	5	11
Road Scheme	97,298	8	4½
Water supply for Towns and Villages	667	13	7
Extension of Telephone Communication	693	0	8½
	£366,253	14	8

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

INVESTMENTS.

SURPLUS FUNDS.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1921.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barbados, 3½ per cent. Stock (1925/42) ...	2,500 0 0	2,562 11 0	1,550 0 0
Queensland, 3½ per cent. Stock (1930) ...	10,000 0 0	10,147 11 10	7,500 0 0
South Australia, 3½ per cent. Stock (1939) ...	9,000 0 0	9,122 9 2	6,300 0 0
Straits Settlements, 3½ per cent. Stock (1937/67) ...	1,687 12 7	1,629 10 9	1,046 6 7
Trinidad, 4 per cent. Stock (1917/42) ...	2,565 0 0	2,821 10 0	1,846 16 0
Victoria 3½ do. do. (1921/26) ...	20,122 11 11	21,054 12 7	18,311 11 3
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock (1915/35) ...	4,638 9 6	4,412 8 0	3,200 10 11
New South Wales 5¾ per cent. Stock (1922/32) ...	5,000 0 0	5,293 16 0	4,850 0 0
	£ 55,513 14 0	£ 57,044 9 4	£ 44,605 4 9

ENEMY SURPLUS ASSETS.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1921.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds (1922)	700 0 0	700 0 0	701 15 0
Do. 5¾ do. do. (1925)	300 0 0	300 0 0	106 0 0
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock (1929/47)	23,696 1 11	23,154 10 2	21,859 13 0
Bank of England 5 per cent. National War Bonds (1927)	950 0 0	950 0 0	921 10 0
Do. 5 do. do. do. (1928)	1,900 0 0	1,900 0 0	1,919 0 0
Do. 5 do. do. do. (1929)	250 0 0	250 0 0	251 5 0
4 per cent. Funding Loan (1960/90)	1,345 8 11	1,033 14 4	1,029 5 4
Bank of England Treasury Bills	20,000 0 0	20,000 0 0	20,000 0 0
	£49,141 10 10	£48,288 4 6	£46,788 8 4

GULF STEAMERS DEPRECIATION FUND.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1921.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1927/52)	3,000 0 0	2,654 15 8	1,770 0 0
Gold Coast 3½ do. do. ... ... (1934/59)	516 11 10	450 8 11	315 2 5
Jamaica 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1922/44)	1,700 0 0	1,683 2 11	986 0 0
New Zealand 4 per cent. Stock ... ... (1929)	1,600 0 0	1,811 2 6	1,424 0 0
Sierra Leone 4 do. do ... ... (1938/63)	2,271 0 10	2,124 10 3	1,612 8 9
South Nigeria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55)	9,389 5 9	9,121 9 3	5,915 5 1
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	9,109 11 6	8,302 4 9	5,647 18 9
Victoria 3½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1923)	1,000 0 10	1,019 4 10	960 0 10
Kenya 6 per cent. Stock	694 19 10	669 17 11	669 17 11
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock ... (1929/47)	4,752 15 11	4,408 16 4	4,384 9 1
Bank of England, 5 per cent. National War Bonds (1928)	1,702 14 0	1,649 13 5	1,719 14 6
Do. 5 do. do. do. (1929)	500 0 0	500 0 0	502 10 0
Do. 5 do. do. do. (1923)	269 19 4	264 7 7	275 7 4
4 per cent. Funding Loan ... ... (1960/90)	4,875 0 0	3,900 0 0	3,729 7 6
Ceylon 6 per cent. Stock ... ... (1936/51)	600 0 0	574 10 0	606 0 0
	£41,981 19 10	£39,134 4 4	£30,518 2 2

IN THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

	£ s. d.
Land Assurance Fund	2,717 11 2½
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund	£36,557 0 6½

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

ADVANCES.	£	s.	d.
Expenditure on Works in anticipation of Loans:			
A. Ordinance No. 16 of 1914:			
New Steamer, San Fernando-Cedros route	20,477	16	0
Railway Extensions	359,226	4	0
Special Road Scheme	80,296	0	0
B. Ordinance No. 17 of 1921:			
Caroni Reclamation Scheme	11,884	3	7
	£471,884	3	7
Construction of Works in anticipation of votes of Legislature.			
Education Department—Duplicate vouchers	83	3	6½
Equipment of barracks—Imperial Troops	3,834	14	0½
Further Harbour Improvements	1,038	6	6½
Registrar, West Indian Court of Appeal	96	9	4
Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.—Fyzabad, Fyzabad-Guapo Road	744	18	5
	£ 5,797	11	10½
Statutory and other Authorities:			
Borough Council of Arima—Ordinance 11 of 1910	833	6	8
Do. San Fernando—Ordinance 47 of 1912	840	3	1
House Sewer Connections	3,223	1	5
Port-of-Spain City Council	27,376	0	0
Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee	1,127	2	3
Royal Victoria Institute	562	10	1½
St. Joseph and Tunapuna Water Authority	12,494	14	2
	£ 46,456	17	8½
Other Administrations:			
Admiralty—Expenses on behalf of	1,864	1	2½
British Minister at Colon		10	5
B.W.I. Regiment Funds	27	10	0
Command Paymaster, Jamaica	824	13	6½
Do. Malta	70	8	1
Government of Antigua	18	2	11½
Do. Bahamas	87	10	0
Do. Barbados	1	16	9
Do. British Guiana	542	10	1
Do. Falkland Islands	16	8	5
Do. Gold Coast	394	14	3
Do. Grenada	21	7	2
Do. Jamaica	142	10	11
Do. Nigeria	771	8	4
Do. St. Kitts-Nevis	71	6	7½
Do. St. Lucia	7	6	7
Do. St. Vincent	36	10	6
Do. Straits Settlements	56	5	0
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries—Imperial Department	52	10	0
Ministry of Pensions	2,703	7	6
Supt. Transport Officer—Jamaica	59	7	6
Tropical Agriculture College	18	14	0
War Office	10,331	8	1½
	£ 18,120	7	11½

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.—Continued.

ADVANCES—*Continued.*

Government Exhibitioners:	£	s.	d.
N. Blanc	13	19	0
R. C. Archbald	109	19	0
W. W. Besson	50	0	0
G. A. Busby	23	7	2
M. A. Forrester	48	0	0
N. E. Laurence	3	8	0
R. Marcano	18	0	0
P. A. O'Connor	60	0	0
A. H. Stewart	26	5	0
	£ 352	18	2

Public Officers:			
A. G. Bailey	200	0	0
D. R. Barnes	86	11	6
J. J. Beard	29	13	9
J. C. Beddoe	20	0	0
N. Betancourt	131	18	11½
C. E. Blaize	8	6	8
T. P. Blaize	2	10	0
T. Boodansingh	68	15	0
E. P. Borell	3	2	6
A. S. Bowen	2	2	0
J. D. Bruce	2	18	4
F. A. G. Burke	17	10	0
E. T. W. Carr	256	0	10
J. Chapman	16	13	4
J. E. Charles	20	0	0
W. Christie	65	[illegible]	7½
B. E. Clarke	7	10	0
M. E. Coombs	13	15	0
P. Corbin	63	16	6
V. Cotton	6	9	2
P. J. Cumming	4	3	4
N. Deane	11	9	2
L. E. Des Anges	15	0	0
F. de Gannes	14	11	8
C. d'Heureux	62	10	0
Dr. J. R. Dickson	2	12	11½
E. L. dos Santos	20	0	0
H. Downie	64	17	7½
T. L. Dunn	38	6	8
E. Eccles	12	10	0
P. B. Etienne	13	10	10
P. L. Fraser	33	6	8
W. G. Freeman	10	0	0
M. H. Frith	20	16	8
M. Gobin	2	10	0
A. Gomez	337	4	4
G. E. L. Guppy	35	4	2
H. H. Hancock	572	4	3
A. E. Harragin	306	5	0
R. Hartley	10	1	8
C. P. Huggins	17	10	0
W. T. James	90	8	6
G. E. S. Jernanjai	4	5	0
E. J. Joseph	8	6	8
O. A. Latour	72	18	4
R. W. M. Leacock	65	12	6
J. Mahaste	13	10	10
R. G. Marin	212	10	0
H. R. Marwood	11	10	8
F. Marriott	358	10	10
Carried forward	3,465	3	6

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.—Continued.

ADVANCES.—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Public Officers.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward	3,465	3	6
R. H. Matthew	20	0	0
G. H. May	29	7	6½
W. McArdle	33	15	9½
L. F. Melizan	58	4	8½
H. V. M. Metivier	218	0	0
G. Moore	30	0	0
S. H. Muraldo	12	10	0
D. Nathasingh	7	1	8
J. E. Norman	48	0	5
W. Nowell	121	10	10
A. M. Pasea	31	5	0
E. R. Pashley	125	0	0
R. E. J. Paul	234	3	4
C. Phipps	11	5	6½
S. O. Pierre	5	0	0
J. L. Pinder	3	2	6
M. L. Reyes	10	0	0
C. Ross	5	16	8
C. M. Solomon	14	11	8
P. Songui	20	16	8
H. P. C. Strange	16	4	2
A. S. A Symister	16	13	4
W. S. Thwaites	212	10	0
G. Von Weiller	453	17	8
J. Wilson	100	0	0
K. Wise	1	9	2
	£ 5,305	10	2
Miscellaneous:			
Agricultural Credit Societies	2,234	7	6
S. Andrews	2	10	0
H. C. Bernard	43	15	0
H. Bertete	2	10	0
Board of Industrial Training	100	0	6
Bronze Coin		4	4
L. Cipriani	102	5	0
Custodian of Enemy Property	17	0	0
J. L. Cato	5	0	0
Clearing Office—Enemy Debts...	468	9	1
E. A. Durham	80	0	0
Government Currency Notes	5,506	2	3
Inspector-General of Constabulary	14	15	10
S. Maxwell	5	0	0
Purchase of Bicycle Badges	114	7	4
Registrar—Agricultural Credit Societies	33	17	10½
James Springer	5	0	0
Silver Coin	17	10	0
C. F. Torraille	2	10	0
R. Watson	2	10	0
	£ 8,757	14	8½
Imprests:			
Staff Officer, Local Forces	20	0	0
Solicitor-General	5	0	0
Administrator-General and Crown-Solicitor	110	0	0
Magistrate, Counties of St. Andrew, Nariva, &c.	94	13	0½
Surgeon-General	498	13	2
Superintendent of Prisons	1,143	1	11½
Director of Public Works	20	0	0
	£ 1,891	8	2

Digitized by Google

Section 5.—Continued.

OUTSTANDING ARREARS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1921, AS COMPARED WITH THOSE ON 31st DECEMBER, 1920.

Particulars.	Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1920.	Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1921.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Arrears—Land and House Tax	425 2 5½	1,000 11 5½
Balance due on Land Sales	113 12 4½	85 5 8½
Arrears of Ground Rent	817 2 2	865 15 6
Rents of Government Property	99 6 10	38 11 3
Hospital and Asylum dues	(a) 6,755 9 10½	6,198 10 11
Fines outstanding (Magistrates and Harbour Master, etc.)	1,168 19 5½	4,213 10 8
Due to Railway	4,986 18 9	4,657 3 10½
Outstanding debt to Government Printer	449 0 9	12 16 0
Due to Queen's Royal College	135 0 0	85 7 4
Do. Government Analyst	Nil.	164 14 9½
Do Botanical Department	89 9 9½	179 2 6½
Do. River Estate	72 8 11	22 9 7
Do. Government Pastures	115 15 2½	131 16 3
Do. do. Farm	259 5 10½	306 2 6
Do. do. Prisons	14 9 7	47 19 3½
Do. Public Works Department	3,518 1 11½	3,465 3 0½
	£ 19,020 4 0	21,475 0 8½

This list, based on Departmental Records, is approximately correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

31st March, 1922

(a) Amount in arrears on 30th September, 1920.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENTS SHOWING:

(A)—Loans raised by the Government and the Colony's Funded Debt at 31st December, 1921, and the Sinking Funds accumulated for the Extinction of the Debt.

(B)—Disbursements to 31st December, 1921, from Loans raised under the Authority conveyed by Ordinances Nos. 255, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 of 1912, 2 of 1915, 15 of 1918, and 15 of 1920.

(C)—Disbursements to 31st December, 1921, from Loan raised under the authority conveyed by Ordinance No. 15 of 1920.

(D)—Loans made by the Government from Loan Funds, to various Statutory Authorities, to 31st December, 1921.

(E)—Funds raised in lieu of and pending the flotation of the Loan sanctioned by Ordinance No. 16 of 1914, and the Expenditure to 31st December, 1921, authorized by the said Ordinance.

(F)—Loans and Advances made by the Government from Surplus Revenue to Statutory and other Authorities to 31st December 1921.

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—Continued.

(A)

Statement shewing the Loans raised by the Government and the Colony's Funded Debt

(i)—Loans raised by the issue of Debentures.

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Bonds or Stock issued.		Amount realised and date.			Rate of Interest.	Amount redeemed to date.	Value of Debentures converted into Stock.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£	£
Ordinances 7 and 15 of 1873 (252)	150,000	100,000 40,000 10,000	150,000(a)	100,181 12 0 40,100 0 0 10,050 0 0	... ... 150,331 12 0	March, 1874. April, 1875.. Decr., 1875..	5 per cent.	120,700	29,300
Ordinance 1 of 1878 (254) ...	170,000	...	100,000(b)	...	101,260 11 8	May, 1878...	5 per cent.	50,300	49,700
Ordinance 8 of 1880 (255) ...	250,000	144,000 106,000	250,000(c)	144,001 13 6 101,750 0 0	... ... 245,751 13 6	Dec., 1880... Aug., 1881...	4 per cent.	62,700	183,700
Ordinance 1 of 1882 (256) ...	120,000	...	100,000(c)	...	100,000 0 0	May, 1882...	4 per cent.	16,500	83,500
	£690,000		600,000		597,343 17 2			250,200	346,200
Ordinance 2 of 1915 ...	100,000	...	70,260(d)	...	70,260 0 0	March to May, 1915	4 per cent.	...	...
Ordinance 15 of 1918 ...	100,000	Bonds ... Scrip Certificates	94,180 (e) 5,820	...	100,000 0 0	Sep., 1918 ...	6 per cent.	551 5 0	...
Ordinance 15 of 1920 ...	1,000,000	...	1,000,000(f)	...	1,000,000 0 0	Aug. 1920 ...	6 per cent.	...	...

(ii)—Conversion of Debentures into Stock.

Ordinance 28 of 1890 (260) ...	(*See* last Column above for details.) (g)	...	4 per cent.	...	346,200

(iii)—Loans raised by the Sale of Inscribed Stock.

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Stock issued.		Amount realised and date.			Rate of Interest.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Ordinance 10 of 1892 (261)	100,000	...	100,000(h)	...	102,189 16 6	June, 1892...	4 per cent.
Ordinance 20 of 1894 (262)	400,000	...	400,000(i)	270,498 16 0 67,775 6 2 53,825 4 5	... ... 392,099 6 7	July, 1897... Aug., 1897... Sep., 1897...	3 per cent.
Ordinance 34 of 1895 (263)	100,000	...	100,000(i)	134,688 15 11	...	March, 1902.	3 per cent.
				29,176 11 10	...	April, 1902.	
Ordinance 13 of 1896 (264)	100,000	...	100,000(i)	23,275 7 9	187,140 15 6	May, 1902...	
Ordinance 26 of 1912	551,042	...	550,000(j)	...	529,148 17 1	Feby. to Oct., 1914.	4 per cent.
	1,251,042		£1,250,000	£	1,210,578 15 8		

Colonial Treasury,
13th March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

(A)

AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

Present Debt.		Remarks.
£ s. d.		
...	(a)	These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents and the Receiver-General at their offices in London and Trinidad respectively, by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Debentures issued and five per cent. on the amount of the Bonds already drawn. The repayments commenced in March 1874 and were made by annual drawings, by lot, in the presence of a Notary Public. The Bonds were finally paid off in March, 1911.
...	(b)	These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents at their Office in London under the same conditions as stated above. The Bonds were finally paid off in 1918.
3,600 0 0	(c)	These Bonds are payable by the Crown Agents by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. on the total amount of Debentures issued plus 4 per cent. on the value of the drawn Bonds. Interest is paid on 15th March and 15th September. The final payment, in respect of the Bonds issued under Ordinance 8 of 1880, will be made about March, 1924. The whole of the outstanding Debentures issued under Ordinance 1 of 1882 were converted into Inscribed Stock in 1896.
3,600 0 0		
70,260 0 0	(d)	These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th June, 1925 by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the Loan raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th June and 15th December.
99,448 15 0	(e)	These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th September, 1928, by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the amount raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September. Scrip Certificates were redeemable after 15th September, 1919.
1,000,000 0 0	(f)	These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th August, 1930, by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the amount raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th February and 15th August.
1,173,308 15 0		
322,592 19 6	(g)	Stocks were given in exchange for Bonds in accordance with proposals contained in a prospectus issued by the Crown Agents in April, 1892, by which the holders of Debentures were offered an opportunity of conversion into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock. The amount of Debentures surrendered in exchange for Inscribed Stock is £346,200. The Stock will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917–1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum which commenced on 15th July, 1897. The Sinking Fund is invested in Colonial Stocks. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September.—(*Vide* Council Paper No. 88 of 1897.)
100,000 0 0	(h)	These Stocks will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917–1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1893. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September.
400,000 0 0		These Loans will be paid off on the 15th July, 1922–1944 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Stock issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1898. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January and 15th July.
100,000 0 0		
100,000 0 0		
550,000 0 0	(j)	This Loan will be repayable at par on the 15th March, 1917–1942 by a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum to be formed under the management of the Crown Agents for the Colonies who are appointed Trustees. The interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum will be payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September in each year by Dividend Warrants, the first payment becoming due on the 15th September, 1914.
£2,745,901 14 6		

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Examined and found correct,

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

31st March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—Continued.

(A)

Statement of the Amounts, Paid to the 31st December, 1921, from General Revenue for the Creation of Sinking Funds for the Extinction of the Funded Debt, and of the Investments in connection therewith.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Contribution from General Revenue ...	*For redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260) 10 of 1892, (261) and 26 of 1912:*	151,398 2 6	
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from Revenue ...		79,718 1 11	231,116 4 5
Contribution from General Revenue ...	*For redemption of 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264):*	135,000 0 0	
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from Revenue ...		74,530 4 11	209,530 4 11
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from Revenue for the redemption of loan raised under the authority of Ordinance No. 255	... ...		118 7 11
			£440,764 17 3

Investments.

	Face Value of Stock.	Price paid.	Market Value at 31st December 1921.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For redemption of 4 per cent. Stock	259,708 18 5	231,116 4 5	190,581 6 9
For redemption of 3 per cent. Stock	231,135 19 7	206,404 15 11	166,699 11 2
	£490,844 18 0	437,521 0 4	357,280 17 11
For redemption of loan raised under Ordinance No. 255:			
(a) Deposited at interest in the London County and Westminster Bank			£ 18 7 11
(b) In hands of the Crown Agents			100 0 0

Note.—A loss of £3,125 9s. 0d. was made on realisation of Stock invested for the redemption of 3 per cent. Stock.

Colonial Treasury,
13th March, 1922.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

31st March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.

For redemption of 4 per cent. loans raised under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260) and 10 of 1892 (261) and 26 of 1912.

Particulars.		Face Value.			Price paid.			Market value at 31st Decr., 1921.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Barbados 3½ per cent. Stock	(1925/42)	1,000	0	0	1,011	18	10	620	0	0
Cape of Good Hope 3 per cent. Stock ...	(1933/43)	4,000	0	0	3,678	0	3	2,560	0	0
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock	(1934/59)	6,870	15	9	6,611	18	9	4,259	17	9
Do. 4 do.	(1939/59)	135	15	10	135	13	5	96	8	3
Do. 3 do.	(1940)	10,260	6	6	6,818	15	2	6,566	12	2
Do. 4 do.	(1934)	6,362	12	9	5,368	17	6	5,153	14	9
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock	(1934/59)	6,858	5	9	6,681	19	6	4,183	11	1
Do. 3 do.	(1927/52)	12,983	17	1	10,032	19	8	7,660	9	6
Hong Kong 3½ do	(1918/43)	21,508	14	9	17,076	8	7	13,980	13	7
Mauritius 4 per cent. Stock	(1937)	949	8	4	757	5	11	750	0	9
Do. 3½ per cent. Stock	(1930/55)	2,100	0	0	2,029	6	6	1,218	0	0
Natal 3 per cent. Stock	(1929/49)	3,105	6	6	2,987	9	9	1,832	2	10
New South Wales 3 per cent. Stock ...	(1935)	2,200	0	0	2,203	14	10	1,562	0	0
New Zealand 3½ per cent. Stock ...	(1940)	3,741	9	7	3,499	7	10	2,693	17	4
Queensland 3½ per cent. Stock	(1945)	1,000	0	0	1,083	7	6	640	0	0
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock ...	(1916/26)	3,000	0	0	2,795	15	1	2,610	0	0
South Nigeria 3½ do. ...	(1930/55)	22,738	2	0	21,398	5	7	14,325	0	1
Sierra Leone 3½ do. ...	(1929/54)	8,159	8	4	7,621	2	0	4,977	4	11
Do. 4 do. ...	(1938/63)	4,485	8	7	4,338	10	0	3,184	13	1
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ...	(1937/67)	31,631	4	0	28,946	0	6	19,611	6	11
Victoria 3½ per cent. Stock	(1929/49)	10,000	0	0	9,894	16	3	6,400	0	0
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ...	(1915/35)	500	0	0	473	0	3	345	0	0
Do. 3 do. ...	(1927)	2,500	0	0	2,365	1	6	2,125	0	0
Zanzibar 3 per cent. Stock	(1916/31)	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0
Kenya 6 per cent. Stock	...	1,353	15	2	1,304	16	9	1,304	16	9
British War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ...	(1929/47)	36,126	15	3	33,024	14	1	33,326	18	9
Ceylon 6 per cent. Stock	(1936/51)	12,200	0	0	11,681	10	0	12,322	0	0
Bank of England, 5 per cent. National War Bonds	(1929)	7,350	0	0	7,350	0	0	7,386	15	0
Do. 5 do. do.	(1928) ...	1,737	6	0	1,665	3	5	1,754	13	6
Funding Loan 4 per cent.	(1960/90)	32,850	6	3	26,280	5	0	25,130	9	9
		£259,708	18	5	£231,116	4	5	£190,581	6	9

For redemption of three per cent. loans raised under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264).

Particulars.		Face Value.			Price paid.			Market value at 31st Decr., 1921.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
British Guiana 3 per cent. Stock ...	(1923/45)	3,140	17	8	2,697	18	11	1,884	10	7
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock	(1940)	21,794	4	7	17,168	10	2	13,948	6	2
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock	(1934/59)	8,244	8	11	7,862	11	5	5,111	11	2
Ceylon 4 per cent. Stock	(1939/59)	445	3	5	444	13	3	316	1	5
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock	(1927/52)	6,469	14	10	5,542	18	5	3,817	2	11
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock	(1934/59)	4,807	8	3	4,643	0	9	2,932	10	5
Gold Coast 4 per cent. Stock	(1939/59)	771	17	3	609	17	5	548	0	5
Hong Kong 3½ per cent. Stock	(1918/43)	11,961	16	2	9,089	16	10	7,775	3	6
India 2½ per cent. Stock	(1926)	600	0	0	523	4	5	247	0	0
Natal 3 per cent. Stock	(1929/49)	3,032	2	10	2,797	17	7	1,788	19	6
New Zealand 3½ per cent. Stock ...	(1940)	4,822	10	8	4,542	7	3	3,472	4	3
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock ..	(1916/26)	3,000	0	0	2,773	8	3	2,610	0	0
Sierra Leone 3½ per cent. Stock... ...	(1929/54)	5,091	10	1	4,775	14	10	3,105	16	4
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock	(1938/63)	3,193	8	2	3,013	13	6	2,267	6	5
South Nigeria 3½ per cent. Stock ...	(1930/55)	32,080	14	11	30,399	6	0	20,210	17	5
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ...	(1915/35)	2,000	0	0	1,879	18	5	1,380	0	0
Nigeria 6 per cent. Stock... ...	(1936/46)	6,608	0	8	6,443	4	8	6,674	2	3
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ...	(1937/67)	38,204	9	7	35,816	19	6	23,686	15	7
Kenya 6 per cent. Stock... ...	...	1,540	17	0	1,485	2	11	1,485	2	11
British War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ...	(1929/47)	30,149	4	8	27,863	5	11	27,812	13	4
Mauritius 4 per cent. Stock	(1937)	413	11	2	328	16	7	326	14	3
Cape of Good Hope 3 per cent.	(1933/43)	2,369	14	7	1,424	19	0	1,516	12	6
Ceylon 6 per cent. Stock	(1936/51)	9,200	0	0	8,809	0	0	9,292	0	0
Bank of England, 5 per cent. National War Bonds	(1928)	205	15	11	197	15	4	207	17	1
Bank of England, 5 per cent. National War Bonds	(1929)	2,400	0	0	2,400	0	0	2,412	0	0
Funding Loan 4 per cent.	(1960/90)	28,588	8	3	22,870	14	7	21,870	2	9
		£231,135	19	7	£206,404	15	11	£166,699	11	2

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—Continued.

(B)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1921, FROM LOANS RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCES 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 OF 1912, 2 OF 1915, 15 OF 1918 AND 15 of 1920.

	Expenditure to 31st December, 1921.			Funds raised to meet Expenditure, to 31st December, 1921.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Debenture Holders—Ordinance No. 255 ...	...	...	...	3,600 0 0	
Do. do. 2 of 1915 ...	...	...	...	70,260 0 0	
Do. do. 15 of 1920 ...	..	...	...	1,000,000 0 0	
Debenture and Scrip Holders—Ord. No. 15 of 1918	...	...	...	99,448 15 0	
Holders —4 per cent. Inscribed Stock—Ord. 260 ...	...	...	...	322,592 19 6	
Do. 4 do. do. 261 ...	...	...	...	100,000 0 0	
Do. 3 do. do. 262 ...	...	...	...	400,000 0 0	
Do. 3 do. do. Ord. 263 & 264	...	...	...	200,000 0 0	
Do. 4 do. do. Ord. 26 of 1912	...	..	...	550,000 0 0	
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT	...	...	...	...	2,745,901 14 6 (1)
RAILWAY.					
Ordinances 252, 254, 255, 256—Arima Lines ...	277,407 0 6				
Ordinance 260 do. ...	322,592 19 6	600,000 0 0			
Ordinance 262—Sangre Grande Lines	235,443 0 0				
Do. 26 of 1912 do.	9,290 14 8	244,733 14 8			
Ordinance 2 of 1915.					
Tabaquite Rio Claro	4,701 0 7				
San Fernando Siparia	9,285 2 4½				
Guaracara-Cipero Junction	823 17 0½				
Princes Town Station	456 8 4				
Cipero Tramway	817 17 6				
Jordan Hill Branch Line	43 16 4½				
Port-of-Spain Station	11,851 7 0				
Conversion of Locomotives into Oil Burners ..	4,997 12 10				
Purchase of 2 Tank cars for conveyance of oil fuel	1,800 0 0	34,777 2 0½			
Ordinance 15 of 1920.					
Renewal and strengthening of Bridges—Port-of-Spain to San Fernando	52,097 10 5				
Strengthening of old bridges—St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande	342 1 2½				
Purchase of 110 additional Trucks... ...	39,061 11 5				
Purchase of 3 Locomotives and 60 Trucks from Canada	42,302 7 9				
Purchase of 2 Steam Rail Cars	4,701 8 10				
Conversion of Engines to burn oil	10,486 9 10				
Lengthening of Glenroy Tunnel	1,192 3 11				
Two 60 ft. Turntables at Rio Claro and Sangre Grande	3,458 17 6				
Doubling of Railway — Port-of-Spain to St. Joseph	28,365 7 1½				
Goods Yard accommodation at San Fernando	419 1 11½				
Four Bogie Brake Vans	61 13 0				
Four 40-ton Locomotives...	43,793 15 10				
100 sets of ironwork for trucks	26,649 11 3½				
6 tank wagons for transport of oil... ...	5,451 8 11½				
Additional storage siding, Port-of-Spain .	126 4 2½				
Additional workshop and machine tools ...	2,079 12 10				
Station Buildings, Port-of-Spain	7,005 5 11				
Extension of Telephone Communication ...	200 15 7	267,795 7 7	1,147,306 4 3½		
GULF STEAMERS.					
Ordinance 262	..	14,775 0 0			
Do. 26 of 1912	...	583 0 3	15,358 0 3		
ROADS.					
Ordinance 261	...	100,000 0 0			
Do. 26 of 1912	...	103,486 12 5			
Do. 2 of 1915	...	35,152 12 3½			
Do. 15 of 1920	...	97,298 8 4½	335,937 13 1		
HARBOUR IMPROVEMENTS.					
Ordinance 262	...	109,782 0 0			
Do. 26 of 1912	...	72,933 0 11½	182,715 0 11½		
BUILDINGS.					
Prison Extension— Ordinance 262	4,500 0 0				
Do. do. 26 of 1912 ...	177 11 4	4,677 11 4	...		
Lunatic Asylum— do. 262 ...	40,000 0 0				
Do. do. 26 of 1912 ...	1,578 7 6	41,578 7 6	...		
Medical Officers' Quarters— do. 262 ...	3,000 0 0				
Do. do. do. 26 of 1912 ...	118 7 7	3,118 7 7	...		
Leper Asylum— do. 262 ...	6,000 0 0				
Do. do. 26 of 1912 ...	236 15 2	6,236 15 2	...		
Red House— do. 26 of 1912 ...	...	38,328 5 5½	93,939 7 0½		
BELMONT IMPROVEMENT SCHEME—Ordinance 26 of 1912	...	...	15,721 1 2		
EAST DRY RIVER IMPROVEMENT— do. ...	...	..	10,000 0 0		
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

(B)

Statement shewing the Disbursements to the 31st December, 1921, from Loans raised under authority of Ordinances 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 of 1912, 2 of 1915, 15 of 1918 and 15 of 1920.—*Continued.*

	Expenditure to 31st December, 1921.			Funds raised to meet Expenditure, to 31st Dec., 1921.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...
Government Floating Dock and Workshop—Ordinance 26 of 1912	...	...	83,033 0 4½		
Gift to His Majesty the King towards expenses of the War—Ordinance 15 of 1918	...	...	100,000 0 0		
Extension of Telephone Communication. Ordinance 15 of 1920	...	...	492 5 1½		
Water Supply for Towns & Villages—Ord. 15 of 1920	...	...	667 13 7		
Port-of-Spain City Council.					
Port-of-Spain Sewerage Works—Ordinance 262 ...	100,000 0 0				
Do. do. — do. 26 of 1912	7,470 6 0				
Do. do. —Capitalised Interest	5,085 18 0½	112,556 4 0½			
Do. do. —Ordinance 26 of 1912	..	3,000 0 0			
Port-of-Spain Waterworks—Ordinance 262 ...	57,000 0 0				
Do. do. — do. 26 of 1912 ...	66,749 3 9				
Do. do. —Capitalised Interest ...	6,931 11 11	130,680 15 8			
Port-of-Spain Abattoir —Ordinance 26 of 1912 ..	...	10,014 4 10			
Western Cemetery — Do. do. ...	...	3,616 17 8			
Storm Water Drains — Do. do. ...	...	4,227 5 10			
Purchase of Woodbrook — Do. do. ...	...	91,355 11 8			
East Dry River Improvement— Do. do. ...	...	10,000 0 0			
Belmont Improvement — Do. do. ...	...	15,150 0 0	380,600 19 8½		
San Fernando Borough Council. San Fernando Waterworks—Ordinance 262 ...	...	...	21,500 0 0		
Arima Borough Council. Arima Waterworks—Ordinance 262	...	...	8,000 0 0		
Debentures redeemed through General Revenue—Ordinances 252, 254, 255, 256	...	...	...	250,200 0 0	
Scrip Certificates redeemed through General Revenue—Ordinance 15 of 1918	...	..	...	551 5 0	250,751 5 0
Gain on conversion of debentures into Stock—Ord. 260	...	...	...	...	23,607 0 6
Contingencies	...	...	...	...	9,087 16 7(c)
Payments into Genl. Revenue by Statutory Authorities	...	...	76,480 7 3½	...	
Repayment by Port-of-Spain City Council... ...	...	...	...	68,410 6 11½	
Do. San Fernando Borough Council ...	...	...	...	4,974 0 5	
Do. Arima Borough Council	...	...	...	3,095 19 11	76,480 7 3½
			2,471,751 12 10½	...	3,105,828 3 10½
Unexpended balance of the loan raised under Ordinance 2 of 1915	...	330 5 8(a)			
Unexpended balance of the loan raised under Ordinance 15 of 1920	...	633,746 5 4(b)	634,076 11 0		
			3,105,828 3 10½		3,105,828 3 10½

(a) Appropriations from the balance are:—

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Railway Storage Shed	4 1 2	
Erection of signals	7 7½	
Extensions	138 0 0	
Conversion of Railway Engines into oil burners...	2 7 2	
Road Scheme	14 2 6½	158 18 6
Liabilities:		
Railway	57 12 10½	
Road Scheme	113 14 3½	171 7 2
		£330 5 8

(b) Liabilities:

Railway	£122 18 10
Road Scheme	248 13 3
Extension of Telephone Communication ..	3 9
Water Supply for Towns and Villages	40 14 11
	£412 10 9

(c) Contingencies include Capitalised Interest in respect of the Port-of-Spain Water and Sewerage Works and certain undistributed charges in respect of the loan raised under Ordinance 26 of 1912.

(1.) As soon as a loan is raised to pay off the advance from the Imperial Treasury as shewn in Statement E, the Funded Debt will be increased by £488,120 17s. 10d.

Colonial Treasury,
13th March, 1922.

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

31st March, 1922.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—Continued.

(C.)

Statement Shewing the Disbursements to 31st December, 1921, from the Loan raised under Authority of Ordinance 15 of 1920.

	Allocat'ns as in Council Paper 123 of 1921.	Allocations approved by Legislative Council subsequent to C.P. 123 of 1921.	Total allocations.	Disbursements to 31st December, 1921.	Unexpended balance.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Renewal and stengthening of Railway Bridges—Port-of-Spain to San Fernando	82,750		82,750 0 0	52,097 10 5	30,652 9 7
Strengthening of old bridges—St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande	18,650		18,650 0 0	342 1 2½	18,307 18 9½
Purchase of 110 additional trucks	39,062		39,062 0 0	39,061 11 5	8 7
Purchase of 3 Locomotives and 60 Trucks from Canada	42,540		42,540 0 0	42,302 7 9	237 12 3
Purchase of two sets Steam Rail Cars	4,752		4,752 0 0	4,701 8 10	50 11 2
Conversion of Engines to burn oil ...	16,632		16,632 0 0	10,486 9 10	6,145 10 2
Lengthening of Glenroy Tunnel...	1,193		1,193 0 0	1,192 3 11	16 1
Two 60-foot turn-tables at Rio Claro and SangreGrande	6,956		6,956 0 0	3,458 17 6	3,497 2 6
Doubling of Railway, Port-of-Spain to St. Joseph ...	48,000		48,000 0 0	28,365 7 1½	19,634 12 10½
Goods Yard Accommodation at San Fernando ...	11,000		11,000 0 0	419 1 11½	10,580 18 0½
Four Bogie brake-vans	13,000		13,000 0 0	61 13 0	12,938 7 0
Four 40-ton Locomotives	43,150	643 15 10 (1)	43,793 15 10	43,793 15 10	...
100 sets of ironwork for trucks	32,000		32,000 0 0	26,649 11 3½	5,350 8 8½
Six tank wagons for transport of oil	5,732		5,732 0 0	5,451 8 11½	280 11 0½
Additional storage-sidings, Port-of-Spain	100	26 4 2½ (1)	126 4 2½	126 4 2½	...
Additional workshop and machine tools	23,500		23,500 0 0	2,079 12 10	21,420 7 2
Additional running shed accommodation	5,000		5,000 0 0	...	5,000 0 0
Station Buildings, Port-of-Spain	61,000		61,000 0 0	7,005 5 11	53,994 14 1
Road Scheme	160,000		160,000 0 0	97,298 8 4½	62,701 11 7½
30-ton crane for Wharf	2,500		2,500 0 0	...	2,500 0 0
New Steamer for Tobago—North Coast Service ...	50,000		50,000 0 0	...	50,000 0 0
Improvement to Wireless Telegraphy	6,000		6,000 0 0	...	6,000 0 0
Water Supply of Towns and Villages	250,000		250,000 0 0	667 13 7	249,332 6 5
Improvements at the mouths of tidal rivers and other sanitary work	30,000		30,000 0 0	...	30,000 0 0
Extension of Telephone Communications	910		910 0 0	693 0 8½	216 19 3½
	£954,427	670 0 0½	955,097 0 0½	366,253 14 8	588,843 5 4½
Unallocated	...	...	£44,902 19 11½		
			£1,000,000 0 0		

(1) Allocated by the Legislative Council on 9th December, 1921.

Colonial Treasury,
13th March, 1922.

Examined and found correct.

31st March, 1922.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Digitized by Google

(D.)

Statement shewing the position of the loans made by the Government from Loan Funds to various Statutory Authorities, at 31st December, 1921.

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds that should have been available for the City Council had there not been excesses on other works.	Proceeds ultimately available for the City Council and paid out by the Receiver-General.	Amount on which annual charge is based. (C.P. 43 of 1915.)	Outstanding amount still due by the City Council on 31st December, 1921.	Remarks.
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL:	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain ...	100,000 (a.)	99,430 18 11	99,430 18 11	112,556 4 0	83,119 19 6	(a.) This loan was raised under the Authority of Ordinance 13 of 1896 and forms part of the funded debt of the Colony. The amount expended is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest, the first of which was paid into the Colonial Treasury in March, 1904.
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain	3,000 (b)	2,886 5 3	2,886 5 3	3,000 0 0	2,600 12 10	(b.) This loan was raised under Ordinance 26 of 1912. It is repayable by annual instalments of £170 11s. 3d. consisting of principal and interest.
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain ...	57,000 (c.)	56,828 13 4	57,000 0 0	(c)		(c.) This amount is included in the loan of £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments including interest. The first instalment was paid in May 1905.
				130,680 15 8	101,511 10 3	
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain, Diego Martin, St. Clair, Cascade and Maraval ...	64,500 (d)	62,054 12 7	61,883 5 11	(d)		(d.) This loan will be repaid in the same manner as explained at (a.) above, as from the 16th March, 1914.
Port-of-Spain Abattoir..	12,000	11,545 1 0	9,634 13 0¼	10,014 4 10	9,313 5 0	(e.) The City Council paid interest at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914, as a reimbursement towards the interest charged by the Crown Agents, on the Advances made by them to the Government. Since the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and Interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 4 per cent. respectively on the proportion of the loan charged to the City Council.
Western Cemetery, Port-of-Spain ...	8,000	7,696 14 0	3,479 15 9	3,616 17 8	3,363 13 9	
Belmont Improvement Scheme ...	15,150	14,575 12 5	15,146 13 7	15,150 0 0	14,089 10 0	
Improvement of Drainage System of the District to the East of the Dry River ..	10,000	9,620 17 5½	9,620 17 5½	10,000 0 0	9,300 0 0	
Port-of-Spain Storm Water Drains:						
(1.) Duke street ...	2,579 (f)	5,772 10 6	2,579 0 0	4,227 5 10	3,931 7 4	(f.) This amount was being repaid by the City Council since March 1904 by an annual instalment of principal and interest fixed at £118 3s. 10d. for forty-two years. The system of repayment has been as at (e) above, since the 16th March 1914.
(2.) Additional ...	3,421		1,488 1 1¼			
Purchase of Woodbrook, &c. ...	95,000 (g)	91,398 5 0	87,892 14 11	91,355 11 8	84,960 14 1	(g.) The City Council has paid interest on this Loan at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914. From the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and Interest to be made in the same manner explained above.
	370,650	361,809 10 5½	351,042 5 11	380,600 19 8	312,190 12 9	

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—Continued.

(D.)

Statement shewing the position of the loans made by the Government from Loan Funds to various Statutory Authorities, at 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds.	Paid out by the Receiver-General	Amount on which annual charge is based.	Outstanding amount on 31st December, 1921.		Remarks.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
SAN FERNANDO BOROUGH COUNCIL:							
Waterworks, San Fernando ...	21,500	21,435 7 6	...	17,500 0 0	16,525 19 7	(h.)	This loan also forms part of the £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It was originally made to the San Fernando Water Authority. In 1919 the San Fernando Borough Council assumed control of the Waterworks and the debt was then fixed at £17,500 repayable in 30 years by an annual instalment of £1,012 0s. 6d. consisting of principal and interest. The first instalment was paid in December, 1919.
ARIMA WATER AUTHORITY:							
Waterworks, Arima ...	8,000	7,975 19 1	7,809 16 6½	8,000	4,904 0 1	(i)	This Loan is also included in the funded debt of the Colony created under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is redeemable by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The sum of £418 was paid in October, 1899, as the first instalment towards its repayment. The annual payment has since been fixed at £366 13s. 4d. in accordance with Provisional Order contained in Council Paper 142 of 1899.

Colonial Treasury,
13th March, 1922

Examined and found correct,

R. G. BUSHE
Audutor-General.

31st March, 1922.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Digitized by Google

(E.)

Statement shewing the Expenditure to the 31st December, 1921, from the amount advanced by the Imperial Treasury pending the flotation of the Loan sanctioned by Ordinance No. 16 of 1914.

	£	s.	d.
RAILWAY.			
Tabaquite-Rio-Claro	152,897	15	9
San Fernando-Siparia	157,221	5	5
Guaracara-Cipero Junction	6,494	12	5
Princes Town Station, Improvement	2,233	5	6
Cipero Tramway	4,868	18	5
Jordan Hill Branch Line, Cherkoo Bridge	861	0	1
Port-of-Spain Station	34,649	6	5
Purchase of Steamer, St. Patrick	20,477	16	0
	379,704	0	0
SPECIAL ROAD SCHEME ... . :	80,296	0	0
	460,000	0	0

Note.—In March, 1915, £460,000 was advanced to the Colony by the Imperial Treasury on the condition that £488 120 17s. 10d. will be repaid to the Treasury by the Colony in respect thereof, viz.—

£92,000 at £100 for each £95	£ 96,842	2	1
£368,000 at £100 for each £99 now changed to £371,717 3s. 0d. at £105 5s. 3d. for each £100	£391,278	15	9
	£488,120	17	10

Colonial Treasury,
13th March, 1922.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Examined and found correct.

31st March, 1922.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—Continued.

(F.)

Statement shewing the position of Loans and Advances made by the Government from Surplus Revenue to various Statutory and other Authorities, at 31st Decr., 1921.

	Total Amount Advanced.	Outstanding Amount.	Remarks.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
St. Joseph & Tunapuna Water Authority:			
Waterworks, St. Joseph and Tunapuna ...	16,277 16 11½	12,494 14 2	This Loan is re-payable by the Water Authority by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The first re-payment was made in February, 1903.
Borough Council of San Fernando:			
San Fernando Market	1,000 0 0	840 3 1	This Loan was authorized by Ordinance No. 47 of 1912 for the erection of a Market at San Fernando. It is re-payable by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando by thirty-three annual instalments of £55 2s. 1d. including interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum; the first payment having been made on the 30th June, 1913.
Borough Council of Arima:			
Improvements to the town of Arima and purchasing the "Industry" estate	2,500 0 0	833 6 8	Ordinance No. 11 of 1910 authorises the loan of this amount to the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of Arima in three consecutive equal yearly instalments, carrying interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum. It shall be re-payable to the Receiver-General in twenty years in the following manner, *i.e.*, at the end of three years by an instalment of £833 6s. 8d., at the end of six years by an instalment of £416 13s. 4d., at the end of ten years by an instalment of £416 13s. 4d. and at the end of twenty years by an instalment of £833 6s. 8d. The first instalment was paid on the 31st December, 1912.
Royal Victoria Institute	1,500 0 0	562 10 1½	This Loan is re-payable by twenty annual instalments of £110 7s. 5½d., consisting of principal and interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum.
Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee	1,770 16 8	1,127 2 3	This Loan was made to the Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee for improving the grounds at the St. Clair Oval. It is re-payable by thirty equal annual instalments of £90 7s. 1d each, including interest. The first re-payment was made in August, 1907.
Temporary Advances.			
Port-of-Spain City Council:			
House Sewer Connections	...	3,223 1 5	Interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. per annum is payable on the outstanding amount.

Colonial Treasury,
13th March, 1922.

Examined and found correct.

31st March, 1922.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
			I.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN The Mayor, Aldermen and Citizens of the City of Port-of-Spain	Ordinance— No. 24 of 1914.	Ordinances— Nos. 24 of 1914. 36 of 1918.	House Rates. 8½ per cent. on annual rateable value of property yielding £29,338 18s. 6½d. *Rents* from houses and lands belonging to the Corporation (exclusive of Woodbrook Estate). *Licenses:* Meat Shops, Cold Stores, Hucksters, Pedlars, Carters, Vehicles private or public however drawn or propelled, Bicycles and Tricycles. *Markets:* Tolls and Dues. *Abattoir:* Lairage and slaughtering fees *Cemeteries:* Graves and Allotments. *Cocorite Farm:* Land rent, Sale of Coconuts, Cocoa & other produce. Miscellaneous Receipts.	
		A.		
		B.	*Woodbrook Estate:* Land rent, Sale of Grass, Pasture Fees, and Miscellaneous Receipts.	
			II. Water: (i.) Rates and Charges. (ii.) Miscellaneous Receipts.	2 per cent. General Rate & 3 per cent. Supply Rate on annual rateable value of property within the District yielding £16,909 16s. 6d.
			III. Sewerage: (i.) Rates. (ii.) Miscellaneous Receipts.	4½ per cent. on annual rateable value of Property yielding £11,253 0s. 5½d.

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc. and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.		£ s. d.			
67,615 11 0	£64,139 11s. 5d.	54,997 16 1	See Section 9 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 4 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918), and Sections 10 and 11 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914. Number of registered electors 5,351	N. Ward, S. Ward, S.E. Ward, N. E. Ward — Not contested. W. Ward —88	The Council of the Corporation of Port-of-Spain *Mayor:* Dr. A. H. McShine. *Deputy Mayor:* Mr. L. O. Inniss. *Aldermen:* Mr. G. F. Huggins, O.B.E. ,, E. M. Lazare. ,, J. W. McCarthy. ,, F. E. Scott, O.B.E. ,, H. J. Vieira. *Councillors:* Mr. L. D. Acham. Dr. F. E. Bass. Mr. A. A. Cipriani. ,, H. A. de Freitas. ,, J. P. Farnum. ,, C. B. Franklin. ,, G. Johnston. ,, H. I. Jeffers. ,, L. A. P. O'Reilly. ,, C. Henry Pierre. ,, L. A. Pujadas. ,, T. I. Potter. ,, R. Rust.
...					
7,071 8 0	£11,966 3s. 3d. (There was a surplus balance on 31st December, 1920 of £5,948 12 2).	84,960 14 1			Elected in accordance with Section 13 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 5 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918), Sections 14 to 16 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914, Ordinance No. 16 of 1915, and 19 of 1920.
24,942 8 4	£26,893 10s. 3½d. (There was a surplus balance on 31st December, 1920 of £3,817 9 3).	101,511 10 3			
15,604 13 10½	£17,373 12s. 5d. (There was a surplus balance on 31st December, 1920 of £6,844 16 10).	85,720 12 4			

Digitized by Google

Section 7.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
SAN FERNANDO.				
The Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando.	Ordinance No. 210 Ordinance 16 of 1915 Ordinance 20 of 1916.	See Sections 49, 51, 58, 59, 68, 70 and 93 of Ordinance 210.	House Rate, Wharf Dues, Fees on Hucksters, Porters and Carters, &c. Licenses: Market (Meat, Vegetable and Fish) Dues, &c., &c.	£3,878 11s. 10d. 7½ per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
ARIMA.				
The Mayor and Burgesses of Arima.	Ordinance, No. 210 Charter of Incorporation dated 1st Aug., 1888.	Idem	House Rate: Market, Cart, Hucksters' and Porters' Licenses, &c.	£923 12s. 1½d. 7½ per cent. on annual value of property.
SAN FERNANDO.				
Waterworks Authority...	By Provisional Order of 1919 under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of San Fernando.	Rates: Imposed on Properties.	£5,240 1s. 9½d. 9 per cent. charged on annual rental of property.
ARIMA.				
Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 44 of 1899 under Ordinance 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of Arima.	Do.	...
ST. JOSEPH.				
Waterworks Authority (1)	By Proclamation No. 16 of 1901 under Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of St. Joseph and Tunapuna Villages.	Do.	£1,777 2s. 0d. on annual value of property.

(1.) In respect of year ended 28th February, 1922.

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc. and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment).
£11,216 11s. 9½d.	£10,218 16s. 0d.	£840 3s. 1d. Market.	Annual rental of £20. — Number of registered Electors, 228.	73 San Fernando Borough Council.	"The Council of the Borough of San Fernando." By Election, Ordinance No. 210, 16 of 1915 and 20 of 1916. Mayor, J. D. Hobson, Messrs. C. H. Gopaul L. C. Wharton, T. M. Kelshall, W. W. Bonyun, T. W. Gill, A. R. Sinanan, L. A. Vilain, A. H. Rigsby.
£3,005 2s. 8½d.	£3,003 3s. 5½d.	£833 6s. 8d.	Annual Rental or value of £12 10 0 — Number of registered Electors, 133.	Not contested.	"The Council of the Borough of Arima." By Election, Ordinance No. 210 Section 21. Council of 7. (Mayor), C. J. H. de Gannes, Messrs. W. E. Beccles, Timothy Aqui, J. M. Perreira, M. Quesnel, Bedes Buxoo, and S. J. Delisle.
Recurrent: £6,617 1s. 5½d. Loan: £6,000 0s. 0d.	Recurrent: £5,665 10s. 5½d. Loan: £4,620 1s. 10d.	Colonial Government: £16,525 19s. 7d. Debentures: £6,000 0s. 0d.	None.	Not contested.	The San Fernando Borough Council.
£609 18s. 9½d.	£372 19s. 7d.	£4,904 0s. 1d.	Nominated.	Not contested.	The Arima Borough Council.
£2,566 11s. 4½d.	£2,652 12s. 10d.	£12,494 14s. 2d.	None.	Not contested.	The Warden of St. George, Chairman. the Engineer Waterworks, the District Medical Officers of St. Joseph and Tacarigua, Dr. C. B. Reid, Messrs. J. W. Martin, G. B. Austin. H. R. Marwood. N. Mc. C. Guy, Secretary, E. S. Hart, Cashier. Appointment made by the Governor.

Digitized by Google

Section 7.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.				
Chaguanas Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Defined by Sections 41 and 49.	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	£6,566 17s. 10½d. Annual value of property.
Couva Do. ...	Do.	Idem	Idem and contributions from Proprietors, etc.	...
Manzanilla Do. ...	Do.	Idem	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	...
Montserrat Do. ...	Do.	Idem	Idem	...
Naparima Do. ...	Do.	Idem	Idem	£7,336 8s. 8d. Annual value of property.
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Local Road Board	Do.	Idem	Idem and local rates on annual value of property.	£5,528 15s. 6½d. Annual value of property.
Tacarigua Local Road Board	Do.	Idem	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	£5,279 0s. 8d. Annual value of property.

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc. and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
5,614 14 11½	5,614 3 5	Nil.	Defined by Sections 44 and 45 of Roads Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Not contested.	By Nomination and Election. Nominated by Govt.: R. Field, (Chairman), H. E. Hart, and D. Johnston. Elected: A. B. Gobin, C. C. Abidh, M. O. Jaggesar, E. McGregor, R. Reefer and R. Chaman.
3,841 3 3½	3,294 6 11	Nil.	Idem	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: J. W. Arbuckle (Chairman), D. Farmer, F. E. Grant. Elected: J. E. Armoogum, J. Pierce, R. Reece, A. King, A. F. Xaxier and C. W. Samlalsingh.
4,217 18 7	4,138 9 6½	Nil.	Idem	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: P. Stevens, (Chairman) B. T. Murray, C. Fleming. Elected: F. Miranda, H. Alexis, J. Suckhram, H. S. Thompson, A, Sylvester. and J. C. Baker.
4,020 16 2½	3,985 18 11½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 2,391.	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: E. L. Sellier (Chairman) L. Pantin, A. Gordon. Elected: J. D'Abadie, O. Lee Lum, J. A. Nurse, H. A. Samlalsing, A. de Lapeyrouse, and P. Lacaille.
7,034 11 4½	7,029 10 5	Nil.	Idem	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: Major E. T. Newton-Clare, (Chairman), S. G. Liddelow, A. Pantin. Elected: W. H. Bolton, H. I. Cox, J. C. Augustus, D. H. Phelps, Major G. H. Simpson, and J. C. McLelland.
9,261 9 1	9,293 10 11	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,300.	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: A. V. Stollmeyer, (Chairman), St. Luce D'Abadie, and G. H. W. Brinsley. Elected: R. M. T. Prizgar, J. Ryan, M. J. Kavanagh, J. W. McCarthy, A. A. Waterman, and C. Fitzwilliam.
9,038 16 1	9,032 18 10½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 4,566.	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: F. E. Scott, (Chairman), A. Cory Davies, and J. S. Lovell. Elected: G. F. Huggins, O.B.E., F. Herrera, F. P. Leotaud, J. Gomez, C. Gittens, M. E. Alonzo.

Digitized by Google

Section 8.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.		£ s. d.	
TRANSPORT TRAIN.			
45 Maintenance and Working of ...	...	18,928 0 0	
STORES.			
46 Purchase of Stores	...	9,037 0 0	
QUARRIES.			
48 Pay of Labourers and Artisans ...	...	5,400 0 0	
49 Materials, explosives, etc.	...	1,600 0 0	
51 Purchase of metal from outside Quarries...	...	3,000 0 0	
52 Do. Motor Lorry	...	1,000 0 0	
CARRERA QUARRY.			
56 Materials	...	1,200 0 0	
59 Quarries in the Northern Division—Opening and working	...	750 0 0	
60 Quarries in the Southern Division—Opening and working	...	1,693 0 0	
WIRELESS.			
61 Pay of Operators ...			
62 Clerical Assistance ...	...	1,290 17 0	
63 Pay of Messengers ...			
64 Maintenance and materials	...	1,023 0 0	
65 Transmission of messages, etc. ...	...	250 0 0	
66 Spares and new apparatus	...	600 0 0	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
69 Upkeep of Government Telephones ...	Repairs.	1,126 0 0	
70 Purchase of tools...	do	1,250 0 0	
78 Office rents, Office Keepers, Watchman and Ferrymen	...	1,652 0 0	
79 Expenses of Surveys	...	900 0 0	
80 Upkeep and clearing of waterways, traces and lagoons	...	1,248 0 0	
Other miscellaneous items	...	943 0 0	
		£7,119 0 0	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.			
147 Buildings on River Estate ...	...	500 0 0	
481 Colonial Hospital, San Fernando ...	...	600 0 0	
540 Harbour Works, Port-of-Spain ...	...	6,000 0 0	
542 Wharves, Jetties and Weighbridges, Port-of-Spain	...	900 0 0	
544 Roads on Wharves	...	560 0 0	
563 Upkeep and improvement of, and additions to, small Water Supplies in country districts	...	1,200 0 0	
Carried forward		10,760 0 0	

His Excellency the Governor.

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1921.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	17,035	4	0½				
	do		£9,002	9	0½				
	do		4,690	10	5				
	do		1,391	6	4½				
	do		2,800	6	7				
	February.		883	12	0				
			£9,765	15	4½				
	January.		£904	12	10				
	do		761	17	2½				£18 from Eastern Quarries Maintenance and Materials.
	do		1,689	8	1				
			£2,451	5	3½				
	do		1,275	11	9½				
	do		1,172	18	4	...			Supplemental Vote £150—M.P. 1198/1921.
	do		668	18	9½	...			Supplemental Vote £500—Legislative Council, 6th May, 1921.
	do		221	19	5	...			Supplemental Vote £300—M.P. 1198/21.
			£3,339	8	4				
	do		1,042	7	4½				
	do		1,217	5	6				
	do		1,498	1	5				
	do		1,157	19	3½	...			Supplemental Vote £350—M.P. 9258/20.
	do		1,239	14	0½				
	do		757	13	5				
			£6,913	1	0½				
	do		498	0	0½				
	do		599	15	2½				
	do		14,229	3	7½	...			Supplemental Vote £62 10s.—M.P. 8478/20. Supplemental Vote—£13,500—M.P. 4618/21.
	do		1,397	12	7	...			Transferred from Harbour Works No. 540—£530.
	do		621	4	4½	...			Supplemental Vote £62 10s.—M.P. 8478/20.
	do		723	2	4				
			£18,068	18	2				

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—Continued.		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward	...	10,760	0	0	
Works and Buildings.—*Continued.*					
564 Contingent Grant—Furniture for Public Offices, Miscellaneous, Incidental, and unforeseen expenditure		600	0	0	
566 Artizan Foreman's Wages, Northern Division		648	0	0	
567 Artizan Foreman's Wages, Southern Division		637	10	0	
Other Works and Buildings... ...		18,688	15	0	
		31,334	5	0	
MAIN ROADS MAINTENANCE.					
569 Arima-Blanchisseuse	Repairs.	1,500	0	0	His Excellency the Governor.
572 Bonne Aventure		670	0	0	
573 Brasso Caparo Station		700	0	0	
574 Brasso-Tamana		730	0	0	
576 Caparo Valley, Brasso		636	0	0	
578 Caroni		931	0	0	
579 Caroni Savannah		710	0	0	
580 Cedar Hill		925	0	0	
583 Chatham		565	0	0	
585 Chickland-Caparo—Section 1 ...		520	0	0	
587 Chin Chin		625	0	0	
588 Cipero		1,125	0	0	
591 Corosal		670	0	0	
592 Couva		1,188	0	0	
594 Cumuto		3,200	0	0	
596 Cunapo Southern—Section 1 ...		2,000	0	0	
597 Do. —Section 2 ...		2,175	0	0	
600 Diego Martin		688	0	0	
602 Eastern		5,250	0	0	
603 Erin		870	0	0	
606 Freeport-Mission		509	0	0	
612 Guaico-Tamana		2,300	0	0	
615 Guaracara-Tabaquite		1,763	0	0	
617 Heights of Guanapo		675	0	0	
618 Hindustan		525	0	0	
619 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix		1,375	0	0	
624 Little Cora		550	0	0	
626 Lopinot		500	0	0	
627 Mamoral, Southern Section... ...		580	0	0	
629 Manahambré		750	0	0	
Carried forward	£				...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1921.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	18,068	18	2				
			813	0	9	...			From General Savings— £231 13 4 From Item 181— 9 0 0 Do. 188— 8 0 0 Do. 459— 10 0 0
			554	3	4				
			545	13	2½	...			Supplemental Votes— M.P. 1138/21— £ 115 0 0 Do. 8478/20— 62 10 0 Do. 8478/20— 13,500 0 0 Do. 7029/21— 221 1 4
			19,034	15	10				
			39,016	11	3½				
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	1,387	6	6½				
			751	13	11	...			£ 82 from Flood Damages.
			879	14	3½	...			£ 250 do. do.
			1,022	15	11½	...			£1,060 do. do.
			636	0	0				
			942	16	6½	...			£15 from Arima-Blanchisseuse No. 569. £25 from Cumuto No. 594.
			1,509	17	6½	...			£800 Supplemental.
			924	11	2½				
			564	18	1				
			624	12	7½	...			£530 from Flood Damages.
			624	17	1½				
			1,125	0	0				
			665	5	7				
			1,342	5	10½	...			£520 from Flood Damages.
			3,214	1	4½	...			£20 16s. 8d. from Flood Damages.
			2,269	16	4	...			£244 15s. 10d. from Flood Damages. £25 4s. 2d. from Valencia No. 690.
			2,409	14	6	...			£250 from Flood Damages.
			687	19	10				
			5,648	15	3	...			£41 13s. 4d. from Paria No. 644, £328 2s. 6d. from Flood Damages and £28 15s. from Fishing Pond No. 605.
			933	10	7	...			£63 10s. from Chatham-Erin Road No. 580.
			508	13	7				
			2,469	2	6	...			£193 15s. from Flood Damages.
			2,057	12	2½	...			£308 from Flood Damages.
			674	19	11½				
			524	19	5				
			1,375	1	8	...			1/8 from Naparima-Mayaro No. 641.
			555	14	11	...			£10 from Flood Damages.
			499	18	3				
			712	7	2	...			£335 from Flood Damages.
			749	15	9½				
...	...	...							

Digitized by Google

Section 8—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS MAINTENANCE.—Continued.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...
632 Manzanilla-Mayaro—Section 2 ...		720 0 0	
633 Mayaro-Guayaguayare		995 0 0	
634 Mayo		1,041 0 0	
637 Morne Coco		600 0 0	
638 Morne Diable Quarry		625 0 0	
640 Moruga		3,115 0 0	
641 Naparima-Mayaro		6,430 0 0	
644 Paria		2,738 0 0	
647 Peñal-Rock		2,435 0 0	
648 Peñal-Quinam		510 0 0	
650 Plum		1,000 0 0	
651 Plum-Mittan	Repairs.	437 0 0	His Excellency the Governor
662 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare		1,200 0 0	
663 Saddle		1,100 0 0	
665 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin		4,090 0 0	
666 San Francique		780 0 0	
667 Sangre Grande-Oropuche		788 0 0	
671 Siparia		1,000 0 0	
672 Sisters		625 0 0	
673 Southern		3,500 0 0	
674 Southern		6,500 0 0	
677 St. Marie Emmanuel		550 0 0	
678 Tabaquite-Brasso		494 0 0	
680 Tabaquite-Rio Claro		1,563 0 0	
681 Talparo		1,230 0 0	
683 Tamana		995 0 0	
Carried forward	...		

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1921.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	844	16	7	...			£125 from Flood Damages.
			1,129	6	7½	...			£135 do. do.
			1,149	10	7½	...			£110 do. do.
			714	7	7	...			£41 13s. 4d. from T. Valley No. 658, £52 1s. 8d. from St. Ann's, and £20 16s. 8d. from Coblents Avenue.
			687	16	9	...			£70 from Flood Damages.
			3,509	19	1½	...			£395 do. do.
			6,726	1	10	...			£280 from Flood Damages, £3 14s. 9d. from Southern No. 674, £12 9s. 0½ from savings.
			2,883	2	11	...			£325 from Flood Damages.
			2,701	11	7	...			£350 do. do.
			509	9	9½				
			1,291	7	0½	...			£291 13s. 4d. from Flood Damages.
			568	13	10	...			£145 6s. 8d. do. do.
			1,369	19	6	...			£170 do. do.
			1,099	19	4½				
			4,993	8	4	...			£83 6s. 8d. from Penal-Rock, £31 5s. from Quarry Road, £166 13s. 4d., San Francique, £31 5s., Cora Road No. 590, £31 5s. from Fyzabad Road No. 608, £52 1s. 8d. from Fyzabad-Guapo Road No. 609, £31 5s. from La Fortuné-Pluck No. 622, £25 Flood Damages, £20 16s. 8d. from No. 622, £41 13s. 4d. from No. 666 and £20 16s. 8d. from No. 622.
			570	12	11				
			773	18	2½	...			£127 10s. from Flood Damages
			1,323	6	3½	...			£52 1s. 8d. from Fyzabad Road No. 608, £72 18s. 4d. from Fyzabad-Guapo Road No. 609, and £200 from Flood Damages.
			625	0	0				
			3,778	9	6	...			£104 13s. 4d. from Paria No. 644, £72 10s. from Arima-Blanchisseuse, £569 and £104 3s. 4d. from Cumuto-Tumpuna Road.
			6,919	6	3	...			£405 from Flood Damages, £16 13s. 4d. from La Brea No. 620, £8 6s. 8d. from La Fortuné-Pluck No. 622.
			590	5	6	...			£41 13s. 4d. from Flood Damages.
			792	8	7½	...			£671 from Flood Damages.
			1,722	16	5	...			£160 do. do.
			1,226	16	7½	...			£62 10s. from Freeport-Todd Road No. 607, £27 1s. 8d. from Cumuto No. 564.
			1,144	14	5	...			£41 13s. 4d. from Cumuto-Tumpuna No. 595, £62 10s. from Todd's Road and £12 10s. from Flood Damages.
			...						

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING,

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS MAINTENANCE.—Continued.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	
684 Toco		2,900 0 0	...
686 Torrib-Tabaquite	Repairs.	782 0 0	
691 Waterloo		775 0 0	
692 Western		1,212 0 0	
700 Milford		781 0 0	
701 Mount St. George-Castara		715 0 0	
702 Northside		1,500 0 0	
706 Roxborough-Parlatuvier		600 0 0	
709 Streets of Scarborough		559 0 0	
710 Windward		2,270 0 0	
713B Victoria East		500 0 0	
713I Brasso Quarry—Purchase of lands, etc....		537 0 0	
Other Main Roads and Bridges ...		20,837 0 0	
		114,214 0 0	
LOCAL ROADS RECURRENT.			His Excellency the Governor.
715 Aripo		692 10 0	
893 St. Croix		563 0 0	
937 Village Streets, Princes Town, Moruga, etc.		580 0 0	
1002 Rio Claro-Mayaro		915 0 0	
Other Local Roads		28,549 10 0	
		31,300 0 0	
CROWN TRACES MAINTENANCE.			
1016 St. George	...	580 0 0	
1017 St. Andrew	...	1,400 0 0	
1019 Caroni	...	870 0 0	
1020 Victoria	...	1,560 0 0	
1021 Nariva-Mayaro	...	652 0 0	
1022 La Brea-Siparia	...	800 0 0	
		5,862 0 0	
BUILDINGS & WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.			
1030 Government House, St. Ann's ...	Repairs.	3,500 0 0	
1032 Public Works Office, Port-of-Spain ...	do.	1,252 0 0	
1038 Hill Residence for His Excellency at Morne Bleu	Constructing.	3,000 0 0	
1040 District Medical Officer's Quarters—Arima	Repairs.	850 0 0	
Carried forward	...	£ 8,602 0 0	...

Digitized by Google

. BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1921.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	3,167	17	11	...			£258 6s. 8d. from Flood Damages, £9 11s. 8d. from Valencia No. 690.
			831	19	9	...			£50 from Flood Damages.
			773	14	4½				
			1,210	17	0				
			780	19	5				
			673	6	8				
			1,582	19	0½	...			£41 13s. 4d. from Mount St. George-Castara and £41 13s. 4d. from Windward
			599	19	8½				
			558	16	0½				
			2,207	9	6				
			499	8	11				
			536	15	9				
			21,712	12	2½	...			Total Supplemental Votes—£11,405.
			£123,078	1	2				
			692	9	7				
			561	13	8½				
			580	0	0				
			914	19	10				
			28,971	0	4½				Supplemental Vote—£1,235 M.P. 9391/1921.
			31,720	3	6				
			865	17	4	...			Supplemental Vote—£370—M.P. 5458/1917. £ 25—M.P. 6036/21. £ 10 8s, 4d.—M.P. 4038/1919.
			1,548	11	1½	...			£150—Finance Committee 14th November. 1921—M.P. 9754/21. £105—M.P. 9695/21.
			1,012	9	3½	...			£150—Finance Committee 14th November, 1921—M.P. 9357/21.
			1,659	4	3	...			£100—M.P. 9496/21—Finance Committee 14th November, 1921.
			646	2	8				
			756	0	0				
			£6,488	4	8				
	June	Unfinished	...			1,841	13	10½	
	January	Finished	1,250	11	2				
	August	Unfinished	...			4	19	9½	
	May	Finished	848	6	6				
...	...	...	£2,098	17	8	£1,846	13	8	

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.		Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
BUILDINGS & WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.—Continued.			£ s. d.	
	Brought forward	...	8,602 0 0	...
1041	Post Office, Arima		700 0 0	
1043	Asst. District Engineer's Quarters, Paria, Morne Bleu		1,200 0 0	
1047	Public Works Office, Guaico ...		750 0 0	
1048	Asst. District Engineer's Quarters, Tamana...		1,300 0 0	
1054	Ward Office, Cumuto		950 0 0	
1055	Warden's Office, Cunapo ...		1,700 0 0	
1057	Labourers Barracks, etc., Balata Hill, etc.		1,050 0 0	
1059	District Medical Officer's Quarters, Toco		2,000 0 0	
1071	Quarters for Inspector of Constabulary, Tobago ..		1,900 0 0	
1076	Asst. District Engineer's Quarters, Roxboro		1,200 0 0	
1085	Overseer's Quarters, Brasso ...		500 0 0	
1099	Do. do. Mayaro .		780 0 0	
1100	Public Works Office and Quarters for Clerk, Siparia		860 0 0	
1101	Quarters for Head Teacher, Chatham Government School		630 0 0	
1108	Asst. Warden's Quarters, Siparia ..		1,700 0 0	
1112	Convict Depôt, Carrera ...		950 0 0	
1121	Mount Hope Prison ...		5,000 0 0	
1138	Colonial Hospital -- Building for X-ray apparatus		600 0 0	
1140–1141	Chacachacare Leper Asylum ...		4,000 0 0	
1141				
1152	Dispensary--Moruga		950 0 0	
1157	San Fernando Hospital ...		1,351 0 0	
1158	Quarters for Asst. Medical Officer, San Fernando		1,698 0 0	
1169	Drains in Chaguanas and adjacent Villages		1,250 0 0	
1175	Drains and Ravines in Villages ...		4,000 0 0	
1071 IX	Leper Asylum -Removal of ...		9,500 0 0	
898B/19	Constabulary Station—Point Fortin		2,175 0 0	
1005	Public Works Office, Toco ...		684 0 0	
1035P	Temporary Laboratory—Experimental Station ...		692 8 9	
1043	Mount Hope Prison (1st instalment)		2,500 0 0	
1044	Temporary Prison – Mount Hope ...		2,725 0 0	
1061	Colonial Hospital — Matron and Nurses Quarters ...		2,536 12 9	
1062	Colonial Hospital—Enteric Ward...		1,800 0 0	
1071[8]	Do. —Married Officers' Quarters		5,500 0 0	
1084/20, 1174/21	Morne Diable Quarry—Stone Crusher for		1,840 0 0	
			75,574 1 6	

His Excellency the Governor.

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1921.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	2,098	17	8	1,846	13	8	
General Revenue	January	Unfinished	...			630	2	10	
	September	do	...			115	15	0	
	August	Finished	749	13	5½				
	June	Unfinished	...			983	1	11	
	December	do	...			21	17	3	
	August	do	..			1,046	4	3½	
	May	do	...			912	8	0½	
	July	do	...			1,005	5	5	
	March	Finished	1,898	4	8½				
	April	do	1,199	13	2½				
	August	do	497	15	5				
	July	do	779	17	3½				
	April	do	859	16	4½				
	October	Unfinished	...			509	9	3½	
	March	do	...			1,656	14	7	
	June	do	...			698	18	11½	
	do	do	...			4,925	9	1½	
	July	do	...			555	15	3½	
	August	do	...			3,599	7	11½	
	February	do	...			882	18	4	
	August	do	...			1,013	8	6	
	June	Finished	1,696	14	3				
	April	Unfinished	...			549	13	7½	
	May	do	...			983	12	8	
	March	do	...			8,476	0	7½	
	...	Finished	2,174	19	11½				
	January	Unfinished	...			142	17	1	Spent in 1920 £146 9s. 9d.
	do	do	...			691	8	2½	
	December	Finished	1,824	18	6	...			Spent in 1920 £662 6s. 11d.
	March	Unfinished	...			2,713	0	5	
	November	do	...			2,396	7	1½	
	August	do	...			1,635	18	4	
	January	do	...			4,857	2	5½	
	February	do	...			1,743	19	11½	Supplemental vote £460—Finance Committee 30th September, 1921.
			£13,780	10	10	44,593	10	11½	

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROAD SCHEME.		£ s. d.	
1177 Chin Chin ...		1,000 0 0	
1178 Fyzabad-Guapo ...		4,425 0 0	
1179 Chatham-Erin ...		3,000 0 0	
1180 Naparima-Mayaro—Section 3 ...		3,500 0 0	
		£11,925 0 0	
MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY.			
1182 Eastern—Continuation of construction of Pentn. system	Construction	3,000 0 0	His Excellency the Governor.
1184 St. Augustin		1,800 0 0	
1188A Southern ... ... } 1188B Southern ... ... }		4,000 0 0	
1197 Easterfield (Re-building Trafalgar Bridge)		525 0 0	
1198 Northside (Re-building Great and Little Courland)		625 0 0	
1200 Naparima-Mayaro—Section 1 ...		1,500 0 0	
1202 Do. —Section 2 ...		1,000 0 0	
1203 Do. —Section 3 ...		650 0 0	
1204 Moruga (Metalling 1st 4 miles) ...		650 0 0	
1206 Rio-Claro-Guayaguayare (Strengthening Road bed, etc.) ...		1,500 0 0	
1208 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin (Bagwania Channel Bridge)		2,500 0 0	
1210 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin (Strengthen'g in 5th and 6th miles)		1,250 0 0	
1211 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin (Coora River Bridge)		700 0 0	
1213 Garth (Erect 1 bridge and 1 culvert on)		1,150 0 0	
1216 Manahambre (Strengthening surface)...		500 0 0	
1217 Cipero (Strengthening surface) ...		500 0 0	
1219 Guaracara-Tabaquite (Re-building Bridge)		550 0 0	
1220 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix (Strength'g surface)		500 0 0	
1224 Southern (Strengthening surface between 41 and 47 miles) ..		2,500 0 0	
1225 Southern (Strengthening and widening road surface, etc.) ...		1,950 0 0	
1226 Southern (Strengthening and widening surface, etc.)		700 0 0	
1227 Southern (Strengthening surface, etc.)		500 0 0	
1228 Do. (Strengthening and widening, etc.)		1,100 0 0	
1230 Coora, Metalling		500 0 0	
1234 Morne Diable Quarry		500 0 0	
1236 Waterloo, building 5 culverts ...		750 0 0	
1237 Do. metalling		500 0 0	
1238 Do. (Re-building 6 bridges) ...		2,400 0 0	
1240 Tabaquite-Brasso (Re-building 5 bridges)		2,525 0 0	
1243 Mamoral, metalling		656 0 0	
1250 Brasso Caparo Station (Building retaining walls)		959 0 0	
1252 Cedar Hill		500 0 0	
Carried forward	...		..

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1921.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
	May	Unfinished		..		996	15	2½	
	March	do		...		2,335	15	1	
	September	do		...		955	2	11½	
	February	Finished	3,500	0	0				
			£3,500	0	0	£4,287	13	3	
	January	Finished	2,726	4	8		...		£11 4s. 8d. from Lady Chancellor's
	May	Unfinished		...		692	10	11½	
	April	do		...		1,678	19	7½	£98 6s. 8½d. from No. 1187, £61 9s. 9½d. from Re-vote 1047N.
	June	do		...		2,224	18	11½	
	do	do		...		272	12	2½	
	May	do		...		30	15	1½	
	January	Finished	1,498	13	3				
	March	do	1,000	0	0				
	do	do	649	18	6				
	May	do	649	19	10½				
	March	do	1,509	14	2½		...		£10 from Contingencies.
General Revenue.	October	Unfinished		...		1,572	9	7½	
	March	Finished	1,249	16	8				
	May	do	699	13	9				
	February	do	1,150	0	0				
	April	do	497	19	0½				
	June	Unfinished		...		451	13	9½	
	do	Finished	550	0	0				
	do	Unfinished		...		441	1	6	
	January	do		...		2,454	15	2½	
	do	Finished	1,949	13	6				
	February	do	699	7	10½				
	do	do	499	19	9				
	March	do	1,099	15	1				
	February	Unfinished		...		245	5	5½	
	June	Finished	499	2	4½				
	February	do	750	0	0				
	May	do	499	16	0½				
	March	do	2,400	0	0				
	do	do	2,525	0	0				
	February	do	654	7	11				
	do	do	958	16	11½				
	May	do	498	13	11				
...	...	...					...		

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure, in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROAD SCHEME.—Continued.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...
1254 Fyzabad	Construction	3,400 0 0	His Excellency the Governor
1255I Supplying metal to St. Andrew district		800 0 0	
1256A Southern (Generally extending oil surface)		1,200 0 0	
1256C Southern		792 0 0	
1257 Completing purchase of 2 motor rollers		1,000 0 0	
1258 Purchase of 2 road rollers ...		2,400 0 0	
1259A Caroni Road—Tumpuna Bridge ...		...	
Re-votes.			
1122 Eastern—Continuation of penetration system		...	
1123 Eastern—Completion of San Juan Bridge		...	
1130B Southern—Re-sheeting and oiling between 10¾ and 17¾ miles ...		...	
1158 Purchase of Motor Roller ...		...	
1129A Southern		...	
Other Main Roads and Bridges		16,289 0 0	
		£64,821 0 0	
LOCAL ROADS EXTRAORDINARY.			
1267B Rio Claro-Mayaro	Repairs	500 0 0	
1267C San Pedro		500 0 0	
Crown Traces Extraordinary ...		1,662 0 0	
ROAD SCHEME—LOAN, 1921.			
1270 Cunapo Southern	Construction	2,085 0 0	
1271A Toco (St. David) } £19,000 ...		13,258 0 0	
1271B Do. (St. Andrew) } ...		5,717 0 0	
1272 Arima-Blanchisseuse		2,540 0 0	
1273 Paria-Morne Bleu		1,000 0 0	
1274 Plum-Mitan		600 0 0	
1275 Fishing Pond		1,000 0 0	
1276 Milford		375 0 0	
1277 Windward		3,610 0 0	
1277A Northside		...	
1278 Cunapo Southern		2,000 0 0	
1279 Southern		8,420 0 0	
1280 Moreau		1,000 0 0	
1280A Do.		...	
Carried forward	...	£41,605 0 0	...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1921.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	...			
	March	Unfinished	...	2,030 4 1	
	October	Finished	799 12 9		
	July	Unfinished	...	362 15 6	
	August	do	...	515 12 9½	
	March	Finished	1,000 0 0		
	do	Unfinished	...	2,319 19 10½	
	April	do	...	1,295 17 1½	£1,500 Savings—Works and Roads and Bridges Extraordinary.
	January	Finished	610 19 3	...	Spent 1920— £1,203 16 7½ do 1921 610 19 3 £1,814 15 10½
	do	do	901 7 0	...	Spent 1920— £ 97 18 9½ do 1921 901 7 0 £ 999 5 9½
	do	do	3,389 17 11½	...	Spent 1920— £ 609 18 8½ do 1921 3,389 17 11½ £3,999 16 8
	do	do	550 0 0		
	do	do	1,699 3 6		
General Revenue	do	do	12,543 17 1	...	Re-votes £10,284 2s.
	do	Unfinished	...	3,362 5 0½	
			£46,711 10 11	19,951 16 10½	
	February	Finished	499 19 3		
	April	do	500 0 0		
			£ 999 19 3		
	January	do	1,742 6 6	...	Re-vote £72—M.P. 4155/21. Supp. £100—M.P. 6006/21.
	March	Unfinished	...	1,774 9 2	
	do	do	...	12,965 6 4½	
	do	do	...	5,373 7 8	
	February	do	...	2,321 9 5	
	do	Finished	999 18 4½		
	May	Unfinished	...	308 0 6½	
	...	...	...		
Loan	July	Unfinished	...	283 5 0	
	June	do	...	385 9 11	Reduced to £1,835.
	March	do	...	1,444 11 9	£1,450 transferred from Windward.
	do	Finished	1,999 10 7		
	do	Unfinished	...	2,178 8 7½	
	June	Finished	999 19 8½		
	May	Unfinished	...	199 19 10½	£500 from Negro.
...	...	...	£ 3,999 8 8	£ 27,234 8 4	

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROAD SCHEME—LOAN, 1921—Continued.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward		41,605 0 0	
1281 Peñal-Rock, Section 1		4,500 0 0	
1282 do do 2		2,000 0 0	
1282A do do		...	
1283 Negro		4,000 0 0	
1283A Peñal-Quinam		...	
1284 San Francique		1,071 0 0	
1284[1] Southern (Victoria West) ...		3,060 0 0	
1284[2] do (St. Patrick)		1,500 0 0	
1284[3] Siparia		1,500 0 0	
1284[4] Naparima-Mayaro (Victoria West) ...		3,500 0 0	
1284[5] Manahambre		800 0 0	
1284[6] Moruga		600 0 0	
1284[7] Southern (St. Patrick)		1,000 0 0	
1284[8] do (do)		1,500 0 0	
		£66,636 0 0	
Loan 1920.			
1016 Roxborough-Parlatuvier	Construction.	...	His Excellency the Governor.
1017A Southern		...	
1019A Peñal-Rock		...	
1022C Fyzabad-Guapo		...	
1085 Cunapo Southern		...	
1086C Toco (St. David)		...	
1086E do (do)		...	
1086F do (St. Andrew)		...	
1087 Paria-Morne Bleu		...	
1090 Southern		...	
1092 Peñal-Rock (St. Patrick)		...	
1093 do (Victoria West) ...		...	
1094 Negro		...	
1095 San Francique		...	
1096 Chatham-Erin		...	
1097 Naparima-Mayaro		...	
1171A Cunapo Southern		...	
1172D Toco (St. Andrew)		...	
1172E do (St. David)		...	
1173 Paria-Morne Bleu		...	
Carried forward			

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1921.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
	...	...	3,999	8	8	27,234	8	4	
	June	Unfinished	..			2,165	7	5	
	February	do	...			1,224	19	9	
	June	do	...			65	13	10	£1,000 from Negro.
	August	Finished	200	0	0	...			£1,000 to Penal-Rock. 500 to Moreau. 2,300 to Penal-Quinam.
	May	Unfinished	...			2,066	12	10½	£2,300 from Negro, 1921. 250 do 1920.
	August	do	...			128	19	6½	
	May	do	...			3,029	14	10	
	do	do	...			1,365	17	11	
	do	Finished	1,499	18	11½				
	do	Unfinished	...			3,227	5	10½	
	do	Finished	801	6	3	...			£1 6s. 3d. from Southern No. 1284. 1.
	June	do	599	17	11				
	do	Unfinished	...			879	5	9½	
	do	Finished	1,499	12	6½				
			£ 8,600	4	4	£ 41,379	6	2	
Loan	January	do	5	11	3	...			Previously spent—£649 16 4½ Spent 1921— 5 11 3
		do	26	9	8	.			Spent 1920—£ 194 5 11½ do 1921 26 9 8
		do	3	17	0	...			do 1920—£ 170 6 9 do 1921 3 17 0
		Unfinished	...			84	16	2	do 1920—£ 35 19 9½ do 1921 84 16 2
		Finished	197	11	5	...			do 1920—£ 22 2 0½ do 1921 197 11 5
		do	32	6	6	...			do 1920—£ 249 0 2½ do 1921 32 6 6
		do	80	15	9½	...			do 1920—£ 789 0 3½ do 1921 80 15 9½
		Unfinished	...			341	8	3½	do 1920—£1,086 13 7½ do 1921 341 8 3½
		Finished	148	10	4	...			do 1920—£ 69 7 8½ do 1921 148 10 4
		Unfinished	...			738	8	8	do 1920—£2,318 17 10½ do 1921 738 8 8
		Finished	806	3	10	...			do 1920—£ 536 0 3 do 1921 806 3 10
		do	215	1	4	...			do 1920—£ 500 13 9 do 1921 215 1 4
		...	...			...			
		Unfinished	...			527	10	0	do 1920—£ 178 13 4 do 1921 527 10 0
		do	...			420	4	1	do 1920—£ 80 4 2 do 1921 420 4 1
		Finished	431	2	4½	...			do 1920—£1,257 11 6½ do 1921 431 2 4½
		do	366	10	4½	...			do 1920—£ 533 8 11 do 1921 366 10 4½
		do	767	8	4	...			do 1920—£1,407 11 9 do 1921 767 8 4
		do	326	13	4½	...			do 1920—£2,639 8 10 do 1921 326 13 4½
		do	146	13	8½	...			do 1920—£1,353 4 11½ do 1921 146 13 8½

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is executed.
LOAN, 1921.—Continued.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...		
1174 Chin Chin		...	
1175 Milford		...	
1177 Southern		...	
1178 Moreau		...	
1179 Peñal-Rock (St. Patrick)		...	
1180 do (Victoria East) ...		...	
1181 Negro		...	
1182 San Francique		...	
1183 Chatham-Erin		...	
1184 Naparima-Mayaro		...	
1190 Fishing Pond...		...	
ADVANCES—SPECIAL ROAD SCHEME.			
1187 Arima-Blanchisseuse	Construction.	...	His Excellency the Governor.
1188 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin ...		...	
Deposits—Lots at St. Clair.			
Roads at St. Clair		...	
Deposits.			
Warren Street Improvement and Wrightson Road Extension ...		...	
LOAN ORDINANCE, 15 OF 1920.			
Water Supply—Towns and Villages.			
Tobago Waterworks—Payment of Mr. Penny's services		45 15 0	
1194 Princes Town Water Supply—Improvement of		500 0 0	
1286 Experimental drilling in Caroni County		500 0 0	
1194c Making trial borings for water at Bonasse, Fullerton and Bois Bourgh		54 0 0	
1194d Gauging of rivers, &c., in Northern Range		1,458 6 8	
Plant and Machinery		4,050 0 0	
Extension of Telephone Communication.			
1191 Trunk line to Milford, Tobago ...		260 0 0	
1192 Extension of trunk line to Parlatuvier and Bloody Bay		650 0 0	
ADVANCES—FURTHER HARBOUR IMPROVEMENTS.			
Repairs to Boring tools	Repairs.	300 0 0	
Payment to Coode, Matthews, Fitzmaurice and Wilson for professional services		68 5 0	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1921.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...							
Loan		Finished	205	9	0½	...			Spent 1920—£3,793 13 2 do 1921 205 9 0½
do		do	213	4	4½	...			do 1920—£ 287 17 2 do 1921 213 4 4½
do		Unfinished	...			1,972	7	2½	do 1920—£2,495 4 10 do 1921 1,972 7 2½
do		Finished	55	14	9½	...			do 1920—£1,144 4 11 do 1921 55 14 9½
do		do	1,384	5	9½	...			do 1920—£1,613 14 0½ do 1921 1,384 5 9½
do		do	848	5	1½	...			do 1920—£1,651 9 5 do 1921 848 5 1½
do	January	..	...			...			
do		Unfinished	...			160	9	6	do 1920—£ 16 12 7½ do 1921 160 9 6
do		Finished	1,499	16	11				
do		do	348	16	11½	...			do 1920—£3,772 3 1½ do 1921 348 16 11½
do		Unfinished	...			397	17	1½	do 1920—£ 38 9 8 do 1921 397 17 1½
			£ 8,110	8	3½	4,643	1	0½	
Advances		Finished	138	2	2				
do		do	233	2	10				
			£ 371	5	0				
Deposits		...	...			2,541	12	10½	
do	December	...	...			84	7	4	
Loan	June	Finished	45	15	0				
do	March	..	...			487	13	6	
do	December	...	...			70	3	0	
do	July	...	...			31	18	0	
do	December	...	...				14	7	
do	do	...	...			8	2	0	
do	January	Unfinished	...			187	0	7½	£33 1s. 6d. spent in 1920.
do	June	do	...			272	0	3½	
General Revenue	September	Finished	163	11	2½				
do	October	do	68	5	0				

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.			Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1921.			ORDINANCES.	1921.
March	18	...	No. 1—To make provision for the prolonged detention of Habitual Criminals and for other purposes incidental thereto.	
	18	...	No. 2—To amend the Stamp Duty Ordinance 1908, with regard to the recovery of penalties.	
	18	...	No. 3—To facilitate the enforcement in this Colony of Maintenance Orders made in England and Ireland.	
	18	...	No. 4—To amend the Crown Lands Ordinance, 1918.	
	18	..	No. 5—To provide for the prevention of corruption.	
	18	.	No. 6—To restrict the slaughtering of cattle.	
	21	...	No. 7—To amend the Roads Ordinance, 1917.	
April	1	...	No. 8—Relating to Customs Duties.	
	2	...	No. 9—To amend the Opium Ordinance, 1912.	
	2	...	No. 10—To diminish the number of cases committed to Prison.	
	2	...	No. 11—To amend the Municipal Corporations Ordinance No. 210.	
	2	...	No. 12—To provide accommodation and storage for goods on the San Fernando Wharf.	
	2	...	No. 13—To amend the Petty Civil Courts Ordinance, 1911.	
	2	...	No. 14—To amend the Public Officers Guarantee Fund Ordinance, 1906.	
	15	...	No. 15—Relating to the Medical Service.	
	15	..	No. 16—Relating to the importation and exportation of Cocoa.	
	15	...	No. 17—To authorize the raising of a loan to pay the cost of the Caroni Reclamation Scheme.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—Continued.

Date of the Law, &c.			Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1921.			ORDINANCES.—Continued.	1921.
April	15	...	No. 18—To consolidate the law relating to the execution of Wills and the granting of Probate and Letters of Administration.	
	15	...	No. 19—To make provision for the preparation and publication of a revised edition of the Laws of this Colony.	
	28	...	No. 20—To amend the Judicature Ordinance No. 34.	
May	4	...	No. 21—To amend the Agricultural College (Produce Tax) Ordinance, 1920, with regard to the tax on Syrup.	
	4	...	No. 22—To amend the Produce Taxation Ordinance, 1920, with regard to the tax on Molasses and Syrup.	
	4	...	No. 23—To amend the Reformatory and Industrial Schools Ordinance, 1914.	
	4	...	No. 24—To amend the Motor Car Ordinance, 1912.	
	4	...	No. 25—To provide for the control of the sale of ammunition.	
	19	...	No. 26—To amend the Public Health Ordinance, 1915.	
	19	...	No. 27—To amend the law as to exemptions from the taxes imposed by the Lands and Buildings Taxes Ordinance, 1920.	
	19	...	No. 28—To amend the Summary Convictions Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, 1918.	
	19	...	No. 29—To authorize the Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando to raise certain monies to be expended in the improvement of the San Fernando Waterworks and the Borough of San Fernando.	
	19	...	No. 30—To make it unlawful for members of the Constabulary Force to become members of Friendly Societies or Trade Unions.	
	19	...	No. 31—To consolidate the law relating to offences punishable on summary conviction.	
	21	...	No. 32—To amend the Licensing of Vehicles Ordinance, 1914.	
	21	...	No. 33—To amend the Droghers Ordinance, 1914.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—Continued.

Date of the Law, &c.			Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1921.			ORDINANCES.—Continued.	1921.
May	21	...	No. 34—To provide for the limitation of the hours of employment in certain cases.	
	23	...	No. 35—To amend the Tax on Incomes Ordinance, 1920.	
	23	...	No. 36—To regulate the holding of land by Aliens and Companies under alien control.	
	23	...	No. 37—To provide for compulsory education in certain cases.	
	23	...	No. 38—To amend the Masters and Servants Ordinance, No. 66.	
June	29	...	No. 39—To continue the Industrial Court Ordinance, 1920.	
September	17	...	No. 40—To amend the Tax on Incomes Ordinance, 1920.	
	17	...	No. 41—To amend the Agricultural Credit Societies Ordinance, 1915.	
November	8	...	No. 42—To ratify and confirm the Supplemental Estimates for the year 1920, and the issue of certain moneys paid for the service of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago during that year.	
	8	...	No. 43—To amend the Former Enemy Aliens Ordinance, 1919.	
	8	...	No. 44—To amend the Maintenance Orders (facilities for enforcement) Ordinance, 1921.	
	8	...	No. 45—To validate certain marriages.	
	8	...	No. 46—To amend the Judicature Ordinance No. 34.	
	8	...	No. 47—To amend the Summary Convictions (Offences) Ordinance, 1921, in regard to false alarms of fire.	
	8	...	No. 48—Relating to the Caroni and Laventille Reclamation Scheme.	
	10	...	No. 49—Relating to the Registrar-General.	
	26	...	No. 50—To make provision for the reciprocal enforcement in the Colony of Judgments of Courts of the United Kingdom and other parts of His Majesty's Dominions.	
	26	...	No. 51—To declare the terms and conditions applicable to loans authorized to be raised by the Government of Trinidad and Tobago and to provide for the creation of Trinidad Inscribed Stock.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—Continued.

Date of the Law, &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1921.	ORDINANCES.—Continued.	1921.
December 3 ...	No. 52 - To prevent the treatment of venereal disease otherwise than by duly qualified medical practitioners, and to control the supply of remedies therefor; and for other matters connected therewith.	
3 ...	No. 53—To repeal the Scarborough (Lighting of Streets) Ordinance, 1914.	
3 ...	No. 54—Relating to the Sale of Cocoa and other Produce.	
3 ...	No. 55—To amend the Roads Ordinance, 1917.	
12 ...	No. 56—Local Clearing Office (Hungarian Debts) Ordinance, 1921.	
12 ...	No. 57—Relating to Enemy property vested in the Custodians of Enemy property under the Trading with the Enemy Ordinance.	
15 ...	No. 58—To amend the Stamp Duty Ordinance, 1908 (No. 28 of 1908.)	
15 ..	No. 59—To amend the Beer Duties Ordinance, No. 251.	
22 ...	No. 60—To amend the Licensing of Vehicles Ordinance, 1914.	
22 ...	No. 61—To amend the Spirits and Spirit Compounds Ordinance, No. 176.	
22 ...	No. 62—To amend the Summary Convictions Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, 1918.	
22 ...	No. 63—To amend the Petty Civil Courts Ordinance, 1911.	
22 ...	No. 64—To provide for raising funds in aid of Immigration by the imposition of taxes on produce.	
22 ...	No. 65—To postpone the payment of the principal sum secured by mortgages and other encumbrances on plantations.	
22 ...	No. 66—To authorize the Governor to make advances to owners of plantations.	
22 ...	No. 67—To make provision for defraying the expenses of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1922.	
28 ...	No. 68—Relating to Customs.	
31 ...	No. 69—To amend the Pawnbrokers Ordinance, No. 141.	
31 ...	No. 70—To amend the San Fernando Improvement Loan Ordinance, 1921.	

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.

Date of Proclamation.			Substance of the Law, &c.
1921.			PROCLAMATIONS.
January	3	...	No. 1—Exportation of Banknotes—Revoking Proclamation No. 63 of 1919 which prohibited.
	4	...	No. 2—Ordinances not disallowed ;— (i) Electric Lighting and Tramways (Amendment) 1920. (ii) Assault (Vexatious Actions) 1920. (iii) Bills of Exchange, 1920.
	6	...	No. 3—District Vaccinators, Port-of-Spain, to have no claim to fee under Ordinance No. 7 of 1920, for vaccinating persons in Port-of-Spain.
	7	...	No. 4—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 28 of 1920 Food and Fuel Control Ordinance, 1920.
	3	...	No. 5—Carnival 1921 Fixing dates for holding.
	3	...	No. 6— Do. Regulating.
	18	...	No. 7—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 32 of 1920 Agricultural Fires Ordinance, 1920.
	27	...	No. 8—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 39 of 1920 Lands and Buildings Taxes (No. 2) Ordinance, 1920. No. 38 of 1920 Motor Car (Unlawful User) Ordinance, 1920. No. 37 of 1920 Supreme Court (Xmas Vacation) Ordinance, 1920. No. 29 of 1920 Returned Deportees (Punishment) Ordinance, 1920. No. 43 of 1920 Gaol Delivery Ordinance, 1920. No. 42 of 1920 Local Road Boards (Pensions) Ordinance, 1920.
	31	...	No. 9—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 45 of 1920 Shop Hours Ordinance, 1920. No. 26 of 1920 Industrial Court Ordinance, 1920. No. 41 of 1920 Revised Laws (Confirmation) Ordinance, 1920.
February	2	...	No. 10—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 47 of 1920 West Indian Court of Appeal (Amendment) Ordinance, 1920.
	3	...	No. 11—Fixing date for bringing the Princes Building Ordinance (No. 29 of 1909) into operation, viz.: 1st March, 1921.
	7	...	No. 12—Fixing date for bringing the Oil Pollution and Water Conservation Ordinance (No. 46 of 1920) into operation, viz.: 1st March, 1921.
	10	.	No. 13—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 44 of 1920 Increase of Rent. No. 49 of 1920 Harbours. No. 48 of 1920 Indictable Offences (Preliminary Enquiry).
	23		No. 14—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 40 of 1920 Customs Duties Ordinance, 1920. No. 52 of 1920 Local Clearing Office (Austrian Debts).
March	1	...	No. 15—Exportation of Arms, &c., to China—Prohibition of.

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.

Date of Proclamation.			Substance of the Law, &c.
1921.			PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.
March	8	...	No. 16—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 30 of 1920 Railway Police Force. No. 34 of 1920 Solicitors. No. 46 of 1920 Oil Pollution and Water Conservation. No. 50 of 1920 Lands and Buildings Taxes (Amendment). No. 51 of 1920 Municipal Corporations (Elections) Port-of-Spain (Amendment) No. 2. No. 53 of 1920 Produce Taxation. No. 57 of 1920 Agricultural College (Produce Tax).
	16	...	No. 17—Court sittings at San Rafael, Chaguanas, Couva and Gran Couva—Fixing days for.
	16	...	No. 18—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 55 of 1920 Volunteer Reserve.
	15	...	No. 19—Fixing dates for :— (i) Taking Census. (ii) Collecting Schedules. (iii) Returning of Schedules by Superintendent Registrars and Wardens.
	24	...	No. 20—Extension of Port-of-Spain Sewerage District, (St. Ann's Avenue).
	29	...	No. 21—Order in Council and Rules *re* West Indian Court of Appeal—Fixing date for bringing into force.
April	21	...	No. 22—24th May proclaimed a Public Holiday, (Empire Day).
	26	...	No. 23—Extension of Port-of-Spain Sewerage District, (Belmont Circular Road).
	27	...	No. 24—Fixing date for bringing the Wills and Probate Ordinance (No. 18 of 1921). into force, viz.: 16th May.
May	17	...	No. 25—Fixing date for bringing the Diseases of Animals Ordinance (No. 21 of 1918). into force, viz.: 1st June.
	30	...	No. 26—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 5 of 1921 Prevention of Corruption. No. 4 of 1921 Crown Lands (Amendment). No. 2 of 1921 Stamp Duty (Amendment).
June	7	...	No. 27—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 14 of 1921 Public Officers Guarantee Fund (Amendment). No. 7 of 1921 Roads (Amendment). No. 6 of 1921 Slaughter of Cattle (Amendment). No. 11 of 1921 Municipal Corporations (Amendment). No. 12 of 1921 San Fernando Wharf (Accommodation for goods). No. 13 of 1921 Petty Civil Courts. No. 8 of 1921 Customs Duties.
	15	...	No. 28—1st August proclaimed a Public Holiday (Discovery Day).
	16	...	No. 29—Fixing date for bringing the Detention of Habitual Criminals Ordinance (No. 1 of 1921) into force, viz.: 1st July.
	16	...	No. 30—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 56 of 1920 Appropriation.

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.

Date of Proclamation.			Substance of the Law, &c.
1921.			PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.
June	21	...	No. 31—Fixing date for bringing Constabulary Ordinance (No. 30 of 1921) into force, viz.: 1st July.
	21	...	No. 32—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 3 of 1921 Maintenance Orders (facilities for enforcement). No. 9 of 1921 Opium (Amendment). No. 15 of 1921 Medical Service. No. 16 of 1921 Cocoa (Import and Export). No. 17 of 1921 Caroni Reclamation Loan. No. 18 of 1921 Wills and Probate.
	24	...	No. 33—Supreme Court Rules (approved by Legislative Council on 1st April and 20th May, 1921) fixing date for coming into operation, viz.: 1st July.
July	11	...	No. 34—Court sittings at Guayaguayare, fixing days for.
	13	...	No. 35—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 54 of 1920 Tax on Incomes, 1920. No. 19 of 1921 Statute Law Revision. No. 20 of 1921 Judicature Amendment. No. 21 of 1921 Agricultural College (Produce Tax) (Amendment). No. 22 of 1921 Produce Taxation (Amendment). No. 24 of 1921 Motor Car (Amendment).
	25	...	No. 36—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 10 of 1921 Summary Jurisdiction (time for payment). No. 26 of 1921 Public Health. No. 31 of 1921 Summary Convictions (Offences). No. 32 of 1921 Licensing of Vehicles (Amendment).
	26	...	No. 37—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 27 of 1921 Lands and Buildings Taxes (Amendment). No. 30 of 1921 Constabulary. No. 33 of 1921 Droghers. No. 34 of 1921 Hours of Employment (Limitation).
August	19	...	No. 38—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 35 of 1921 Tax on Incomes (Amendment).
	22	...	No. 39—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 28 of 1921 Summary Conviction Offences (Procedure). No. 29 of 1921 San Fernando Improvement Loan. No. 38 of 1921 Masters and Servants.
	24	...	No. 40—Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement to come into force on 1st September, 1921.
	25	...	No. 41—Fixing date of termination of war between His Majesty and Hungary, 26th July, 1920.
	25	...	No. 42—Fixing date of termination of present war, except as regards the Ottoman Empire, viz.: 31st August, 1921.
September	1	...	No. 43—Inspection of plants, seeds, fruits, &c., imported into the Colony.
	5	...	No. 44—Habitual Idlers Ordinance (No. 7 of 1918), fixing date for coming into operation, 1st October.

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.

Date of Proclamation.			Substance of the Law, &c.
1921.			PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.
September	14	...	No. 45 Declaring Blossom-blight and Wither-tip of Lime to be a disease within the meaning of the Plant Protection Ordinance, 1919.
	13	...	No. 46—Supreme Court Rules made under the Wills and Probate Ordinance, 1921. Fixing date for coming into operation—1st October.
	21	..	No. 47—Declaring Epizootic Lymphangitis to be a disease under the Diseases of Animals Ordinance, No. 21 of 1918.
October	4	...	No. 48—Ordinance not disallowed :— Ordinance to continue the Industrial Court Ordinance, No. 39 of 1921.
	6	...	No. 49—Fixing date of termination of war between His Majesty and Hungary, 26th July, 1921. Revocation of Proclamation No. 41 of 1921.
	11	...	No. 50—Court sittings at Sangre Grande—Fixing place for holding.
	13	...	No. 51—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 36 of 1921 Aliens (Land-holding regulation).
	14	...	No. 52—Declaring part of the North Manzanilla Local Road to be a Main Road.
	17	...	No. 53—Harbour of San Fernando, defining limits of.
November	10	...	No. 54—Provisions of Streets and Buildings Ordinance, 1917, to apply to Town of Sangre Grande from 1st January, 1922.
	25	...	No. 55—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 40 of 1921 An Ordinance to amend the Tax on Incomes Ordinance, 1920. No. 41 of 1921 An Ordinance to amend the Agricultural Credit Societies Ordinance, 1915.
December	2	...	No. 56—Declaring Bud-rot Disease, Red-ring Disease and Little-leaf Disease of the Coconut Palm, Mosaic Disease of Sugar cane and Blossom-blight and Wither-tip disease of the Lime tree, &c., to be diseases within the meaning of the Plant Protection Ordinance, 1919.
	9	.	No. 57—Proclaiming 27th December, 1921, to be a Public Holiday.
	15	...	No. 58—Licensing as a Public Burial Ground a parcel of land in the Ward of Siparia.
	21	...	No. 59—Public sittings of Courts under the Petty Civil Courts Ordinance No. 9 of 1911. Fixing places.
	21	...	No. 60—Fixing places and times for attendance of Magistrates for hearing cases under Summary Conviction Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, 1918.
	29	...	No. 61—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 42 of 1921 An Ordinance to ratify and confirm the Supplemental Estimates for the year 1920. No. 43 of 1921 The Former Enemy Aliens (Amendment) Ordinance, 1921. No. 47 of 1921 The Summary Convictions (Offences) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1921. No. 45 of 1921 The Marriage (Validity) Ordinance, 1921.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

Date of Order.			Substance of the Order.
1921.			ORDERS IN COUNCIL.
March	17	...	Order under the Aerial Navigation Ordinance, 1914, prohibiting the navigation of air-craft over the whole area of the Colony and its Dependencies, and over the whole of the coast line thereof and territorial waters adjacent thereto, except with the permission of the Governor first had and obtained.
April	28	...	Order making regulations under the Customs Duties Ordinance, 1921, to govern the entry of goods under the British Preferential Tariff.
June	28	...	Order under Regulations relating to Main Roads (*a*) declaring diversions of the Guapo-Cap-de-Ville Road in the Ward of La Brea to be a Main Road to form part of the Guapo-Cap-de-Ville Main Road, and (*b*) discontinuing as a Public Road the abandoned portions of the same road.
	28	...	Order under the Public Roads Regulations relating to Main Roads (*a*) declaring three diversions of portions of the Windward Road to be a Public Main Road to form part of the same road, and (*b*) discontinuing as a Public Road the abandoned portions of the same road, with the exception of the portion between the 1·98 mile and 2·02 mile.
	28	...	Order declaring a portion of the Guapo-Cap-de-Ville Main Road to be a local road.
July	7	...	Order under the Shop Hours Ordinance, 1920, fixing throughout the Colony the hours during which Spirit Retailers' Shops may be open.
	23	...	Order under the Shop Hours Ordinance, 1920, fixing throughout the Colony the hours during which Provision Shops may be open.
	23	...	Order under the Shop Hours Ordinance, 1920, fixing throughout the Colony the hours during which Wine and Beer Retailers' Shops may be open.
September	29	...	Order repealing the Order of 28th April and making Regulations under the Customs Duties Ordinance, 1921, to govern the entry of goods under the British Preferential Tariff.
	29	...	Order under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance, 1914, relating to Bailiffs of the Magistrate's Court, Port-of-Spain.
December	8	...	Order repealing the Order of 29th September and making Regulations under the Customs Duties Ordinance, 1921, to govern the entry of goods under the British Preferential Tariff.
	16	...	Order under the Shop Hours Ordinance, 1920, fixing hours during which shops may be open.
	16	...	Order under the Shop Hours Ordinance, 1920, allowing certain shops to remain open till 4 p.m. on Christmas Eve, 1921.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	REMARKS.
LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.					Under the Roads Ordinance No. 28 of 1917—powers are given for the Election of Local Road Boards for the management of Local Roads. On the 31st of December, 1919, seven Local Road Boards were in existence. (The Arima and Savana Grande Boards were superseded during 1910, and the Diego Martin Board in 1917. The latter Board was however revived by being amalgamated with the St. Ann's Board in 1918)—(For particulars *see* Section 7).
Chaguanas	Nine—(3 nominated by the Governor and 6 elected).	Not contested.	Not contested.	21st July, 1921.	
Couva	Do.	Do.	Do.	21st July, 1921.	
Manzanilla	Do.	Do.	Do.	21st July, 1921.	
Montserrat	Do.	2,391	Do.	21st July, 1921.	
Naparima	Do.	3,562	Do.	21st July, 1921.	
St. Ann's and Diego Martin...	Do.	3,300	Do.	21st July, 1921.	
Tacarigua	Do.	4,566	Do.	21st July, 1921.	

(*a*) QUALIFICATIONS FOR ELECTORS:—Every person whose name is borne on the Assessment Roll of Ward as the owner or occupier of any rated house on lands within the Road Union.—(Sections 44 and 45, Ordinance 28 of 1917.)

(*b*) Ordinary Duration of Sessions, and Periods of Meetings:—With the exception of the Naparima Board which holds fornightly meetings of 1 to 1½ hours' duration all the others hold monthly meetings of 1 to 3 hours' duration.

(*c*) Acts by which Duration and Periods of Sessions are regulated:—Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.

Digitized by Google

Section 10.—Continued.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
THE CORPORATION OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.					
City of Port-of-Spain	5 Aldermen, 15 Councillors=20.				
Wards :—					
Northern	...	N. Ward 1,092	Not contested.	3rd November, 1921.	
Southern	...	S. Ward 1,292	Do.		
Western	...	W. Ward 1,184	88		
North-Eastern ...	...	N. E. Ward 1,079	Not contested.		
South-Eastern ...	...	S. E. Ward 704	Do.		
		Total 5,351			

(*a*) Qualifications for Electors:—A person shall not be entitled to be enrolled as a burgess unless he is of full age, and is a British subject by birth or by naturalization, or, being any other person, has actually resided in the Colony for a continuous period of not less than five years immediately preceding the thirty-first day of March in any year, and also possesses either the two qualifications (*a*) and (*b*) hereunder, or alternatively, the qualification (*c*) hereunder:—

(*a*) is, on the 31st day of March in any year, and has been during the whole of the twelve months preceding in occupation of any house, shop or other building within the City (referred to as qualifying property) assessed at not less than £12 10s. per annum, or of any portion of such qualifying property for which he shall have paid not less than £12 10s. rent per annum; or is in occupation as owner of any qualifying property assessed at not less than £10 per annum;

(*b*) has during the same twelve months resided within the City, or within ten miles thereof:—

(*c*) is, on the 31st day of March in any year, and has been during the whole of the preceding twelve months in occupation as a lodger of lodgings in the City paying not less than £12 10s. per annum for rent only, or not less than £62 10s. for rent and board combined.

See Section 9 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 4 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918) and Sections 10 and 11 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914.

(*b*) Ordinary Duration of Sessions and Periods of Meetings:—The Sessions lasts all the year round. Ordinary meetings of the Council take place once a month and last about three hours. There are Standing Committees which meet once a month, the Finance Committee meets once a week, and there are other Special Committees which meet frequently during the month.

(*c*) Acts by which Duration and Periods of Sessions are regulated:—Ordinance 24 of 1914.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
THE BOROUGH OF SAN FERNANDO.					
San Fernando	Nine Councillors.	228	78	1st November, 1.	
THE BOROUGH OF ARIMA.					
Arima	Seven Councillors.	133	Not contested.	1st November, 1921.	

(*a.*) Qualifications for Electors:—Every male person of full age occupying a house in the Borough rated to the House Rate at a rental in respect of San Fernando of not less than £20—Section 6 of Ordinance No. 210—and in respect of Arima of not less than £10 as occupier and £12 10s. as tenant.

(*b.*) Ordinary Duration of Sessions, and Periods of Meetings:—2½ hours and 2 hours, fortnightly, respectively.

(*c.*) Acts by which Duration and Periods of Sessions are regulated:—Ordinances No. 210, No. 35 of 1912, No. 36 of 1913, No. 40 of 1914, No. 16 of 1915 and No. 20 of 1916.

Digitized by Google

Section 11.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
	PRESIDENT:		
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 March, 1916 ...	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief. (1)
	EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS:		
Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.	1 October, 1919 ...	...	Colonial Secretary. (2)
Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	1 August, 1918 ...	..	Attorney-General.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A. C.M.G.	1 April, 1903 ...	...	Auditor-General.
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS:		
* Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. INST. C.E.	30 April, 1908 ...	...	Director of Public Works.
* Denis Slyne, C.B.E. ...	5 December, 1912 ...	...	Receiver-General.
Professor Sir John Cadman, K.C.M.G., D. SC.			
Sir Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	23 September, 1915.		
* Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G.	15 July, 1920 ...	...	Collector of Customs.
	CLERK OF THE COUNCIL:		
Harry Leslie Knaggs ...	17 January, 1920 ..	...	Assistant Colonial Secretary. (3)

* Personal appointment.

(1) The Hon. T. A. V. Best, C.M.G., C.B.E., acted as Governor from the 28th May, to the 31st December, 1921.

(2) The Hon. H. B. Walcott, C.M.G., acted as Colonial Secretary from the 31st January, to the 25th May, 1921, and from the 28th May to the 31st December, 1921.

(3) Mr. J. M. Farfan acted as Clerk of the Council from the 9th August to the 21st August, 1921.

Digitized by Google

Section 11.—Continued.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING

Name.	Date of appointment or election.	Date of Confirmation, if appointed.	Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.
	PRESIDENT:		
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 March, 1916 ...	...	During tenure of office.
	OFFICIAL MEMBERS:		
Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.	1 October, 1919 ...	...	Do.
Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	1 August, 1918 ...	...	Do.
Walter Clarence Huggard, LL.D.	16 November, 1920 ...	...	Do.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	1 April, 1903 ...	...	Do.
Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. INST. C.E.	23 December, 1907 ...	...	Do.
Colonel George Herbert May, V.D.	23 September, 1916 ...	...	Do.
Kenrick Stanton Wise, M.B., B.S., B.SC., D.P.H.	5 August, 1919 ...	...	Do.
Lieut.-Colonel Arnauld Henry William de Boissière	10 September, 1914 ...	...	Do.
Denis Slyne, C.B.E. ...	27 February, 1903 ...	...	Do.
Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G.	15 February, 1909 ...	...	Do.
	UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS:		
Sir Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	10 October, 1918 ...	28 October, 1918 ...	Five years.
William Gemmell Kay, O.B.E.	4 March, 1918 ...	19 March, 1918 ...	Do.
Alexander Fraser ...	5 May, 1917 ...	11 April, 1917 ...	Do.
Arthur Henry Wight ...	5 October, 1919 ...	13 September, 1919 ...	Do.
Albert Henry Cipriani, M.B.E.	10 June, 1920 ...	31 July, 1920 ...	Do.
Maurice Rostant ...	10 June, 1920 ...	31 July, 1920 ...	Do.
Emmanuel M'Zumbo Lazare	10 June, 1920 ...	31 July, 1920 ..	Do.
The Revd. Charles David Lalla	13 September, 1920 ...	3 November, 1920 ...	Do.
Sir Norman Lamont, Bart.	18 February, 1921 ...	...	Do.
Dr. Arthur Hutton McShine	1 November, 1921 ...	20 December, 1921 ...	Do.
(Vacant) ...	...	...	
	CLERK OF THE COUNCIL:		
George Douglas Owen	1 May, 1920	...	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
No special qualification required.	Nil.	Not elected.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief. Colonial Secretary. Attorney-General. Solicitor-General. Auditor-General. Director of Public Works. Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces. Surgeon-General. Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchanges. Receiver-General. Collector of Customs. Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretariat, and Private Secretary to the Governor.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
THE GOVERNOR.				
Governor and Commander-in-Chief (Appointed by His Majesty, by Commission under the Great Seal.)	Lieut.-Colonel Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	(9. 3 1916 9. 3.1916.)	5,000 0 0 (a)	House, £100 travelling, and £200 in lieu of exemption from Customs Duties.
Private Secretary (c)	George Douglas Owen	(15.12.1919 16. 1.1907.)	.... (b)	
Aide-de-Camp	(Vacant)	...	....	

REMARKS.

(a) The salary of the Governor of the Colony is regulated by Ordinance, No. 7 of 1917.

(b) Paid by the Governor.

(c) Is also Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretariat and Clerk of the Legislative Council, £400 to £500.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.			£ s. d.	
*Colonial Secretary.... (Appointed by the Crown.)	Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.	(1.10.1919 1.10.1919.)	1,387 10 0 (e)	Nil.
*Assistant Colonial Secretary (a) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Harry Leslie Knaggs	(17. 1.1920 16. 4.1885.)	725 0 0 (f)	Do.
*2nd Asst. Colonial Secretary (b)	José Manuel Farfan	(1. 4.1920 29. 4.1895.)	518 15 0 (g)	Do.
*Chief Clerk (c)	George Douglas Owen	(1. 5.1920 16. 1.1907.)	416 13 4 (h)	Do.
*2nd do.	John De Nobriga	(4. 1.1921 1. 4.1901.)	350 0 0 (i)	Do.
*3rd do.	Ernest Fenelon Aanensen	(1. 5.1920 1. 4.1900.)	316 13 4 (j)	Do.
*4th do.	Andrew Joseph Bernard	(1. 5.1920 6. 2.1911.)	263 6 8 (k)	Do.
*5th do.	Paul Robert Dick	(1. 9.1920 1.12.1897.)	256 13 4 (l)	Do.
*6th do.	Theodore Nathaniel Searl	(16. 8.1920 16. 8.1920.)	210 0 0 (m)	Do.
*7th do.	Joseph O'Connor	(1. 5.1920 5. 1.1914.)	156 13 4 (n)	Do.
*8th do.	Miss Catalina Fort	(19. 9.1921 1. 9.1915.)	125 0 0 (o)	Do.
*9th do.	Miss Kathleen Ilene Boyack	(19. 9.1921 1. 1.1920.)	100 0 0 (p)	Do.
*10th do.	Robert Joseph Krogh	(19. 9.1921 23. 5.1921.)	75 0 0 (q)	Do.
*Shorthand Writer to Leg'tive Council (d)	Thomas Beddard Jackson	(8. 6.1901 1. 1.1900.)	350 0 0 (r)	Do.
Chief Messenger ...	Henry Niles	(3. 8.1916 1.11.1907.)	75 0 0	Do.
2nd do.	Vacant	....	50 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Clerk of the Executive Council.

(b) Is also Superintendent, Government Printing, £100—*Vide* page 154.

(c) Is also Clerk of the Legislative Council. Receives £50 for confidential work, and £5 5s. for each Private Bill introduced into the Legislative Council.

(d) Is also Secretary, Board of Industrial Training, £100.

(e) Scale £1,350 to £1,500.
(f) Do. 600 to 750.
(g) Do. 500 to 600.
(h) Do. 400 to 500.
(i) Do. 350 to 400.
(j) Do. 300 to 350.
(k) Do. 250 to 300.
(l) Scale £250 to £300.
(m) Do. 200 to 250.
(n) Do. 150 to 200.
(o) Do. 125 to 150.
(p) Do. 100 to 125.
(q) Do. 75 to 100.
(r) Do. 250 to 350.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT OFFICE.			£ s. d.	
*Auditor-General .... (Appointed by the Crown.)	Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	(1. 4.1903 16. 6.1878.)	850 0 0(2	(1) Personal allowance £200, trav. expenses.
*Assistant Auditor-General	Charles George Pantin	(1. 4.1912 1. 1.1877.)	600 0 0 (a)	Nil.
* 1st Clerk	Felix Delmas	(10.10.1920 1. 4.1904.)	375 0 0 (b)	Do.
* 2nd do.	Rowley Pierre Dumoret	(1. 4.1912 21. 1.1894.)	325 0 0 (c)	Do.
* 3rd do. ..	Leon Stephan Ditzen	(1. 4.1912 1. 5.1896.)	325 0 0 (c)	Do.
* 4th do.	Clarence Fitzwilliam	(10.10.1920 1. 1.1901.)	250 0 0 (d)	Do.
* 5th do. ...	Albert Norman Camps	(10.10.1920 1.4. 1907.)	250 0 0 (d)	Do.
* 6th do.	Clifton Henry Alan Reece	(10.10.1920 1. 6.1906.)	200 0 0 (e)	Do.
* 7th do.	John Fitzroy Crichton	(10.10.1920 13.12.1910.)	200 0 0 (e)	Do.
* 8th do. ..	Roderick Paul Campbell	(10.10.1920 23. 5.1907.)	175 0 0(f)	Do.
* 9th do. ..	Arthur Henry Maingot	(10.10.1920 1.12.1909.)	150 0 0(f)	Do.
*10th do.	Lionel Timothy Rostant	(10.10.1920 1.10.1920.)	125 0 0 (g)	Do.
*11th do. ...	Alfred Reece ...	(10.10.1920 10.10.1920.)	125 0 0 (g)	Do.
*12th do.	Joseph Victor Garcia	(16. 2.1921 10.10.1920.)	100 0 0 (h)	Do.
*13th do.	James Julian Waithe	(1. 3.1921 1. 3.1921.)	100 0 0 (h)	Do.
*14th do.	Kenneth Reginald Gibson	(16. 2.1921 16. 2.1921.)	75 0 0 (i)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Secretary of State's despatch (confidential) dated 12th February, 1907.

(2) Includes £50 for auditing accounts of Floating Dock and Workshop as approved by the Legislative Council on 20th May, 1921.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.
(b) Do. 350 to 400.
(c) Do. 300 to 350.
(d) Do. 250 to 300.
(e) Do. 200 to 250.
(f) Scale £150 to £200.
(g) Do. 125 to 150.
(h) Do. 100 to 125.
(i) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
IMMIGRATION, AND LABOUR EXCHANGES.				
*Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchanges	William Henry Arnauld Valleton de Boissière	(1.11.1920 3. 8.1891.)	800 0 0	
*Chief Clerk	John Joseph William Manson Cadiz	(1.11.1920 27. 5.1895.)	290 0 0 (a)	
*2nd do. (d)	William Albert Gopaul	(1.11.1920 1. 7.1892.)	230 0 0 (b)	
*3rd do. (e)	Milbourne Edward Coombs	(11. 3.1912 1. 4.1908.)	150 0 0 (c)	
*4th do. (f)	John Herbert Rajnauth	(1.11.1920 1. 3.1897.)	135 0 0 (c)	
*5th do. (g)	Roderick Malcom Sohun	(1.11.1920 20. 1.1913.)	100 0 0	
*6th do. & Hindi Interp'ter	Syad Mohammed Akber Ali	(1.11.1920 22. 1.1910.)	75 0 0	
*7th do. & Hindi Interp'ter	Jonathan Leopold Sohun	(1.11.1920 1. 9.1915.)	60 0 0	
*Chief Tamil & Telegu Interpreter	James Morgan....	(1. 1.1906 1. 1.1906.)	150 0 0	£25 for Telegu work.
*Chief Messenger	Syad Mohammed Ferzan Ali	(2. 7.1913 2. 7.1913.)	50 0 0	
*2nd do.	Arthur Bastien....	(18. 5.1921 3.11.1920.)	30 0 0	
*Clerk & Interp'ter to Inspector of Immigrants, San Fer'do	Syad Mohammed Sadiq Ali	(1.11.1920 6.10.1909.)	125 0 0 (h)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £250 to £300.
(b) Do. 200 to 250.
(c) Do. 125 to 150.
(d) Do. Clerical and Accounting work.
(e) Clerical.
(f) Clerical and Interpreting.
(g) Correspondence.
(h) Scale £100 to £125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
RECEIVER-GENERAL.				
*Receiver-General .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Denis Slyne, C.B.E.	(15. 2.1903 12.12.1900.)	800 0 0	Personal allowance £200.
*Assistant Receiver-General	Charles Adrien Pollonais	(1. 4.1907 27. 3.1882.)	600 0 0 (1)	
Account Branch.				
*Accountant ...	James Anthony Tench Cumming	(1. 1.1921 6. 1.1886.)	450 0 0 (2)	
*Asst. Accountant ...	Errol Lionel dos Santos	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1912.)	250 0 0 (3)	
*Vote Book Clerk	Percival Lewis Anderson	(1. 1.1921 11. 9.1892.)	375 0 0 (4)	
*Abstract Book Clerk	Arnaud de Verteuil	(1. 1.1921 1. 5.1905.)	270 0 0 (5)	
*1st Abstracting Clerk	George Robert Joseph Fitzwilliam	(1. 1.1921 1.12.1897.)	250 0 0 (6)	
*2nd do. do.	Cecil Alvin Montrose Adams	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	125 0 0 (7)	
Revenue Branch.				
*1st Clerk, Stamp Office	Rufus Serapio Garcia	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1900.)	325 0 0 (8)	
*2nd do. do.	Andre Maingot....	(1. 1.1921 7. 3.1912.)	150 0 0 (9)	
*Clerk in charge Counterfoils	Ferdinand Graham Maingot	(1. 1.1921 19. 8.1907.)	215 0 0 (6)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Scale £500 to £600.
(2) Do. 400 to 450.
(3) Do. 250 to 300.
(4) Do. 350 to 400.
(5) Do. 250 to 300.
(6) Scale £200 to £250.
(7) Do. 125 to 150.
(8) Do. 300 to 350.
(9) Do. 150 to 200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.—*Continued*			£ s. d.	
Pay Branch.				
*Cashier	Alfred Monteil....	(19.11.1912 1. 2.1878.)	550 0 0 (1)	£40 allowance for losses.
*Paymaster	Charles Rignault de Chezeuil	(16.10.1917 1. 1.1900.)	300 0 0 (2)	£20 to cover losses.
*Clerical Asst. & Asst. Paymaster	Thomas Lewis Gibbon Stone	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1909.)	160 0 0 (3)	£5 allowance for losses.
*Record Clerk ...	Eugene Stanislaus O'Connor	(1. 1.1921 19. 6.1918.)	125 0 0 (4)	
Excise Department.				
*Chief Revenue Inspector	Edward Reynold Pashley	(5. 3.1921 15. 6.1895.)	450 0 0 (5)	
*Asst. Revenue do.	Oswald Alexander Latour	(1. 1.1921 21. 1.1903.)	300 0 0 (6)	
*Excise Officer	John Rudulphus Arneaud	(1. 7.1912 28. 5.1894.)	425 0 0 (7)	
*Junior Excise Officer	Pelham Joseph Cumming	(1. 9.1918 28.10.1913.)	160 0 0 (3)	
*Locker ...	Weldon James Ramirez	(16. 8.1920 1. 9.1918.)	80 0 0 (8)	
*Junior Locker	Harold Dupres....	(16. 8.1920 16. 8.1920.)	75 0 0 (8)	
Senior Porter ...	Henry Lewis O'Brien	(17. 7.1910 16.12.1907.)	60 0 0	
Junior do.	Ethelbert Taylor	(17. 7.1910 17. 7.1910.)	40 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Scale £500 to £550.
(2) Do. 300 to 350.
(3) Do. 150 to 200.
(4) Do. 125 to 150.
(5) Scale £450 to £500.
(6) Do. 300 to 350.
(7) Do. 400 to 450.
(8) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
Currency Notes Branch.				
*1st Clerk	Joseph Paul Raymond de Labastide	(23.11.1916 1. 4.1913.)	150 0 0 (1)	
*2nd do. ...	Alberto Antonio Prada	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	80 0 0 (2)	
Messengers.				
*1st Messenger	Herbert William Suneraine	(16.12.1902 1. 1.1892.)	65 0 0	
2nd do	Stanley Francis Ramdwar	(1. 6.1920 1. 6.1920.)	40 0 0 (3)	
Orderly	Nathaniel Fitzroy Morris	(16. 6.1920 16. 6.1920.)	75 0 0	
Sub-Treasury San Fernando.				
*Sub-Receiver	Louis Alexander Vilain (*a*)	(1. 1.1919 1. 2.1885.)	550 0 0	
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	Percy Prothero Camdell de la Rosa	(1. 7.1917 7. 1.1886.)	325 0 0 (4)	£15 allowance for losses.
*Paymaster	Arthur Henry Dasent	(8. 7.1916 1. 3.1893.)	300 0 0 (4)	£20 do. do.
*Asst. Paymaster and Clerical Assistant	Alan Percy Carlyle dos Santos	(1. 1.1921 1. 6.1908.)	150 0 0 (5)	£10 do. do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is also Postmaster, Harbour Master and Sub-Collector of Customs.

(1) Scale £125 to £150.
(2) Do. 75 to 100.
(3) Do. 30 to 40.
(4) Scale £300 to £350.
(5) Do. 150 to 200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Sub-Treasury, San Fernando.—	*Continued.*			
*Clerical Asst.	Henry Birbal	(1. 1.1921 1.12.1910.)	110 0 0 (1)	
*Excise Officer	Joseph Egbert Clarke (*a*)	(1. 9.1918 1. 4.1909.)	200 0 0 (2)	
Messenger	Frederick Brown	(1. 8.1906 .)	50 0 0	
Excise Porter	Wilson John	(1. 1.1909 .)	40 0 0	
Sub-Treasury, Tobago.				
*Sub-Receiver	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy (*b*)	(16.10.1917 1. 1.1892.)	400 0 0	£50 as Postmaster.
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	James Ernest Cameron Sealy	(1. 2.1904 2. 2.1888.)	270 0 0 (3)	£12 10s. from Post Office £15 for losses.
*2nd Clerk	Isaac James Towine	(1. 3.1921 1. 1.1909.)	200 0 0 (4)	
*3rd Clerk and Paymaster	Thomas Lionel Dunn	(26.10.1921 1. 6.1905.)	150 0 0 (2)	£5 for losses.
Messenger	John Armstrong	(31.12.1916 31.12.1916.)	50 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is also Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando £50.

(*b*) Is also Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master and Postmaster.

(1) Scale £100 to £125.

(2) Do. 150 to 200.

(3) Scale £250 to £300.

(4) Do. 200 to 250.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.--Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
LANDS & MINES.				
*Director of Lands and Mines & Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Robert Reginald Thompson †	(26.12.1920 26.12.1920.)	1,000 0 0 (a)	
Clerk to Director of Lands and Mines	Vacant	....	250 0 0 (c)	
(a) Lands Branch.				
*Deputy Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	Gareth Everard Lechmere Guppy	(28.12.1920 20. 5.1895.)	400 0 0 (b)	
*Chief Clerk	Walter Barradell Smith	(1.10.1918 1. 4.1902.)	270 0 0 (c)	
*2nd do.	Samuel Walter St. Clair Ashby	(1. 5.1917 1. 3.1902.)	200 0 0 (d)	
*3rd do.	Aldric Edgar Joseph	(1. 4.1921 18. 8.1911.)	125 0 0 (e)	
*4th do.	George Nathaniel Massiah	(1. 1.1909 1. 4.1921.)	100 0 0 (f)	
*Porter	George Coker	(1. 8.1914 1. 8.1914.)	50 0 0	
*Messenger	Garfield Rudder	(1. 9.1917 1. 9.1917.)	35 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Mr. Thomas Irwin Potter acted as Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands.

(a) Scale £1,000 to £1,200.
(b) Do. 400 to 450.
(c) Do. 250 to 300.
(d) Scale £150 to £200.
(e) Do. 125 to 150.
(f) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
LANDS & MINES.—*Continued.*				
(*b*) Mines Branch.				
*Assistant Director of Lands & Mines and Inspector of Mines	Arthur Philip Catherall, B.SC., M.INST.M.E., ASSOC. INST.M.M.	(17. 4.1921 5. 7.1911.)	525 0 0 (*a*)	
Geologist	Charles Archibald Philip Southwell, M.C., B.SC.	(20.12.1921 20.12.1921.)	450 0 0 (*b*)	
*Asst. Inspector	Anthony Joseph Nelson Betancourt, ASSOC.M. INST.M.E.	(17. 4.1921 1. 4.1909.)	350 0 0 (*c*)	
* Do.	Vacant	....	350 0 0 (*c*)	
*Draughtsman and Tracer	Felix Marc Sorzano	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1907.)	200 0 0 (*d*)	
*Chief Clerk	Vacant	....	.... (*e*)	
*2nd do.	Neville Augustus Brown	(16. 3.1921 16. 3.1921.)	75 0 0 (*f*)	
*3rd do.	Aldrick Francis ..	(5. 4.1921 5. 4.1921.)	75 0 0 (*f*)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Scale £500 to £600.
(*b*) Do. 450 to 500.
(*c*) Do. 350 to 400.
(*d*) Scale £200 to £250.
(*e*) Do. 250 to 300.
(*f*) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
LANDS & MINES.—*Continued.*				
(c) Survey Branch.				
*Crown Surveyor	John Walker Macgillivray, F.S.I.	(1. 6.1920 1. 4.1901.)	525 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord. 171.
*1st Assistant Surveyor	Joseph Wenceslas Dumanoire	(16. 1.1913 5. 1.1902.)	350 0 0	Do.
*2nd do.	Charles Edward Lawrie	(1. 6.1921 1. 8.1903.)	300 0 0	Do.
*3rd do.	R. Templeton Galt	(9. 8.1921 8. 4.1908.)	250 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Topographical Assistant	Joseph Grant Reece	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1904.)	350 0 0	Do.
*1st Draughtsman	Ashton W. Hunt	(1. 3.1921 15. 5.1901.)	200 0 0 (e)	
*2nd do.	Thomas Sorzano	(12.11.1881 .)	150 0 0 (c)	
*3rd do. ...	Violet Ileene Telfer	(1. 1.1921 16. 7.1919.)	100 0 0 (d)	
*4th do.	Vacant	....	60 0 0	
*Clerk	Ray O'Brien	(25.11.1921 5. 5.1911.)	100 0 0 (d)	
*Messenger	Samuel Wesley Griffith	(4. 6.1887 4. 6.1887.)	50 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.

(b) Do. 250 to 300.

(c) Do. 125 to 150.

(d) Scale £100 to £125.

(e) Received £60 5s. as fees for preparing plans under Real Property Ordinance.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
*Conservator of Forests (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Claude Somerset Rogers	(1. 1.1918 23. 3.1901.)	700 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*Deputy Conservator of Forests (Appointed by Secretary of (State.)	Herbert William Moor	(24. 1.1918 24. 1.1918.)	375 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Chief Clerk	Cyril Augustus Norman (a)	(1. 1.1918 15. 2.1912.)	200 0 0 (d)	Do.
*2nd do.	Arthur Pantin	(12. 2.1920 8.10.1908.)	150 0 0 (e)	Do.
*3rd do.	Joseph Joachim Merrique	(1. 1.1921 1. 8.1913.)	100 0 0 (f)	Do.
*4th do.	Kathleen May Blanc	(14. 1.1921 14. 1.1921.)	75 0 0 (g)	Do.
Messenger	Isaac Warner	(1. 3.1920 1. 3.1920.)	30 0 0	Do.
Forest Ranger ...	Charles Nathaniel Thomas	(1. 9.1917 16.11.1905.)	100 0 0	£20 Travelling allowance.
Do.	Theodore Blaize	(1. 4.1918 25. 9.1908.)	75 0 0	£40 Travelling allowance.
Do.	Wilfred Rosales..	(1. 5.1920 1. 6.1913.)	75 0 0	£25 Travelling allowance.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Returned from Active Service on 12th February, 1920

(b) Scale £500 to £700.

(c) Do. 300 to 400.

(d) Do. 200 to 250.

(e) Scale £125 to £150.

(f) Do. 100 to 125.

(g) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Forest Ranger	Simeon Nathaniel Franklyn	(1. 7.1917 10. 4.1913.)	62 10 0	£25 Travelling allowance.
Do.	Thomas Nathaniel Gardiner	(1. 4.1912 1. 9.1908.)	62 10 0	Do.
Do.	Felix Adalbert Smart	(1. 5.1920 1. 3.1916.)	62 10 0	Do.
Do.	Henry Hamilton Richardson	(16. 7.1920 1. 9.1917.)	62 10 0	Do.
Do.	Isaac Earle	(19.10.1919 30. 4.1919.)	50 0 0	Do.
Do.	Paul Browne Etienne	(1. 1.1920 1. 9.1917.)	50 0 0	£35 Travelling allowance.
Do.	Cuthbert Lennard Phipps	(1. 5.1920 1. 4.1918.)	50 0 0	£25 Travelling allowance.
Do.	Eversley Pierre Borrell	(16. 7.1920 1. 5.1919.)	50 0 0	Do.
Do.	Michael Jeanpierre	(10. 8.1920 15. 7.1919.)	50 0 0	Do.
Do.	Harry Eligon	(1.11.1919 1.11.1919.)	40 0 0	Do.
Do.	Vincent Cotton...	(1. 1.1920 1. 1.1920.)	40 0 0	Do.
Do.	Serville Ophalie Pierre	(1. 5.1920 1. 5.1920.)	40 0 0	Do.
Do.	Charles Lionel Serrette	(1. 8.1920 1. 8.1920.)	40 0 0	Do.
Do. ..	James Leon Pinder	(15. 8.1920 15. 8.1920.)	40 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Albert Samuel Alexander Symister	(27. 3.1921 27. 3.1921.)	40 0 0	Do.
Do.	John Mahaste	(10. 4.1921 10. 4.1921.)	40 0 0	Do.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£	s.	d.	
CUSTOMS.						
*Collector & Surveyor of Customs (Appointed by the Crown.)	Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G.	(20. 1.1909 20. 1.1909.)	900	0	0	£100 per annum for services under Merchant Shipping Ordinance.
*Asst. Collector of Customs	Thomas Robert Cutler	(16.12.1909 1. 2.1890.)	600	0	0 (d)	Overtime.
*Sub-Collector, San Fernando (a)	Louis Alexander Vilain	(1. 1.1919 1. 2.1885.)		....		Nil.
*Sub-Collector, Tobago (b)	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy	(16.10.1917 1. 1.1892.)		....		Do.
*Chief Clerk	Samuel Emmanuel Clarke	(11. 9.1914 10. 5.1886.)	450	0	0 (e)	Do.
*2nd Clerk & Cashier	Joseph Nathaniel Cox	(16. 4.1914 1. 7.1886.)	375	0	0 (c)	£12 10s. to cover losses.
3rd Clerk ..	Arthur O'Brien...	(1. 1.1921 1. 3.1898.)	270	0	0 (f)	Nil.
4th do.	Leon Charles Pouchet	(1. 1.1921 12. 8.1903.)	200	0	0 (g)	Do.
*5th do.	Philip Ignatius Blanc	(1.11.1919 29. 6.1910.)	164	3	4 (h)	Do.
*6th do.	Frederick Adolphe von Weiller	(15. 9.1921 1. 6.1920.)	125	0	0 (i)	Do.
*7th do.	Hugh McLaren Lucie-Smith	(1.12.1920 1.12.1920.)	75	0	0 (j)	Do.
*Senior Check Clerk ..	George Alexander Brierly	(1.10.1920 7. 3.1904.)	306	4	6 (k)	Do.
2nd Check (Statistical) Clerk	Eric Mortimer Legge	(1. 1.1921 27. 1.1908.)	250	0	0 (l)	
3rd Check (Statistical) Clerk	Edwin Harold Bowhill Crooks	(1. 1.1921 15. 3.1906.)	200	0	0 (m)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Sub-Receiver £550, Harbour Master and Postmaster, San Fernando.

(b) Sub-Receiver £400, Harbour Master and Manager Savings Bank, Postmaster, £50, Tobago.

(c) Scale £350 to £400.

(d) Received fees as Surveyor of Passenger Ships. Scale £450 to £600.

(e) Scale £400 to £500.

(f) Do. 250 to 300.

(g) Do. 200 to 250.

(h) Do. 150 to 200.

(i) Do. 125 to 150.

(j) Scale £ 75 to £100.

(k) Do. 300 to 350.

(l) Do. 250 to 300.

(m) Do. 200 to 250.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*4th Check Clerk	Stanley Edmund Knowles	(1.10.1920 1. 6.1907.)	150 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*5th Do.	Arthur Edward Alfred Evans	(1.10.1920 1. 3.1916.)	127 10 0 (b)	Do.
*6th Do.	Richard Mercer Metivier	(1.10.1921 1.10.1921.)	75 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Senior Landing Waiter	Hardwin Stewart Littlepage	(1. 3.1910 1. 6.1893.)	375 0 0 (d)	Rewards for seizures, payment for overtime, and Uniform allowance.
* Do.	Cyril Alexander Littlepage	(21.10.1914 21.10.1914.)	350 0 0 (e)	Do.
*1st Class Landing Waiter	Edgar Osmond Stowe Wainwright	(16.12.1909 1. 4.1894.)	300 0 0 (f)	Do.
* Do.	Harry Victor Laughlin	(16. 7.1913 1. 7.1896.)	300 0 0 (g)	Do.
*2nd Class Landing Waiter	James Robert Taylor Potter	(16. 1.1908 4. 1.1894.)	250 0 0 (h)	Do.
* Do.	André Michael Basilon	(16. 4.1914 1. 4.1903.)	250 0 0 (h)	Do.
* Do.	Arthur Reginald Lassalle	(1. 3.1916 1. 1.1897.)	250 0 0 (h)	Do.
* Do.	Samuel Arrindel Dillon	(1. 7.1916 1. 4.1904.)	250 0 0 (h)	Do.
* Do. ...	William Keating	(1. 1.1921 4. 3.1897.)	215 0 0 (h)	Do.
* Do.	George Fifi	(1. 1.1921 16. 1.1908.)	215 0 0 (h)	Do.
*3rd Class Landing Waiter	Roland Blennerhasset Atthill	(1. 8.1907 1. 8.1907.)	150 0 0 (i)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.
(b) Do. 125 to 150
(c) Do. 75 to 100.
(d) Do. 350 to 400.
(e) Do. 300 to 350.
(f) Scale £250 to £300.
(g) Do. 250 to 300.
(h) Do. 200 to 250.
(i) Do. 150 to 200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS.—	*Continued.*		£	s.	d.	
*3rd Class Landing Waiter	Levander Henry Basanta	(18. 7.1916 1. 7.1903.)	184	10	4 (a)	Rewards for seizures, payment for overtime, and Uniform allowance.
* Do.	Leo Philip Maingot	(1. 5.1920 13.12.1911.)	150	0	0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Joseph Henry Maingot, M.C.	(1.10.1920 22. 5.1911.)	150	0	0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Errol Frank Knowles	(1. 1.1921 18. 3.1912.)	150	0	0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Lionel Egbert Dasent	(21. 3.1921 21. 3.1921.)	150	0	0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Edgar Oswald Searl	(5.12.1921 22. 1.1921.)	150	0	0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Vacant	....		....		Do.
*Assistant Landing Waiter	Harry Edward Knaggs	(16. 4.1914 15. 3.1910.)	125	0	0 (b)	Do.
* Do.	Oswald Emmanuel Kernahan	(1 10.1920 1.10.1920.)	100	0	0 (b)	Do.
* Do.	Bernard Edgar Agostini	(24. 1.1921 24. 1.1921.)	100	0	0 (b)	Do.
*Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando (c)	Vacant	....	50	0	0	Nil.
*Engineer Launch (d)	Ernest Whittley	(1. 8.1904 1.11.1900.)	120	0	0	Rewards for seizures, payment for overtime, and free uniform.
*Chief Boatman	Samuel Skeete....	(17.12.1900 3.10.1887.)	100	0	0 (e)	Do.
* Do.	William Cox ...	(1. 4.1907 9. 6.1890.)	100	0	0 (e)	Do.
* Do.	Francis Gibson...	(1. 1.1882 7. 5.1878.)	85	0	0	Do.
* Do.	James Bourne ...	(1. 9.1917 1. 3.1896.)	85	0	0	Do.
*Senior Boatman	James Punnett....	(1. 9.1917 7.12.1894.)	75	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.

(b) Do. 100 to 125.

(c) Is also Excise Locker, San Fernando—£150 to £200 p.a.

(d) Is also Superintendent Engineer, Revenue Schooner—£12 10s. p.a.

(e) Scale 85 to £100.

Note.—The Landing Waiters on Outstations receive allowances as follows :—

San Fernando, Senior, £40 p.a.
Do. Junior, £30 p.a.
Brighton, £40 p.a.
Tobago, £30 p.a.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.			£ s. d.	
*Inspector-General of Constabulary (a) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Colonel George Herbert May, V.D.	(1. 9.1916 23.11.1889.)	1,000 0 0	Quarters and actual travelling expenses.
*Deputy Inspector-General (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Lieut.-Colonel John Wolseley Wilson, M.C. (1)	(13. 6.1920 1.11.1899.)	700 0 0	Quarters. Travelling allowance £150 (b).
*Senior Inspector	Major Harold Stephen de Pass, F.R.G.S.	(13. 6.1920 2. 1.1902.)	525 0 0 (2)	Quarters. Travelling £200 (b).
*Inspector (1st Class) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Major Alfred Ernest Albert Harragin, D.S.O. (1)	(20. 9.1912 1. 2.1905.)	475 0 0 (3)	Quarters. Travelling £200 (b).
* Do.	Captain Edward Thomas Whitmore Carr, B.A., T.C.D.	(23. 7.1916 15. 4.1908.)	475 0 0 (3)	Quarters. Travelling allowance £200 (b).
*Inspector Detective.. (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Captain Mathew Costelloe	(1. 1.1917 6. 6.1911.)	500 0 0 (4)	House allowance £100 Travelling expenses.
*Pay and Quartermaster (Insp'tor) and Sec. to Inspector-General	Captain John Denis Lenegan	(1. 1.1919 12. 3.1906.)	425 0 0 (5)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Commandant, Local Forces.

(b) Includes 25 per cent. temporary increase and also subsistence.

(1) Served with the Imperial Army in the late War.

(2) Scale £500 to £550.

(3) Do. 450 to 500.

(4) Scale £400 to £500.

(5) Do. 400 to 450.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.	—*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*Inspector (2nd Class) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Captain Ueilean Hamish Mc Uistean Gooden-Chisholm (1)	(3. 9.1920 16. 9.1916.)	425 0 0 (2)	Quarters. Travelling Expenses.
* Do. (a)	Captain Wilfred Edmund Power	(7.11.1920 4.10.1905.)	425 0 0 (2)	Do.
*Sub-Inspector	Edward Patrick McLeod Walcott (1)	(8. 9.1921 8. 1.1921.)	300 0 0 (3)	Quarters. Uniform allowance £20.
* Do.	Ronald Stuart Shuel	(8. 1.1921 8. 1.1921.)	300 0 0 (3)	Do.
* Do.	Terrence Patrick Phillips, M.C. (1)	(8. 1.1921 8. 1.1921.)	300 0 0 (3)	Do.
* Do.	Frederick Randolph Lambert	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	300 0 0 (3)	Do.
* Do.	Allan Vere Douglas Ince	(14. 9.1920 14. 9.1920.)	325 0 0 (3)	Do.
* Do.	George Valleton de Boissière (1)	(8.10.1920 8.10.1920.)	300 0 0 (3)	Do.
* Do.	Arthur Ivor James Knights	(23. 4.1921 23. 4.1921.)	300 0 0 (3)	Do.
* Do.	Edmond Gerold de la Bastide	(1. 7.1921 1. 7.1921.)	300 0 0 (3)	£50 as Asst. Super'tendent Fire Brigade.
* Do.	Gerald Beverly Liddelow	(9.10.1921 9.10.1921.)	300 0 0 (3)	Quarters. Uniform allowance £20.
* Do.	Vacant	....	300 0 0 (3)	
Sergeant-Major Port-of-Spain Division	Peter Paul Flynn (1)	(1. 1.1921 2. 2.1904.)	175 0 0 (4)	House allowance £50 Uniform.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Superintendent Fire Brigade.

(1) Served with Imperial Army in the late War.

(2) Scale £400 to £450. (3) Scale £300 to £350. (4) Scale £175 to £200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
CONSTABULARY.	—*Continued.*			
Sergeant-Major S. W. Division	Nicholas Johnson	(1. 2.1921 1. 8.1890.)	175 0 0	House allowance £50 Uniform.
Quarter-Master Sergeant	James Romain Kilgour	(14. 9.1920 7. 9.1908.)	175 0 0 (a)	Do.
Farrier Staff Sergeant	Adam Paxton	(30. 9.1903 30. 9.1903.)	175 0 0	Do.
Staff Sergeant (c)	Charles Edward Jones	(1. 1.1918 18. 2.1899.)	175 0 0	Do.
Sergeant Instructor....	Elias Adolphus Sealey	(15. 7.1920 5. 7.1901.)	165 0 0	All Non-Commissioned Officers and men are provided with quarters and Uniform.
Amourer Sergeant	Patrick Esté	(1.10.1891 1.10.1891.)	160 0 0	Do.
9 Superintendent Sergeants	....	....	1,350 0 0	Do.
27 Sergeants (d)	....	....	3,780 0 0	Do.
Engineer Corporal (c)	Alex. Seales	(16. 1.1902 16. 1.1902.)	125 0 0	Do.
40 Corporals (d)	....	....	4,400 0 0	Do.
61 Lance Corporals (e)	....	....	6,100 0 0	
711 Constables (f)	....	....	47,290 0 0 (b)	
Sergeant Tailor	Horatio Durant..	(20. 3.1917 6. 1.1890.)	140 0 0	

REMARKS.

(a) Scale £175 to £200.
(b) Do. 55 to 95.
(c) Is attached to Fire Brigade.
(d) One is attached to Fire Brigade.
(e) Seven are attached to Fire Brigade.
(f) Twenty-five are attached to Fire Brigade.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.	—*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Female Searcher ...	....	....	50 0 0	
Keeper Powder Magazine	....	....	65 0 0	
Hospital Corporal	....	....	110 0 0	
2 Do. Attendants...	....	....	120 0 0	
1 Do. Attendant	....	....	45 0 0	
Engineer for Launches	....	....	125 0 0	
Bandmaster .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Arthur Leonard Wallace	(17.12.1914 17.12.1914.)	300 0 0 (a)	House allowance £50 and Uniform.
Band Sergeant Major	Newburn Garnet Turner (1)	(1. 7.1908 1. 7.1908.)	175 0 0	House allowance £50.
Band Sergeant	....	....	140 0 0	
Do. Corporal	....	...	110 0 0	
Do. Lance-Corporal	....	...	100 0 0	
17 Bandsmen ...	....	....	1,325 0 0 (b)	
6 Apprentices	....	....	180 0 0	

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted from British Guiana.

(a) Scale £250 to £300.

(b) Scale £65 to £95.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£	s.	d.	
MILITARY.						
*Commandant Local Forces (a) (Appointed by the Crown.)	Col. George Herbert May, V.D.	(1. 9.1916 23.11.1889.)	....			Quarters. Actual travelling expenses, Medical attendance.
Staff Officer (b) .... (Appointed by the Secretary of State for War.)	Major Frederick Stanley Waldegrave, M.C.	(11.12.1919 11.12.1919.)	500	0	0	Quarters, £75 travelling allowance, Medical attendance, actual travelling expenses.
Medical Officer	J. A. Tsoi-a-Sue, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	(1. 7.1921 16. 8.1915.)	....			District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain.
Garrison Adjutant	Captain Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond, V.D.	(31.12.1919 1. 8.1889.)	300	0	0	Allowance, Quarters, Uniform £20, Medical attendance, actual travelling expenses.
Adjutant, Trinidad Light Infantry Volunteers	Captain Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond, V.D.	(11. 4.1920 1. 8.1889.)	75	0	0	
*Garrison Quartermaster	Capt. Edward Evans	(1. 1.1921 2. 2.1911.)	300	0	0	Quarters, Medical attendance, uniform allowance £20, actual travelling expenses.
Sergeant Instructor....	Sergt. George James Will	(14. 4.1917 14. 4.1917.)	150	0	0	Quarters, uniform, Medical attendance, ration allowance £60. Fuel light and washing allowance £15.
Do.	Sergt. Oliver James Blunt	(21. 7.1920 21. 7.1920.)	150	0	0	Quarters, Medical attendance, uniform, ration allowance, £60, fuel light & washing allowances £15.
Caretaker Rifle Range	Samuel James Farrell	....	60	0	0	Quarters.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Inspector-General of Constabulary, £1,000.

(b) Is also Adjutant of Constabulary, £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
REGISTRAR-GENERAL.			£ s. d.	
*Registrar-General .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Aubrey Charles Robinson	(13. 9.1919 13. 9.1919.)	612 10 0 (a)	
*Legal Adviser (1)	Walter Clarence Huggard	...	....	
*Deputy Registrar-General (2)	Louis Anthony Fifi	(26.10.1910 1. 8.1887.)	375 0 0 (b) (3)	
*Chief Clerk and 2nd Deputy Registrar-General	Blazini Gregory Montserin	(15. 2.1912 6. 2.1892.)	350 0 0 (c)	
*Second Clerk	John Arthur Vincent Dun	(15. 2.1912 1. 8.1896.)	300 0 0 (d)	
*Third do.	Jacob Lewis	(7. 7.1918 2. 1.1889.)	215 0 0 (e)	
*Fourth do. ...	William Knaggs	(1. 3.1920 1.10.1909.)	170 0 0 (f)	
*Fifth do. ...	Carlton Cumming	(1. 3.1920 1.12.1910.)	145 0 0 (g)	
*Sixth do.	Hector Deeble....	(1. 1.1921 1. 7.1920.)	50 0 0 (h)	
*Seventh do.	Eric Reece	(1. 1.1921 1. 7.1920.)	50 0 0	
Copyist	Stanislaus Clement Solomon	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	50 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Paid as Solicitor-General £750 per annum.

(2) Is also Superintendent Registrar, Births and Deaths, Port-of-Spain.

(3) Fees as Superintendent Registrar £33 7s. 6d.

(a) Scale £600 to £650.
(b) Do. 350 to 400.
(c) Do. 300 to 350.
(d) Do. 250 to 300.
(e) Scale £200 to £250.
(f) Do. 150 to 200.
(g) Do. 125 to 150.
(h) Do. 50 to 75.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.				
*Postmaster-General (a)	George Perry Lewis	(10. 9.1921 10. 9.1921.)	700 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*Chief Clerk	James Edward Lynch Norman	(9.12.1889 1. 5.1878.)	400 0 0	Stamp work £30.
*2nd Clerk and Accountant	Beverley Burnley Littlepage (b)	(1.11.1909 1. 1.1894.)	350 0 0 (h)	
*Inspector of Post Offices and Savings Banks	Albert Leopold Clarke	(23. 9.1920 4. 8.1899.)	270 0 0 (i)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*3rd Clerk & Cashier	Clement Lewis Vincent Vespry	(1. 1.1919 1. 1.1898.)	245 0 0 (j)	Losses £25.
*Assistant Cashier (c)	George Charles Catto	(1. 5.1921 1. 2.1882.)	185 0 0 (k)	Losses £15.
*4th Clerk (d)	Alfred Ernest Horne	(1. 4.1908 1. 1.1895.)	250 0 0 (j)	
*5th do. (e)	Joseph Nathaniel Weekes	(1. 1.1919 1. 8.1897.)	180 0 0 (k)	
*6th do. (f) ...	Thomas Henry Williams	(1. 4.1908 1. 9.1899.)	200 0 0 (k)	
*7th do. (g) ...	Elias St. Laurent	(1. 5.1921 1. 1.1905.)	125 0 0 (l)	
*8th do. ...	Reginald Rufus† Cross	(1. 5.1921 1. 4.1910.)	100 0 0 (m)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
† Counter Clerk.
(a) Is also Manager, Savings Bank.
(b) Is also Accountant, Savings Bank, £75.
(c) Mr. George Cecil Lawrence, 10th Clerk, acted (1st January, to 30th April.)
(d) Is Dispatching Officer of Inland Mails.
(e) Is Parcel Post Clerk.
(f) Assists the Accountant.
(g) Is Registration Clerk.
(h) Scale £300 to £350.
(i) Do. 250 to 300.
(j) Do. 200 to 250.
(k) Do. 150 to 200.
(l) Do. 125 to 150.
(m) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with athe Governor or where the appointment is made under ny Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*9th Clerk (a)	George Cecil Lawrence	(1. 5.1921 14. 9.1909.)	110 0 0 (g)	
*10th do. (b)	Rupert Joseph Maingot	(1. 5.1921 22. 7.1916.)	110 0 0 (g)	
*11th do. (c)	James Stanley Fraser	(1. 5.1921 16. 8.1906.)	80 0 0 (h)	
*12th do. (d)	Kate Louisa Agard	(1. 5.1921 1. 3.1909.)	85 0 0 (h)	
*13th do. (a)	Gladys Marcelline Farfan	(1. 5.1921 1.10.1915.)	80 0 0 (h)	
*14th do. (e)	Cecil William Etheridge	(1. 5.1921 13. 9.1920.)	80 0 0 (h)	
*15th do. (a)	Olga Charlotte Amanda Donawa	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1917.)	80 0 0 (h)	
16th do.	Eric Duff	(1. 5.1921 1.10.1920.)	80 0 0 (h)	
17th do.	Carmen Cuthbert	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1917.)	75 0 0 (h)	
*Inspector of Letter Carriers	Vacant	....	100 0 0 (h)	
*Postmaster, San Fernando (f)	Louis Alexander Vilain			
*Chief Clerk	Ethel Furlonge...	(1. 1.1919 1. 7.1904.)	145 0 0 (i)	
*2nd do.	Josephine Smith	(1. 5.1921 1. 3.1916.)	75 0 0 (h)	
*3rd do.	Daisy Archbald...	(1. 5.1921 1. 1.1917.)	75 0 0 (h)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(a) Assists Accountant.
(b) Assistant Dispatching Officer of Inland Mails.
(c) Assistant Parcel Post Clerk.
(d) Correspondence Clerk.
(e) Counter Clerk (Junior).
(f) Is also Sub-Receiver, *see* Receiver-General's Department.
(g) Scale £100 to £125.
(h) Do. 75 to 100.
(i) Do. 125 to 150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.—*Continued.*				
Savings Bank.				
*Manager (a)	George Perry Lewis	(10. 9.1921 10. 9.1921.)		
*Cashier (b)	Lassalle Archibald Moses Nisbet Kelshall Hartwell Badcock O'Daniel	(1. 4.1916 9. 5.1892.)	290 0 0 (f)	
*Chief Clerk (c)	Frank Norris Brierley	(1. 1.1921 12. 6.1906.)	200 0 0 (g)	
*2nd Clerk (d)	Harold George Hart	(1. 1.1921 19. 2.1903.)	160 0 0 (h)	
*3rd do. (e)	Alexander Lewis	(3.10.1919 1. 7.1903.)	135 0 0 (i)	
*4th do. (e) ...	James Headley McLachlan	(1. 9.1921 18. 6.1920.)	100 0 0 (j)	
5th do. (e) ...	Nora Cecelia Cray	(1. 9.1921 1. 9.1921.)	75 0 0 (k)	
6th do. (e)	Vernon Nurse	(1. 9.1921 1. 9.1921.)	75 0 0 (k)	
*Clerk, San Fernando Savings Bank	William Reginald France Proudfoot	(2. 7.1917 20. 5.1899.)	200 0 0 (h)	
*Assistant Clerk	George Alexander Bobb	(1. 7.1920 21. 3.1917.)	80 0 0 (k)	
Messenger	John Walters	(1. 1.1903 1. 1.1903.)	50 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(a) Is also Postmaster-General.
(b) Assists on the Clerical Staff.
(c) Performs duties of Manager in his absence.
(d) Attends to work in connection with District Banks.
(e) Counter Clerk.
(f) Scale £250 to £300.
(g) Do. 200 to 250.
(h) Do. 150 to 200.
(i) Scale £125 to £150.
(j) Do. 100 to 125.
(k) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PORT & MARINE.				
*Harbour Master and Superintendent of Lighthouses (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	William George Oldershaw (Commander R.N.R., R.D., retired.)	(15. 5.1920 15. 5.1920.)	700 0 0 (a)	
*Assistant Harbour Master	Francis Joseph Basanta	(1. 8.1907 1. 7.1895.)	290 0 0 (b)	Personal allowaance £50.
*Boarding Officer	Ernest Stafford Collie	(1. 9.1904 17. 6.1898.)	170 0 0 (c)	
*Clerical Assistant	Arthur Cecil Fanan	(13. 6.1921 13. 6.1921.)	75 0 0 (d)	
*Constable	Henry Roberts....	(5. 3.1885 19. 7.1882.)	69 10 0	
*Coxswain, Steam Launch	Robert Thompson	(1. 6.1918 1.10.1900.)	87 10 0	
*Signalman, North Post	George Edwards	(1. 6.1903 1.10.1871.)	100 0 0	Quarters. Personal allowance, £20.
Assistant Signalman, North Post	Ernest Alexis Redhead	(16. 9.1921 16. 9.1921.)	45 0 0	
*Signalman, Fort George	George Emmanuel Jennings	(11.10.1917 25. 8.1902.)	75 0 0	Quarters,
Assistant Signalman, Fort Geoge	Raphael Edwards	(15. 9.1919 1. 6.1916.)	45 0 0	
*Signalman, Port-of-Spain	Alfred Jennings..	(11.10.1917 1.12.1911.)	75 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received fees for Inquests, Registration of Births and Deaths and night boarding £16 19s.

(b) Scale £250 to £300. Received fees for night boarding, etc., £84 12s. 8½d.

(c) Do. 150 to 200. do. do. do. 84 12s. 8½d.

(d) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PORT & MARINE.—*Continued.*				
*Head Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	Edward Quinn....	(26. 9.1921 8. 9.1902.)	150 0 0	Quarters.
*1st Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	Arthur William Harris	(1. 7.1920 1. 8.1907.)	100 0 0	Do.
*2nd Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	Theodore de la Rosa	(28.12.1916 5.10.1914.)	65 0 0	Do.
*Head Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	Arthur Charles Redhead	(1. 7.1920 1.12.1911.)	120 0 0	Do.
*1st Asst. Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	Joseph Phipps	(1. 7.1920 1. 8.1912.)	75 0 0	Do.
*2nd Asst. Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	Philip Gray	(16. 9.1921 20.10.1917.)	55 0 0	Do.
Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse	William Skinner	(29. 4.1920 29. 4.1920.)	45 0 0	Do.
Asst. Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse (*a*)	James Sladden....	(17. 8.1920 17. 8.1920.)	35 0 0	Do.
Caretaker, Icacos Lightpole (*b*)	Norman Felix Couton	(1. 7.1921 1. 8.1909.)	25 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is alo Signalman, Tobago £6.

(*b*) Is also Mail carrier, Cedros-Icacos £50.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£	s.	d.	
PRINTING AND STATIONERY.						
*Superintendent (a)	José Manuel Farfan	(1. 4.1920 29. 4.1895.)	100	0	0	
*Manager ...	Frederick Arthur Field	(1. 1.1903 20. 2.1893.)	500	0	0 (b)	£50 Personal.
*1st Clerk ...	Frederick Ainslie Lumsden	(1. 2.1921 1. 2.1895.)	200	0	0 (c)	
*2nd do.	John Pasrama ...	(1.10.1919 10. 1.1906.)	145	0	0 (d)	
*3rd do.	Wedrington Brathwaite	(16. 3.1921 29. 2.1904.)	100	0	0 (e)	
*4th do.	Randolph Reginald Rawlins	(16. 3.1921 24. 4.1910.)	100	0	0 (e)	
*5th do.	James Ambrose Rawlins	(16. 3.1921 24. 8.1905.)	75	0	0 (f)	
6th do. ..	Victor Richardson	(16. 3.1921 10. 2.1917.)	75	0	0 (f)	
General Foreman ...	Aleck Leopold Rhodes	(7. 8.1921 7. 8.1921.)	500	0	0	
*Proof Reader	Charles Joseph Williams	(1. 5.1895 8.10.1894.)	250	0	0 (g)	£30 as Overseer.
*Asst. Proof Reader....	Hubert Andrew Puckerin	(1. 4.1914 1.10.1900.)	110	0	0 (e)	
*Chief Binder	James Edwin Vire	(2. 1.1897 21. 3.1887.)	150	0	0 (h)	
*Ticket Checker	Pascal Robert Mark	(2. 1.1897 9. 1.1881.)	150	0	0 (d)	
*Asst. Ticket Checker	Russell Arthur Field	(1. 4.1914 24.11.1913.)	80	0	0 (f)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary (£500 to £600.)
(b) Scale £400 to £500.
(c) Do. 200 to 250.
(d) Do. 125 to 150.
(e) Scale £100 to £125.
(f) Do. 75 to 100.
(g) Do. 200 to 250.
(h) Do. 100 to 150.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£	s.	d.	
LEGAL.						
*Chief Justice .... (Appointed by the Crown.)	His Honour Sir Alfred Van Waterschoodt Lucie-Smith Kt.	(22. 7.1908 22. 7.1908.)	1,800	0	0	
*1st Puisne Judge .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Mr. Justice Alexander David Russell, L.L.B.	(6. 9.1906 6. 9.1906.)	1,200	0	0 (a)	
*2nd Puisne Judge .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Mr. Justice George Campbell Deane, M.A.	(6. 4.1920 11. 9.1910.)	1,050	0	0 (a)	
*Clerk to the Judges..	Alfred Robert Knaggs	(13. 4.1915 1.11.1902.)	200	0	0 (b)	
*Orderly	George Moore	(23. 4.1900 23. 4.1900.)	50	0	0	
*Usher ...	Joseph Legoria Versepuy	(1. 7.1903 1. 7.1903.)	50	0	0	
Porter ...	Frederick Fitzroy Inniss	(1. 2.1920 1. 2.1920.)	40	0	0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £1,000 to £1,200.

(b) Scale £150 to £200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*Registrar & Marshal, Supreme Court and Registrar of the West Indian Court of Appeal	Henry Peter Ganteaume	(1. 7.1919 1. 7.1914.)	750 0 0 25 0 0	
*Deputy Registrar and Assistant Marshal	Frederick Augustus Collins	(1. 5.1921 1.10.1881.)	475 0 0 (a)	
*Chief Clerk, 2nd Asst. Marshal and Accountant Supreme Court (2nd Class)	Herbert Edward Power	(1. 5.1921 11.10.1905.)	300 0 0 (b)	
*2nd Clerk (4th Class)	Alfred Acham	(1. 5.1921 1. 4.1908.)	200 0 0 (c)	
*3rd do. (5th do.)	Albert Cyril Clarke	(1. 5.1921 1. 4.1908.)	160 0 0 (d)	
*4th do. (6th do.)	Cecil Emmanuel Clarke	(1. 5.1921 7. 5.1912.)	135 0 0 (e)	
*5th do. (7th do.)	Harold Roland Sankar	(1. 5.1921 17.11.1915.)	100 0 0 (f)	
*6th do. (8th do.)	Charles Aloysius Solomon	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	75 0 0 (g)	
*7th do. (8th do.)	Victor Lionel Brown	(1. 9.1921 1. 4.1914.)	75 0 0 (g)	
*1st Copyist (8th Class)	Joseph Vincent Rodriguez	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	75 0 0 (g)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £450 to £500.
(b) Do. 300 to 350.
(c) Do. 200 to 250.
(d) Do. 150 to 200.
(e) Scale £125 to £150.
(f) Do. 100 to 125.
(g) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*2nd Copyist (8th Class)	Clare Maingot (Miss)	(1. 5.1921 5. 7.1920.)	75 0 0 (a)	
*3rd do. (do.)	Doreen Angella Ivy Hughes (Miss)	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	75 0 0 (a)	
*Senior Bailiff	John Ford	(1. 5.1921 1.12.1901.)	75 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Vacant	....	.... (b)	
*Junior Bailiff	Vacant	....	.... (c)	
* Do.	Fitz Gerald Rocke	(1. 5.1921 9.10.1911.)	50 0 0	
Chief Messenger	James Skeete	(1. 5.1921 1.10.1891.)	50 0 0	
2nd do.	Thomas H. Chandler	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1914.)	37 10 0	
3rd do.	Augustus Turton	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	37 10 0	
*Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal San Fernando (3rd Class)	Edward Maximilian Encinas	(1. 4.1919 20. 1.1894.)	300 0 0 (d)	
*Bailiff, San Fernando	Robert Augustus Donawa	(1. 2.1921 16. 5.1918.)	50 0 0	
*Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal Tobago (4th Class)	Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul	(1. 9.1921 6. 2.1902.)	.... (e)	
*Bailiff, Supreme Court, Tobago	James Dolly Bruce	(19. 7.1920 23.11.1905.)	25 0 0 (f)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £ 75 to £ 100.

(b) Do. 50 to 75.

(c) Do. 62 10s.

(d) Scale £250 to £300.

(e) Paid as Clerk of the Peace, Tobago.

(f) Is also Bailiff and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Tobago.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL.				
*Attorney-General .... (Appointed by the Crown.)	Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, B.A., K.C.	(1. 8.1918 10. 9.1914.)	1,300 0 0	Nil.
*Chief Clerk	Louis Harold Whitehead	(1. 4.1905 1. 4.1905.)	400 0 0 (a)	£100 Personal.
*2nd Clerk	Miss Ella Lassalle	(1. 1.1919 1. 1.1919.)	100 0 0 (b)	Nil.
Messenger	Samuel Alleyne ..	(16. 8.1919 16. 8.1919.)	35 0 0	Do.
*Solicitor-General (c) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Walter Clarence Huggard, B.A., LL.D., K.C.	(10.12.1920 22. 4.1914.)	750 0 0	Do.
*Clerk for Criminal Sessions Work	Ruthven Euclid Paul	(29. 3.1921 29. 5.1905.)	215 0 0	Do.
*Clerk to Solicitor-General	Beaumont Webster Celestain	(1. 9.1919 1. 9.1919.)	100 0 0	Do.
Messenger	Joseph Lyndesay	(1. 9.1919 1. 9.1919.)	30 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £250 to £400.

(b) Do. 75 to 100.

(c) Is also Legal Adviser to the Registrar-General under Ordinance No. 55.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Crown Solicitor.				
*Administrator-General and Official Receiver (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Arthur Denis O'Connor	(15. 1.1900 15. 1.1900.)	800 0 0	Personal allowance £50.
*Chief Clerk	Walter Abdulah	(18. 2.1910 1. 4.1903.)	200 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*2nd do.	Joseph Anthony Hubert Dowdy	(1. 2.1921 1. 1.1919.)	110 0 0 (b)	Do.
*3rd do.	Timothy Augustus Perry	(26.10.1921 1. 2.1921.)	75 0 0 (c)	Do.
*4th do.	Malcom Reginald Coggins	(26.10.1921 16. 3.1921.)	75 0 0 (c)	Do.
*5th do.	Edward Davidson Peter	(1.11.1921 1.11.1921.)	75 0 0 (c)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.

(b) Do. 100 to 125.

(c) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£	s.	d.	
MAGISTRACY.						
Port-of-Spain and Western District of the County of St. George.						
*Magistrate (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Walter John Douglass	(25. 7.1920 – 10.1907.)	750	0	0	
*Assistant Magistrate	John Alfred Lucie-Smith	(1.10.1920 28. 4.1920.)	600	0	0	
*Clerk of the Peace and Chief Clerk†	Lewis Cyril Inniss	(1.10.1920 1. 1.1898.)	306	5	0 (a)	
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	William Egbert McVorran	(29. 3.1921 15. 8.1901.)	200	0	0 (b)	
*2nd do.	John Lyon Ludovic Smith	(29. 3.1921 16. 7.1907.)	150	0	0 (c)	
*3rd do.	Archibald Johnston Hamilton	(11. 4.1921 1. 4.1911.)	125	0	0 (d)	
*4th do. ..	Osmond Egbert Morle	(1.10.1920 3.12.1906.)	120	0	0 (d)	
*5th do.	Arnold Ethelbert Jeffers	(3.10.1920 11. 9.1899.)	112	0	0 (d)	
*6th do.	Charles Edward Llewellyn Romeo	(1.10.1920 17.12.1913.)	80	0	0 (e)	
*7th do.	Louis Joseph Frederick Vieira	(1.10.1920 1. 4.1912.)	75	0	0 (e)	
*1st Clerical Assistant	Anthony Gabriel Carmichael	(1.10.1920 16. 7.1917.)	75	0	0 (e)	
*2nd Do.	Wilfred Eusebe Celestain	(1.10.1920 1.10.1920.)	75	0	0 (e)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Dual appointment.

(a) Scale £300 to £350. Received £45 3s. 4d. fees as Visiting Justice, Leper Asylum.

(b) Do. 200 to 250.

(c) Do. 150 to 200.

(d) Scale £100 to £125.

(e) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MAGISTRACY.	—*Continued.*			
Port-of-Spain and Western District of the County of St. George.—	*Continued.*			
*Hindi Interpreter ...	Wajid Ali Madar Bakhsh	(16. 9.1905 1. 7.1902.)	81 13 4 (a)	
*Creole-French, Spanish, Portuguese Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	Eugene Lafond...	(8. 7.1918 8. 7.1918.)	112 13 4 (b)	
Chinese Interpreter	Robert Joseph	(1.10.1893 1.10.1893.)	66 13 4 (c)	
Office Keeper ...	Alfred Yorke	(1. 4.1918 1. 4.1918.)	37 10 0	
1st Messenger	Henry Earle ...	(1. 2.1921 16. 9.1920.)	35 0 0 (d)	
2nd do.	Oscar Moore	(1. 2.1921 1. 2.1921.)	30 0 0	
Bailiff	Joshua H. Callendar	(1. 2.1921 20.12.1911.)	62 10 0	
Junior Bailiff	James A. Calvary	(1. 1.1895 1. 1.1895.)	50 0 0	
Assistant Bailiff	Norman Corbie...	(1. 8.1919 1. 8.1919.)	60 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £ 75 to £100.

(b) Do. 100 to 125.

(c) Scale £ 50 to £75.

(d) Do. 30 to 40.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*			
County of St. George East.				
*Magistrate ...	Victor Xavier de Verteuil	(1. 7.1914 1. 5.1912.)	650 0 0	Nil.
St. Joseph, Tacarigua, and Arima.				
*Clerk of the Peace...	Walter Hampden Harris	(1. 9.1920 1. 1.1897.)	220 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff (f)	Joseph Adrien Blaize	(1. 6.1914 1. 2.1903.)	36 10 0	Do.
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Laurence Emanuel Des Iles	(1. 2.1921 1. 4.1907.)	134 3 4 (b)	
*2nd do.	Philip Winceslas Leiba	(11. 5.1921 12. 5.1915.)	100 0 0 (c)	Do.
*3rd do. ...	Andrew Charles Bahadoorsingh	(1. 9.1920 9. 4.1913.)	75 0 0 (d)	Do.
*Bailiff	Charles Walsingham Corbin	(16. 3.1908 18. 3.1875.)	200 0 0	£40 Horse allowance.
*Asst. Bailiff	George da Costa Moore	(6. 3.1921 1.10.1919.)	50 0 0	Do.
*Hindi, Tamil and Creole-French Interpreter	William Francis	(18. 3.1885 18. 3.1885.)	150 0 0 (e)	Nil.
Office Keeper	James Nathaniel Licorish	(6. 3.1921 1. 8.1909.)	32 10 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £200 to £250.

(b) Do. 125 to 150

(c) Do. 100 to 125.

(d) Scale £50 to £75.

(e) Received £5 10s. in fees.

(f) is also Clerk and Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse, £145.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*			
County of St. David.				
*Magistrate†	Lawrence Irving Washington Gambal	— 5. 5.1895.)	.... (e)	
*Clerk of the Peace (a)	John Robert Adam‡	(15. 7.1921 16. 4.1905.)	75 0 0 (f)	Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.
*Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Creole-French Interpreter (b)	Patrick Urban Corbie§	(1. 1.1921 1. 9.1910.)	75 0 0 (f)	
*Bailiff, Toco (c)	George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop	(5. 5.1920 1. 3.1910.)	25 0 0	
*Bailiff, Grande Rivière (d)	William Emmanuel Theodore	(15.12.1915 1. 8.1908.)	25 0 0 (g)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Mr. William Frederick Knowles acted as Magistrate from 1st January, to 31st December, 1921.

‡ Mr. John Robert Adam acted as Warden from 16th August, to 25th August, 1921.

§ Mr. Patrick Urban Corbie acted as Clerk of the Peace and Clerk to Warden from 27th July, 1921, to 13th August, 1921, and 27th December, 1921, to 31st December, 1921.

(a) Is also Clerk to Warden, St. David.

(b) Clerical Assistant to Warden, St. David.

(c) Ward Officer, Toco, St. David.

(d) Ward Officer, Grande Rivière, St. David.

(e) Paid as Warden, St. David.

(f) Scale £75 to £100.

(g) Received £4 12s. registration fees.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*			
Counties of St. Andrew, Nariva-Mayaro.				
*Magistrate .... *(Sangre Grande.)*	Charles Pelham Huggins	(1. 1.1919 10.12.1890.)	500 0 0	£100 Personal. Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.
*Clerk of the Peace....	Ferdinand Leopold Ligoure	(2. 9.1920 1. 2.1896.)	170 0 0 (d)	Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.
*First Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Macaulay Traboulay	(1. 9.1906 1. 7.1902.)	125 0 0 (e)	Do.
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Llewellyn Ishmael Best	(1 12.1921 1.11.1921.)	75 0 0 (f)	
*Bailiff	Edward Samuel Brown	(23. 2.1902 1. 1.1892.)	200 0 0	£40 Horse allowance.
*Assistant Bailiff	James Augustus Holder	(1. 9.1900 1. 9.1900.)	100 0 0	£60 Horse allowance.
*Hindi Interpreter (a)	Edward Ramjattan Lala	(1. 9.1906 10.10.1890.)	87 10 0	
Office Keeper	Simon Ramkissoon	(9.10.1919 9.10.1919.)	35 0 0	Nil.
*Bailiff, Matura (b) *(Mayaro.)*	Daniel Henry Cudjoe	(1. 5.1910 1. 5.1910.)	25 0 0	£40 Horse allowance.
Hindi Interpreter & Clerical Assistant, Mayaro	Gilbert Chuni Lala	(25. 8.1920 25. 8.1920.)	51 13 4 (g)	Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.
*Bailiff (c)	Henry Leopold Dasent	(1. 6.1919 1. 8.1917.)	40 0 0	£60 Horse allowance.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Creole-French Interpreter, £25. Received £1 19s. 2d. fees.

(b) Is also Ward Officer, Matura, £50.

(c) Is also Creole-French Interpreter and Clerical Assistant, £25.

(d) Scale £150 to £200. Raised from 1st June, 1921 to £200 to £250.

(e) Do. 100 to 125.

(f) Scale £75 to £100.

(g) Do. 50 to 75.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£	s.	d.	
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*					
County of Caroni.						
*Magistrate .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Van Robert Harris Van Buren	(1. 1.1919 2. 9.1887.)	600	0	0	
*Clerk of the Peace (a)	John Andrew Forde	(1. 1.1909 1.10.1896.)	270	0	0 (b)	
*First Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Lionel Felix Darmanie	(2.10.1920 13.12.1910.)	110	0	0 (c)	
*Second Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Louritz Nelson Parris	(1. 9.1921 15. 8.1917.)	75	0	0 (d)	
*Clerical Assistant ...	Joseph Edgar Nathaniel	(1.12.1913 1.12.1913.)	75	0	0 (d)	
*Bailiff	Hubert Taylor Nurse	(1. 4.1911 20. 9.1876.)	200	0	0	£60 Forage allowance.
*Assistant Bailiff	Isaac Drury Woodley	(4. 3.1902 4. 3.1902.)	50	0	0	£40 Forage allowance.
Tamil Interpreter	Vacant	....	35	0	0	
*Hindi do.	George Emmanuel Sampson Jernamjai	(28. 2.1921 20. 4.1920.)	60	0	0 (e)	
Office Messenger	Rodmell King	(23.11.1916 23.11.1916.)	30	0	0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Creole-French Interpreter, £25

(b) Scale £250 to £300.

(c) Do. 100 to 125.

(d) Scale £75 to £100.

(e) Do 60 to 80.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£	s.	d.	
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*					
County of Victoria.						
*Magistrate	Walter Harragin	(22. 9.1919 9. 3.1914.)	650	0	0	
San Fernando.						
*Clerk of the Peace....	Oliver Talbot Cazabon	(1 . 1.1919 21. 8.1899.)	250	0	0 (1)	
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	James Clement Huggins	(1. 8.1920 1. 1.1901.)	164	3	4 (2)	
*2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Creole-French Interpreter	Robert George Ashton Archbald	(1. 9.1920 9. 7.1913.)	80	0	0 (3)	
*Bailiff	Horace Boodoo....	(1.11.1920 1. 2.1905.)	145	0	0 (4)	£40 Forage.
*Copyist	Roderick Joseph Vieira	(1. 1.1921 10. 6.1915.)	75	0	0 (5)	
*Clerical Assistant	George Cecil Arnold Charles	(1. 1.1921 1. 7.1920.)	75	0	0 (5)	
*Hindi Interpreter	Joseph Soogrin ..	(8. 2.1921 15. 1.1903.)	85	0	0 (5)	
*Assistant Bailiff	George Adolphus Liddlelow	(6. 2.1911 6. 2.1911.)	55	0	0 (6)	Forage £40.
*Tamil Interpreter	Thomas Chambers	(18.10.1920 18.10.1920.)	50	0	0	
*Office Keeper	Edward Bailey....	(1. 1.1889 1. 1.1889.)	30	0	0	Personal allowance £5.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Scale £250 to £300.
(2) Do. 150 to 200.
(3) Do. 75 to 100.
(4) Scale £125 to £150.
(5) Do. 75 to 100.
(6) Do. 50 to 75.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*			
County of Victoria.—	*Continued.*			
Princes Town and Moruga.				
*Clerk of the Peace....	Robert David Silochan	(27. 7.1921 13. 8.1906.)	150 0 0 (1)	
*Bailiff	William Dwarika	(16. 9.1920 1. 6.1907.)	100 0 0 (2)	Horse allowance £40.
*Assistant Bailiff	Emanuel Simmons	(1.11.1921 14. 6.1914.)	70 0 0 (4)	Do.
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga	Evans John Joseph	(1. 1.1921 1. 6.1908.)	110 0 0 (2)	Do.
*Hindi and Tamil Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	James Alexander Adimoolah	(13. 2.1913 1. 4.1912.)	95 0 0 (3)	
2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Joseph Teijmul..	(1. 8.1921 1. 2.1913.)	80 0 0 (3)	
*Clerical Assistant	Hubert Prudhomme Vieira	(1. 1.1921 9. 4.1919.)	75 0 0 (3)	
*Extra Clerical Asst.	Henry McLeod Yelloly	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1915.)	75 0 0 (3)	
*Office Keeper	James Theophilus Orr	(1. 8.1917 1.11.1916.)	25 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Scale £150 to £200.
(2) Do. 100 to 125.
(3) Scale £ 75 to £100.
(4) Do. 50 to 75.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*		£	s.	d.	
County of St. Patrick.						
Magistrate	Vacant	....	500	0	0	
(*La Brea-Siparia.*)						
*Clerk of the Peace....	Ernest Eulalius Lezama	(16. 8.1921 27. 9.1906.)	100	0	0 (b)	
*Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, Oropuche	Anthony George Gould	(1.11.1920 1.11.1920.)	50	0	0	£40 Forage.
*Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, La Brea (*a*)	Arthur Allum	(13. 1.1910 1. 6.1902.)	30	0	0	
*Hindi Interpreter ..	Granville R. Laja	(9. 2.1921 9. 2.1921.)	50	0	0	
(*Cedros-Erin.*)						
*Clerk of the Peace, Cedros (*c*)	Charles Washington Julumsingh	(1. 3.1917 7. 5.1898.)	125	0	0	Nil.
*Bailiff & Interpreter, Erin (*d*)	Thomas Hernandez	(6.11.1920 1. 8.1905.)	31	0	0	Do.
*Clerk of the Peace, Erin (*e*)	Arthur Ranjit Julumsingh	(1. 1.1920 27. 7.1917.)	50	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff, Interpreter, and Clerical Assistant	Nathaniel Stanislaus Darmanie	(6.11.1920 1. 1.1914.)	100	0	0	£40 Travelling.
*Clerical Assistant and Interpreter (*f*)	Rupert Harnam Julumsingh	(6.11.1920 6.11.1920.)	50	0	0	Nil.
Office Keeper, Erin (*g*)	Egbert Laing	(1.11.1918 1.11.1918.)	5	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is also Senior Ward Officer, La Brea-Guapo, £75.

(*b*) Scale £75 to £100.

(*c*) Is also Clerk to Warden, Cedros, £125.

(*d*) Is also Ward Officer, Erin, £75.

(*e*) Is also Clerk to Warden, Erin, £50.

(*f*) Is also Clerical Assistant to Warden, Cedros, £50.

(*g*) Is also Messenger to Warden, Erin, £25.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MAGISTRACY.—	—*Continued.*			
County of Tobago.				
*Magistrate (*a*) .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	(F. 1.1919 — 4.1882.)	600 0 0	
*Clerk of the Peace (*b*)	Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul	(1. 9.1921 2. 2.1902.)	200 0 0 (*d*)	
*Asst. Clerk of the Peace & Bailiff, Leeward District (*c*)	Fitz Gerald Rocke	(20. 2.1922 9.10.1911.)	85 0 0	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Roxborough	James Dolly Bruce	(20. 1.1922 5.11.1905.)	.... (*e*)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is also Warden of Tobago.

(*b*) Is also Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal, Tobago.

(*c*) Is also Bailiff, Supreme Court, Tobago.

(*d*) Scale £200 to £250.

(*e*) Is also Ward Officer, Tobago, £100 to £125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.				
*Inspector of Wardens	Thomas Irwin Potter	(1. 1.1919 10. 4.1883.)	650 0 0 (a)	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
Clerk ...	F. A. Potter	(19. 9.1921 19. 9.1921.)	75 0 0 (e)	
County of St. George.				
*Warden	Alfred Sydney Bowen	(1. 1.1919 18.10.1878.)	650 0 0 (a)	Personal £200, travelling allowance £156, Boathire £30, Superintendent Diego Martin Waterworks £10.
*Assistant Warden	John William Frederick Knowles	(1. 1.1919 1. 4.1894.)	350 0 0 (b)	Travelling allowance £100.
2nd Assistant Warden	Robert Hall Lyndon Kerr	(1.10.1920 2. 9.1913.)	300 0 0 (c)	Quarters, Travelling allowance £75.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Arnold Thomas Ward	(26.11.1920 10. 4.1907.)	150 19 5 (d)	£5 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Assistant Clerk	Cecil Innocencia McDonald Valere	(1. 4.1921 1. 3.1917.)	75 0 0 (e)	
*Messenger and Office Keeper	Vacant	....	30 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £600 to £650.

(b) Do. 300 to 350.

(c) Do. 250 to 300.

(d) Scale £150 to £200.

(e) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*			
County of St. George.—	*Continued.*			
(St. Ann's and Diego Martin Wards.)				
*Ward Officer, Mucurapo and Diego Martin (*a*)	Albert Antonio Nunez	(1.11.1919 1. 4.1897.)	125 0 0 (1)	Travelling allowance £40.
*Ward Officer, St. Ann's & Laventille	Francis Blache...	(9. 7.1920 1.12.1905.)	125 0 0 (1)	Do.
*Ward Officer, Santa Cruz	James Demartini Bastien	(1.11.1921 1.11.1915.)	75 0 0 (2)	Do.
* Do. San Juan....	David James Richards	(1.11.1921 10. 4.1898.)	62 10 0 (3)	Do.
* Do. Maraval ...	Henry Bonyun...	(8.10.1921 15. 1.1921.)	50 0 0 (3)	Travelling £40.
*Ward Officer, Chaguaramas and Carenage	George Buchanan Foderingham	(1.11.1915 1.11.1912.)	75 0 0 (3)	Travelling allowance £25.
Asst. Ward Officer, Mucurapo	Albert Baxter	(1. 1.1920 1. 1.1920.)	37 10 0	
Flag Keeper, Patos Island	Vacant	....	62 10 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is also Assistant Sanitary Inspector, £20 and Caretaker Diego Martin Waterworks, £12 10s.

(1) Scale £100 to £125.

(2) Do. 75 to 100.

(3) Scale £50 to £75.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
County of St. George.—*Continued.*				
(Tacarigua Ward.)				
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	Egbert Simon Hart	(9. 9.1920 1. 2.1905.)	145 0 0 (1)	£10 to cover losses as Cashier, and £20 as Cashier, St. Joseph Water Authority.
*Assistant Clerk	John Bahadoor....	(1. 3.1917 8.12.1917.)	74 3 4 (2)	
*Clerical Assistant	Todman Uriah Guy	(5.12.1921 10. 9.1920.)	50 0 0	
*Ward Officer, Tacarigua	Oliver Robinson Evelyn	(4. 4.1921 16. 4.1913.)	80 0 0 (3)	£40 Travelling allowance.
*Ward Officer, St. Joseph & Maracas	Newton McChesney Guy	(1. 3.1917 16. 5.1905.)	100 0 0 (3)	£40 Travelling allowance, and £17 10s. as Secretary, St. Joseph Water Authority.
Asst. Ward Officer, Arouca	Joshua Rawle Morgan	(8.10.1921 8.10.1921.)	50 0 0	£40 Travelling.
Messenger	Ernest Sylvester McAllister	(5.12.1921 5.12.1921.)	25 0 0	
(Arima Ward.)				
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	James Ramdehal	(9. 9.1920 16. 5.1905.)	167 10 0 (4)	£10 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Assistant Clerk	Randolph Lathuillerie	(1. 4.1921 3.10.1910.)	80 0 0 (3)	
*Ward Officer, Arima	Egbert John Carter	(1. 3.1919 18. 5.1908.)	72 10 0 (2)	£40 Travelling.
Messenger, &c.	Lawrence Ashley Assang	(1. 4.1921 1. 4.1921.)	25 0 0	
(Blanchisseuse Ward.)				
*Principal Ward Officer	Joseph Adrien Blaize	(1. 3.1921 1. 2.1903.)	200 0 0 (5)	£79 Travelling, &c.
Clerk and Ward Officer (*a*)	Vacant	....	113 10 0 (4)	£40 do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*) Is also Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Blanchisseuse, £36 10s.

(1) Scale £125 to £150.

(2) Do. 50 to 75.

(3) Scale £ 75 to £100.

(4) Do. 150 to 200.

(5) Do. 200 to 250.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*			
County of St. David.				
*Warden†	Lawrence Irving Washington Gambal	(— 5. 5.1895.)	400 0 0 (d)	
*Clerk to Warden (a)	John Robert Adam	(15. 7.1921 16. 4.1905.)	50 0 0	
*Ward Officer (b)	George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop	(5. 5.1920 1. 3.1910.)	75 0 0	Forage allowance £40
*Ward Officer Grande Rivière (c)	William Emanuel Theodore	(15.12.1915 1. 8.1908.)	50 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Ward Officer	Sylvester Hendrickson Muraldo	(1. 7.1921 1. 7.1919.)	50 0 0 (e)	Do.
Messenger	Egbert Figaro	(1. 7.1921 1. 7.1921.)	25 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Mr. William Frederick Knowles acted as Warden from 1st January to 31st December, 1921.

(a) Is also Clerk of the Peace, St. David.

(b) Do. Bailiff, Toco.

(c) Do. do. Grande Rivière. Received £4 12s. fees as Registrar, Births and Deaths.

(d) Scale £400 to £450.

(e) Do. 50 to 75.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*			
County of Caroni.				
*Warden	Alfred Taitt	(1. 1.1919 1. 9.1890.)	600 0 0 (a)	£150 Travelling, £ 50 Personal.
*Assistant Warden	Arthur de Verteuil	(1. 1.1919 1. 7.1899.)	325 0 0 (b)	£100 Travelling.
(Couva Ward.)				
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	John Arthur Henry Moore	(1.11.1916 1. 3.1890.)	125 0 0 (c)	£10 to cover losses.
*Asst. Clerk & Ward Officer	Theophilus St. Clair Davis	(1.11.1920 1.11.1920.)	55 0 0 (d)	Nil.
*Ward Officer	Robert Augustus Valentine	(1. 8.1920 30. 9.1902.)	55 0 0 (d)	£40 Travelling.
Messenger	James Milton Robinson	(1. 3.1917 1. 3.1917.)	25 0 0	Nil.
(Chaguanas Ward.)				
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	Daniel Chinibas	(9. 9.1920 25. 1.1897.)	170 0 0 (e)	£10 to cover losses.
*Assistant Clerk	Baden Inskip Semper	(1. 1.1921 1. 7.1920.)	50 0 0 (d)	Nil.
*Chief Ward Officer, Chaguanas	Edward FitzMaurice Richards	(1. 2.1911 1.11.1894.)	125 0 0 (c)	£40 Travelling.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.
(b) Do. 300 to 350.
(c) Do. 100 to 125.
(d) Scale £ 50 to £ 75.
(e) Do. 150 to 200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with athe Governor or where the appointment is made under ny Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*			
County of Caroni.—	*Continued.*			
(Chaguanas Ward.)	*—Continued.*			
*Ward Officer, Cunupia	Joshua Clarence Lyder	(1. 6.1917 2.12.1904.)	90 0 0 (b)	£40 Travelling and Quarters.
* Do. San Rafael	Samuel Eleazar Henry	(16.12.1903 15. 9.1890.)	100 0 0 (b)	£40 Travelling and Quarters.
* Do. Chaguanas	Gilbert Sayers....	(17. 3.1918 15. 7.1904.)	75 0 0 (a)	£40 Travelling.
* Do. do.	Prince William Gay	(17. 3.1918 1. 4.1906.)	65 0 0 (a)	Do.
Messenger	Edward Moses....	(1.11.1920 1.11.1920.)	25 0 0	Nil.
(Montserrat Ward.)				
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	Renwick O'Randolph Lechmere Thompson	(17. 8.1920 1. 9.1904.)	160 0 0 (c)	£5 to cover losses.
*Assistant Clerk	James Nicholas Paul	(12.12.1920 1. 9.1906.)	75 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*Chief Ward Officer....	William Hubert Nathaniel Dunmore	(10. 9.1908 1. 1.1899.)	100 0 0 (b)	£40 Travelling.
*Ward Officer	James Emanuel Cæsar	(17.11.1916 15. 1.1905.)	75 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Ellis Jean Paul...	(18.11.1920 1.10.1917.)	50 0 0 (a)	Do.
Messenger	Edward Gordon..	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	27 10 0	Nil.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £50 to £ 75.

(b) Do. 75 to 100.

(c) Scale £150 to £200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
County of St. Andrew.				
*Warden	Beverley Thomas Murray	(1. 7.1921 11.10.1892.)	500 0 0 (b)	Travelling, etc., £150.
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	Hector Vincent Monteil	(26.11.1920 19. 3.1907.)	215 0 0 (c)	£10 to cover losses, £35 Temporary Grant in aid for House Rent.
*Assistant Clerk	Wilfred Leopold Neil	(3. 8.1920 1. 5.1909.)	80 0 0 (e)	
* Do.	Christopher Rampersad	(22. 4.1921 8. 7.1914.)	75 0 0 (e)	
Do.	Hugh Ferdinand Evelyn	(1. 7.1921 1. 3.1917.)	55 0 0 (d)	
*Ward Officer, Turure	Arthur Anthony Carmichael	(13.10.1913 21. 1.1903.)	120 0 0 (f)	£40 Horse allowance.
* Do. Manzanilla	James Charles Beddoe	(15.10.1913 1. 4.1910.)	100 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Do. Guaico-Tamana	Arnold Ambrose Pierre	(1. 1.1921 15.10.1913.)	75 0 0	Do.
* Do. Matura (a)	Daniel H. Cudjoe	(1. 5.1910 15. 2.1904.)	60 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do. Cumuto-Tamana	William Alleyne	(3. 8.1916 8.12.1898.)	75 0 0 (d)	Do.
Do. Valencia	George Thomas Wolsey Dalrymple	(4. 9.1920 4. 9.1920)	55 0 0 (d)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Bailiff of Matura, £25.

(b) Scale £500 to £600.

(c) Do. 200 to 250.

(d) Do. 50 to 75.

(e) Scale £ 75 to £100.

(f) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*			
County of Victoria.				
*Warden	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	(1. 1.1919 — 1913.)	650 0 0	£156 Travelling allowance.
*Assistant Warden	John Robert Rochford	(1. 1.1919 19. 2.1906.)	300 0 0 (a)	£100 Travelling allowance.
(Savana Grande and Ortoire.)				
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	Ernest Christopher Douglin	(1. 1.1911 19. 3.1897.)	160 0 0 (b)	£15 to cover losses
*Assistant Clerk	Cyril Loinsworth Evelyn	(1.11.1920 1. 3.1917.)	75 0 0 (c)	
*2nd Asst. Clerk	Arthur Fitz-Gerald Lei a	(1. 5.1918 4.10.1917.)	50 0 0	
*Clerical Assistant	James Abdul ...	(1. 5.1918 1. 5.1918.)	50 0 0	
*Ward Officer, Savana Grande	James Alexander Wright	(20. 5.1915 1. 8.1906.)	125 0 0 (d)	£40 Forage.
*Ward Officer, Princes Town	James Wesley Redhead	(20. 5.1915 15. 8.1903.)	97 10 0 (e)	£6 5s. Bicycle.
*Ward Officer, Savana Gr'de Nth.	Egbert Hamilton Leiba	(1. 5.1918 10. 2.1916.)	80 0 0 (e)	£40 Forage.
*Ward Officer, Ortoire	Simon Hubert Garcia	(20. 5.1915 15. 4.1909.)	80 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Asst. Ward Officer....	James O. Phipps	(15. 7.1920 1. 4.1914.)	50 0 0	
Messenger	Harold Eversley Andrews	(19.11.1921 24. 7.1920.)	40 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £300 to £350.

(b) Do. 150 to 200.

(c) Do. 50 to 75.

(d) Scale £100 to £125.

(e) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*			
County of Victoria.	*Continued.*			
(Moruga.)				
*Ward Officer, Moruga	Loraine Mac-Donald Hay	(1. 6.1920 1. 4.1905.)	170 0 0 (b)	£50 Forage.
*Asst. Do.	Isaiah Gilliard ...	(1. 1.1900 16. 1.1897.)	50 0 0	£40 do.
(Naparima and Pointe-à-Pierre.)				
*Chief Clerk & Cashier (a)	Felix Augustus Durity	(8. 7.1916 21. 8.1897.)	160 0 0 (b)	
*Assistant Clerk	Richard B. Scott Houlder	(1. 6.1920 20. 5.1911.)	75 0 0 (c)	
*Clerical Assistant	Joseph Ramrekah	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	50 0 0	
*Ward Officer, S. Naparima	Solomon Ramcheran	(1. 7.1921 25.11.1897.)	125 0 0 (d)	£40 Forage.
* Do. N. Naparima	Ferdinand Emanuel de Gannes	(21. 8.1916 23. 2.1908.)	100 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Do. Pointe-à Pierre	Richard Cross	(1.11.1916 15. 8.1887.)	95 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Do. do.	Reginald Gervase	(1. 1.1919 1.11.1917.)	55 0 0 (c)	Do.
Messenger	Jeremiah A. Michael	(10.12.1921 10.12.1921.)	30 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Inspector, Poor Relief, £37 10s.

(b) Scale £150 to £200.

(c) Do. 50 to 75.

(d) Scale £100 to £125.

(e) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Counties of Nariva and Mayaro.				
*Warden	Vacant	....	500 0 0 (a)	House & Travelling, &c., £156.
*Chief Clerk (Mayaro)	Robert Emmanuel Lennard	(1. 5.1921 1. 1.1906.)	106 13 4 (b)	
* Do. (Rio Claro)	Albert Lazarri	(1. 1.1920 15. 6.1890.)	130 0 0 (c)	
*Asst. Clerk do.	Hugh Clyde Franklin Phipps	(1. 4.1921 20. 8.1920.)	80 0 0 (d)	
*Ward Officer	David Nathasingh	(1. 8.1917 8. 8.1916.)	100 0 0	Travelling £40.
* Do.	George Robert Ablack	(1. 1.1919 13. 3.1917.)	85 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do. ...	Max Sookhdeo Gobin	(1. 4.1920 1. 4.1917.)	85 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do.	Joseph Honoré....	(1.10.1920 19. 3.1906.)	85 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do.	James Alexander Reid	(1. 6.1920 12. 5.1915.)	60 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Do.	Joseph Babel	(1. 4.1920 1. 4.1920.)	55 0 0 (e)	Do.
Caretaker	Wilfred Laurier Gajadhar	(15. 5.1920 15. 5.1920.)	35 0 0	
Do.	Sydney Rosales..	(1. 2.1921 1. 2.1921.)	35 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.
(b) Do. 100 to 125.
(c) Do. 125 to 150.
(d) Scale £75 to £100.
(e) Do. 50 to 75.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	—*Continued.*			
County of St. Patrick.				
*Warden	Vacant	....	... (g)	
*Assistant Warden ...	John Menzies	(1. 1.1919 16. 5.1907.)	300 0 0	
(Cedros-Erin Ward.)				
*Clerk (a)	Charles Washington Julumsingh	(1. 3.1917 7. 5.1898.)	125 0 0	Nil.
*Ward Officer, Erin (b)	Thomas Hernandez	(6.11.1920 1. 8.1905.)	75 0 0	£40 Travelling.
*Ward Officer, Cedros, East	Felix Augustus Ramnauth	(1. 1.1920 1. 6.1912.)	100 0 0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Cedros, West (c)	Vacant	....	100 0 0	Do.
*Clerical Assistant (d)	Rupert Harnam Julumsingh	(6.11.1920 6.11.1920.)	50 0 0	Nil.
*Clerk, Erin (e)	Arthur Ranjit Julumsingh	(1. 1.1920 27. 7.1917.)	50 0 0	Do.
Office Keeper and Messenger, Cedros	George McAlister	(6.11.1920 6.11.1920.)	35 0 0	Do.
Office Keeper and Messenger, Erin (f)	Egbert Laing ...	(1.11.1918 1.11.1918.)	25 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Clerk of the Peace, £125.

(b) Is also Bailiff and Interpreter, £31.

(c) Is also Light Pole Keeper, Icacos, £25.

(d) Is also Clerical Assistant and Interpreter, £50.

(e) Is also Clerk of the Peace, Erin, £50.

(f) Is also Office Keeper, Magistracy, Erin, £5.

(g) Scale £500 to £600.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*			
County of St. Patrick.	—*Continued.*			
(La Brea & Siparia.)				
*Clerk	George Campbell Chinibas	(1. 2.1917 16. 1 1909.)	100 0 0	£5 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Chief Ward Officer, Siparia	Albert James Allum	(13.12.1910 6. 9.1899.)	150 0 0 (b)	£40 Forage.
*Senior Ward Officer, La Brea & Guapo (a)	Arthur Allum ...	(13.12.1910 1. 6.1902.)	75 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Ward Officer, La Brea & Guapo	Carrington Elias Blaize	(1. 4.1921 1. 4.1919.)	50 0 0	£6 5s. Bicycle allowance.
*Ward Officer, Siparia	Charles Ramsay Allum	(1. 1.1920 5. 2.1913.)	75 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do.	Cyril Edgar Berridge	(1. 7.1920 1. 7.1920.)	50 0 0	£40 Forage.
Office Messenger ..	John Lasse	(1. 4.1921 1. 4.1921.)	20 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, £30.

(b) Received £24 15s. as Registrar of Births and Deaths.

(c) Received £1 14s. 3½d. as fees.

(d) Scale £50 to £75

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*			
Tobago.				
*Warden (*a*)	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	(1. 1.1919 4.1882.)	...	£100 Travelling.
*Asst. Warden (*b*)	Henry Meaden....	(1. 1.1919 15.12.1899.)	300 0 0 (*d*)	£100 Do.
*Clerk to Warden	James Henry Pataysingh	(27. 4.1921 1. 6.1908.)	135 0 0 (*e*)	
*Ward Officer, Leeward District	Vacant ...	....	75 0 0 (*f*)	£ 40 Do.
*Ward Officer, Windward District (*c*)	†Vacant	....	100 0 0 (*g*)	£ 40 Do.
*Ward Officer, Northern District	Eddy Phillip Gomez	(10. 8.1920 12. 4.1916.)	85 0 0 (*f*)	£ 40 Do.
Messenger	Vacant ...	....	25 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† P. O'N. Walcott died 26. 12. 1921.

(*a*) Is also Magistrate, &c., Tobago, and is paid as such.

(*b*) Is also Examiner of Animals £50.

(*c*) Is also Bailiff and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Roxborough.

(*d*) Scale £300 to £350.

(*e*) Scale £125 to £150.

(*f*) Do. 75 to 100.

(*g*) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.			£	s.	d.	
*Surgeon-General .... Secretary of State.	Kenrick Stanton Wise	(4. 8.1919 4. 8.1919.)	1,000	0	0	
*Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Inspector of Health and Secretary Central Board of Health	John Rhodes Dickson	(7.12.1920 29. 1.1891.)	900	0	0	£100 Personal, 100 Travelling allowance.
*Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office (a)	William Ernest Ross	(1. 1.1912 11. 8.1890.)	400	0	0 (b)	
*2nd Clerk ...	Alroy Edwin Mark	(20.10.1916 1. 1.1896.)	300	0	0 (c)	
*3rd do.	William Valentine Brensley Phipps	(1.11.1916 1. 1.1898.)	200	0	0 (d)	
*4th do. ...	James McPherson Griffith	(1. 7.1921 16. 7.1907.)	160	0	0 (d)	
*5th do.	Vacant	....	125	0	0 (e)	
*Clerical Assistant	Florence St. John	(1. 1.1918 1. 1.1918.)	90	0	0 (f)	
*Medical Storekeeper..	John Boswell Inniss	(1. 1.1892 1.10.1876.)	250	0	0 (g)	£50 Personal.
*Asst. Medical Storekeeper	Angus McNamar Carter	(14.12.1917 1. 2.1917.)	125	0	0 (h)	
*2nd do. do.	George Harold Knight	(15. 3.1918 1. 8.1917.)	120	0	0 (i)	
*Assistant Dispenser..	Hubert Malcolm Hughes	(1. 4.1921 1. 4.1921.)	75	0	0	
*Messenger	Clifford Clarke....	(1. 1.1909 1. 4.1904.)	50	0	0 (j)	
* Do.	Herbert Stephen	(1. 1.1914 1. 1.1914.)	40	0	0 (k)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Secretary, Quarantine Authority, £50

(b) Scale £350 to £400.

(c) Do. 250 to 300.

(d) Do. 150 to 200.

(e) Do. 125 to 150.

(f) Do. 75 to 100.

(g) Scale £200 to £250.

(h) Do. 75 to 125.

(i) Do. 100 to 125.

(j) Do. 40 to 50.

(k) Do. 30 to 40.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*Dist. Med. Officer, Port-of-Spain	Joseph Alexander Tsoi-a-Sue	(1. 7.1921 16. 8.1915.)	550 0 0 (a)	Quarters, £100 Travelling allowance.
* Do. S. Naparima	Edward Angel Gaynes Doyle	(1. 4.1906 1. 6.1884.)	650 0 0 (b)	£100 Travelling allowance.
* Do. Arima	André Phillipe Lange	(1. 4.1921 21. 1.1890.)	600 0 0 (c)	Quarters, £100 Travelling allowance.
* Do. St. Joseph...	Joseph Aldric Perez	(1. 1.1916 6. 4.1887.)	600 0 0 (d)	£ 50 Rent, 100 Travelling allowance.
* Do. Tacarigua	John Frank Gibbon	(13. 5.1921 11. 1.1899.)	600 0 0 (e)	Quarters, £100 Travelling allowance. 100 Personal allowance.
* Do. Chaguanas...	William Fidler Cleaver	(1. 4.1921 19. 3.1897.)	600 0 0 (f)	Quarters, £100 Travelling allowance. 50 Personal allowance.
*Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	Raoul Seheult	(1.10.1910 1. 2.1893.)	700 0 0 (g)	Furnished Quarters.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Couva	John Alexander Macfarlane	(1. 8.1915 25. 1.1895.)	600 0 0 (h)	Quarters, £100 Travelling allowance. 150 Personal allowance.
* Do. Gran Couva	Emile Hamel Smith	(17. 6.1921 16. 9.1909.)	600 0 0 (i)	Quarters, £100 Travelling allowance.
* Do. Princes T'wn	Armand Joseph Pampellone	(1. 6.1921 1. 2.1906.)	600 0 0 (j)	£ 50 Rent, 100 Travelling.
*Med. Supt., Lunatic Asylum	George Alves Vincent	(1. 4.1909 16. 3.1901.)	700 0 0 (k)	Quarters, £100 Personal.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received £219 0 10 in Fees.
(b) Do. 356 13 2 do.
(c) Do. 153 16 0 do.
(d) Do. 235 14 0 do.
(e) Do. 98 14 10 do.
(f) Do. 134 9 0 do.
(g) Nil.
(h) Received £148 0 0 in Fees.
(i) Do. 56 18 0 do.
(j) Do. 80 4 0 do.
(k) Nil.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*Dist. Med. Officer, Manzanilla	Alfred Arthur Robinson (1)	(1. 1.1920 26. 9.1901.)	600 0 0 (a)	£ 50 Rent, 100 Travelling.
* Do. Ortoire-Moruga	Faustin Albert Rodriguez	(1. 2.1919 1. 5.1904.)	600 0 0 (b)	£ 50 Rent, 150 Travelling, 100 Personal.
* Do. Erin-Siparia	Knollys Ulric Alexander Inniss	(1.10.1919 16. 8.1904.)	600 0 0 (c)	£ 50 Rent, 137 10s. Travelling.
*Resident Surgeon, San F'do Hospital	Ernest Albert Turpin	(1.10.1910 1. 5.1905.)	750 0 0 (d)	Furnished Quarters.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Diego Martin, Bocas also Surgeon, Carrera Convict Depôt and Med. Supt., Leper Asylum	Charles William Howatson	(1. 1.1917 15. 5.1905.)	650 0 0 (e)	£ 50 Rent, 200 Travelling, 50 Personal.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Mayaro	Frank Mahabir...	(1. 6.1921 7. 4.1915.)	550 0 0 (f)	Quarters. £100 Travelling.
* Do. Toco	Jessie Mitchinson Grell	(1. 8.1912 . 1. 6.1908.)	600 0 0 (g)	Do.
*Govt. Med. Officer, also Medical Officer, Mothers' & Infants' Clinic and Assistant Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	Rudolph Carl Wupperman	(18.10.1909 18.10.1909.)	700 0 0 (h)	Furnished Quarters.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Died on 22nd September, 1921

(a) Received £125 9s. 6d. in Fees.
(b) Do. 113 3 0 do.
(c) Do. 116 0 0 do.
(d) Do. 3 0 0 do.
(e) Received £65 10s. 0d. in Fees.
(f) Do. 65 4 0 do.
(g) Do. 36 5 0 do.
(h) Do. 14 0 0 do.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*		£	s.	d.	
*Dist. Med. Officer, Cedros	Joseph Lennox Pawan	(19. 9.1919 1. 1.1913)	600	0	0 (a)	Quarters. £137 10s. Travelling.
*Govt. Med. Officer...	Samuel Dudley Stewart	(14. 1.1914 14. 1.1914.)	550	0	0 (b)	Furnished Quarters.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Guaracara	Charles Gordon Deane	(1. 6.1921 9. 2.1915.)	500	0	0 (c)	£ 50 Rent allowance, 100 Trav. do.
* Do. Plymouth ...	Norman Hamilton Brewster	(13. 8.1919 16. 7.1915.)	550	0	0 (d)	£ 50 Rent, 100 Travelling.
*Govt. Med. Officer....	Thomas Fitzroy Cartar	(17.10.1917 17.10.1917.)	500	0	0 (e)	Furnished Quarters.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Roxboro	Charles James Milne	(13. 8.1919 2. 5.1919.)	450	0	0 (f)	£ 50 Rent. 100 Travelling.
*Govt. Med. Officer....	William St. Clair Thwaites	(23. 5.1919 23. 5.1919.)	450	0	0 (g)	Quarters. £100 Travelling.
* Do.	George Hilton Theodore Napoleon Clarke	(26.11.1919 26.11.1919.)	425	0	0	Furnished Quarters.
* Do.	Bertel Oliver Jarrette	(26.11.1919 26.11.1919.)	425	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Joseph Erwin Adolphe Boucaud	(1.12.1919 1.12.1919.)	425	0	0	Do.
* Do. ...	Pierre Ange Rostant	(22.12.1919 22.12.1919.)	425	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Joshua Isidore Baeza	(9. 8.1920 9. 8.1920.)	425	0	0	Do.
* Do.	André Louis Krogh	(15.12.1920 15.12.1920.)	425	0	0 (h)	Do.
* Do.	Martin Vincent Boucaud	11. 2.1921. 19. 2.1921.)	400	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Hubert Bishop....	(29. 5.1921 29. 5.1921.)	400	0	0 (i)	Do.
* Do.	Raphael Gregorio Marin	(1. 6.1921 1. 6.1921.)	400	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received £19 12s. 0d. in Fees.
(b) Do. 78 14 0 do. of which £64 6s. 2d. were received as acting Government Bacteriologist.
(c) Do. 68 14 0
(d) Do. 40 12 0
(e) Do. Nil.
(f) Do. 41 4 0
(g) Received £20 4s. 0d.
(h) Do. 3 0 0
(i) Do. 1 0 0

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Colonial Hospital.				
*Dispenser	John Cornelius Poyer	(1. 8.1898 1. 4.1883.)	215 0 0 (a)	Quarters.
*1st Asst. Dispenser....	Joshua Theophilus Morgan	(5. 4.1895 1. 3.1894.)	135 0 0 (b)	Do.
*2nd do.	William Othello Swanston	(1.12.1917 1. 3.1912).	120 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Clerk	Fitz Herbert Lashley	(1. 5.1921 24. 5.1910.)	75 0 0 (d)	
Asst. Clerk ...	Julian Brown	(4. 4.1921 4. 4.1921.)	50 0 0	
*Steward	Louis McKenzie Cook	(24. 1.1921 1. 5.1891.)	250 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Matron	Ellen Powell	(26.11.1919 26.11.1919.)	210 0 0 (f)	Furnished Quarters.
*Asst. Matron ...	May Newbold	(1. 2.1920 20.10.1918.)	120 0 0 (g)	Do.
*Charge Nurse	Olive L. Williams	(9. 6.1920 9. 6.1920.)	100 0 0 (h)	Do.
* Do.	Elizabeth Frewin	(9. 6.1920 9. 6.1920.)	100 0 0 (h)	Do.
San Fernando Hospital.				
*Dispenser	Thomas Henry St. Hill	(24. 1.1921 1. 9.1887.)	200 0 0 (i)	Quarters.
*Clerk	Arthur Mottley..	(1. 7.1921 1. 7.1921.)	75 0 0 (d)	
*Steward	Lubin Edwards...	(19. 1.1920 6. 4.1895.)	150 0 0 (i)	Rent £37 10s.
*Matron	Annie Williams..	(6. 5.1913 28. 8.1912.)	150 0 0 (j)	Quarters.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £200 to £250.
(b) Do. 125 to 150.
(c) Do. 75 to 125.
(d) Do. 75 to 100.
(e) Do. 250 to 300.
(f) Scale £200 to £220.
(g) Do. 120 to 140.
(h) Do. 100 to 120.
(i) Do. 150 to 200.
(j) Do. 100 to 150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Lunatic Asylum.				
*Male Head Attendant	William David Roskilly	(15. 3.1911 15. 3.1911.)	200 0 0 (d)	Furnished Quarters. Rations allowance £25 per annum.
Do.	Robert Henry Davie	(1. 5.1920 1. 5.1920.)	200 0 0	Furnished Quarters.
*Female Head Att'dt	Margaret Baird...	(1.11.1920 1.11.1920.)	80 0 0 (a)	Furnished Quarters. Rations allowance £25.
Do.	Ruth Hartley	(13. 5.1918 13. 5.1918.)	90 0 0 (a)	Furnished Quarters. Rations allowance £25.
*Clerk	Ernest Adolphus Carr	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1910.)	100 0 0 (b)	
*Dispenser	William Emmanuel Swoard	(1.10.1893 15. 1.1889.)	100 0 0 (c)	
*Steward	Percival Corbin...	(1. 6.1916 4. 2.1909.)	200 0 0 (d)	Quarters.
Leper Asylum.				
*Resident Supt.	Marie Nigay	(30. 4.1899 30. 4.1899.)	225 0 0	Do.
House of Refuge.				
*Resident Supt.	Eleanor Irene Roberts	(14.10.1908 16.11.1889.)	200 0 0 (d)	Do.
*Dispenser-Steward....	Ethelbert St. Clair Dottin	(20. 9.1920 16. 5.1890.)	125 0 0 (e)	Rent £37 10s.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £ 80 to £ 110.
(b) Do. 75 to 100.
(c) Do. 50 to 100.
(d) Scale £150 to £200.
(e) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Tacarigua District Hospital.				
Dispenser-Steward	Simon Rivas	(21. 9.1920 1. 5.1913.)	110 0 0 ()	Quarters.
Arima District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward....	Edwin Norbert Gaspard	(1. 8.1914 1. 8.1903.)	135 0 0 (a)	Do.
St. Joseph District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward....	Louis Christopher James	(1. 8.1916 17.10.1911.)	125 0 0 (b)	Do.
Couva District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward....	John Badcock Parker	(16. 7.1906 16. 3.1898.)	135 0 0 (a)	Do.
Princes Town District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward ...	Richard Christopher Brown	(6.11.1913 1. 7.1906.)	135 0 0 (a)	Do.
Cedros District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward....	Robert Ferdinand Troja	(1. 8.1911 1. 8.1911.)	125 0 0 (b)	Do.
Tobago District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward....	Philip Henry Pascal	(16. 7.1906 1. 8.1899.)	125 0 0 (a)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £125 to £150.

(b) Scale £100 to £125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*			
Dispensaries.				
Dispenser, La Brea..	John Henry Weekes	(1.10.1906 1.10.1906.)	75 0 0 (1)	
* Do. Moruga..	James Hamilton Taylor	(1. 7.1920 1. 1.1910.)	120 0 0 (d)	Quarters.
Dispenser, Blanchisseuse	Nathaniel Brathwaite	(1.11.1910 1.11.1910.)	100 0 0 (1)	
Public Health.				
Medical Inspector of Health	John Rhodes Dickson	(7.12.1920 29. 1.1891.)	.... (2)	
Asst. do.	Charles Francis Lassalle	(7.12.1920 3.11.1894.)	700 0 0 (5)	£100 Transport, 120 Personal allowance.
*Inspector, Poor Relief	Vacant ..	....	.... (a)	
*Asst. do.	Egbert Charles Mark	(18. 7.1913 18. 7.1913.)	75 0 0 (b)	
*Dispenser, Health Office	Paul Nelson Carmichael	(4. 7.1894 1. 4.1894.)	125 0 0 (c)	
Messenger, do.	Maurice Edward	(1. 1.1909 1.11.1897.)	40 0 0	
Quarantine.				
Port Health Officer..	Stephen Moister Laurence	(1. 7.1919 1. 7.1919.)	350 0 0 (3)	
*Secretary to Quarantine Authority	William Ernest Ross	(1. 1.1912 11. 8.1890.)	50 0 0 (4)	
Superintendent Quarantine Station	George Warner...	(1. 7.1906 1. 7.1906.)	50 0 0	Quarters.
*Clerk	Dudley Blackman	(1. 9.1917 1. 9.1917.)	87 00 0 (e)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £125 to £150.
(b) Do. 50 to 75.
(c) Do. 75 to 125.
(d) Do. 100 to 125.
(e) Do. 75 to 100.

(1) Subsidized Dispensers.
(2) Paid as Deputy Surgeon-General.
(3) Retaining fee to Private Practitioner.
(4) Is also Chief Clerk to Surgeon-General, £350 to £400.
(5) Received £15 15s. in Fees.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
EDUCATION.				
*Director of Education (Appointed by the Crown.)	Henry Hubert Hancock, M.A.	(25. 5.1892 1. 7.1919.)	850 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord. 6–1914.
*Senior Inspector and Assistant Director of Education (1)	Frederick Claud Marriott	(1. 1.1922 26. 4.1905.)	500 0 0 (b)	
*Junior Inspector (2)	Vacant	....	.... (c)	
*1st Asst. Inspector...	George Henry Francis von Weiller	(1. 4.1909 11. 8.1881.)	300 0 0 (d)	£100 Travelling allowance.
*2nd Do. ..	John Edmund Stoer	(16. 7.1915 16. 7.1915.)	300 0 0 (d)	Travelling under Ord. 6–1914.
*3rd Do.	John Sydney Smith	(1.10.1917 1. 2.1883.)	250 0 0 (d)	
*Chief Clerk	Ralph Gomez	(1. 3.1909 5. 6.1892.)	350 0 0 (e)	
*Secretary to Education Board	Idem ...	(1. 9.1909 5. 6.1892.)	50 0 0	
*2nd Clerk (3)	Arthur Cedric Farrell	(9. 4.1921 9. 4.1921.)	200 0 0 (f)	Travelling under Ord. 6–1914.
*3rd Do.	Charles William Solomon	(1. 1.1916 23.12.1893.)	150 0 0 (g)	
*4th Do.	Sylvester Emmanuel Bernier	(15.10.1921 1.10.1912.)	110 0 0 (h)	
*5th Do. ...	Harold Malcom Victor McVorran	(1. 1.1920 14. 9.1917.)	100 0 0 (h)	
*6th Do.	Carl Wilfred Solomon	(1. 1.1920 1.12.1918.)	80 0 0 (i)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

1. George H. F. von Weiller acted during the year.
2. John E. Stoer acted during the year.
3. Charles W. Solomon acted during the year.

(a) Scale £800 to £1,000 received £7 10s. fees.
(b) Do. 500 to 600.
(c) Do. 300 to 350.
(d) Scale £250 to £300 received £9 fees each.
(e) Do. 350 to 400 received £20 fees.
(f) Do. 200 to 250 received £9 fees.
(g) Do. 125 to 150.
(h) Do. 100 to 125.
(i) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
EDUCATION.—	*Continued.*			
*Inspectress of Needlework	Lilian Robinson	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	100 0 0 (a)	
*Principal Training School (Males)	Joseph Oliver Cutteridge	(22. 1.1920 22. 1.1920.)	350 0 0 (b)	Quarters.
*Principal Training School (Females)	Constance Mary Fraser	(3.12.1921 3.12.1921.)	250 0 0 (c)	Do.
Queen's Royal College.				
*Principal .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Alfred Moore Low, M.A.	(24. 7.1920 24. 5.1897.)	700 0 0	Quarters.
*2nd Master .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Ralph Cambridge, M.A.	(24. 7.1920 4. 9.1901.)	525 0 0 (d)	Nil.
*1st Asst. Master .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Charles Emmanuel Bradshaw	(24. 7.1920 1. 8.1891.)	450 0 0 (e)	Do.
*2nd Asst. Master .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Rev. Charles Stokeley Doorly, B.A.	(24. 7.1920 1. 7.1911.)	380 0 0 (e)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £100 to £125.
(b) Do. 350 to 400.
(c) Do. 250 to 300.
(d) Scale £500 to £600.
(e) Do. 300 to 450.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Queen's Royal College.—	*Continued.*			
*3rd Asst. Master .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	William Douglas Inniss, M.A.	(24. 7.1920 25. 3.1915.)	325 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*4th Asst. Master .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Achilles Daunt, B.A.	(24. 7.1920 7. 1.1920.)	300 0 0 (c)	Do.
*5th Asst. Master .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Grant Ellcock Pilgrim, B.A.	(24. 7.1920 1. 5.1920.)	300 0 0 (c)	Do.
6th Asst. Master	Vacant	....	.... (c)	
7th Asst. Master	Vacant	....	.... (c)	
*Preparatory Master.. (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Miss Dora Phœbe Burslem	(1. 1.1920 25. 7.1919.)	150 0 0 (d)	Do.
*Drawing Master (a)	Philip John	(1. 2.1894 1. 1.1880.)	120 0 0	Do.
Drill Instructors (b)	Oliver James Blunt, Royal Sussex Regt.	(1. 9.1920 1. 7.1920.)	25 0 0	Do.
	A. Sealy, Local Forces	(16. 7.1921 — .)	25 0 0	Do.
Porter	Edwin Gooding ..	(1. 1.1913 1. 1.1913.)	50 0 0	Do.
St. Mary's College.				
Principal	Revd. Fr. Jas. Lacy	(1. 8.1921 1. 8.1921.)	500 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Held in conjunction with Government Training Schools and Education office.

(b) Are also Sergeant Instructors, Military Department.

(c) Scale £300 to £450. (d) Scale £150 to £200.

The First to Seventh Assistant Masters draw, in addition, an increment of £50 after having drawn the maximum salary of their office for five years.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PRISONS, REFORMATORIES, & INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.				
*Insp'tor of Prisons, Industrial Schools, and Reformatories(a)	Col. George Herbert May, V.D.	(1. 1.1919 23.11.1889.)	100 0 0	Nil.
*Superintendent of Prisons (Appointed by the Crown.)	Capt. Percy Louis Fraser, M.B.E., V.D.	(1. 1.1907 1.12.1886.)	475 0 0 (b)	Quarters. £ 50 Personal allowance, £150 Travelling do.
*Asst. Superintendent of Prisons and Chief Clerk (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Henry Kirkham Collens	(1. 1.1907 1.12.1888.)	300 0 0 (c)	Grant in Aid of House allowance £20.
*2nd Clerk	Arthur James Bizzell	(1. 2.1907 1.12.1896.)	150 0 0 (d)	Grant in Aid of House allowance £15.
*3rd do.	Cecil Courtnay Reece	(9. 1.1920 9. 1.1920.)	75 0 0	Nil.
*Dispenser, Royal Gaol	Emmanuel Quintin Bastien	(1. 8.1897 1. 8.1897.)	150 0 0 (e)	House allowance £20, supervising Ankylostomiasis Treatment—Allowance £50.
*Asst. Dispenser, Royal Gaol	Alfred Lionel Licorish	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	60 0 0	House allowance £10, supervising Ankylostomiasis Treatment—Allowance £37 10s.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant Local Forces.

(b) Scale £450 to £500.

(c) Do. 250 to 300.

(d) Scale £100 to £150. Is also Teacher, £50.

(e) Do. 100 to 150.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PRISONS, REFORMATORIES & INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. — *Continued.*				
*Chief Warder, Royal Gaol	Albert Henry Phillips	(1.12.1921 1. 4.1894.)	150 0 0	£20 House allowance.
*Principal Warder	Joseph Odle	(1. 7.1918 1. 9.1893.)	100 0 0	10 Do.
* Do.	James Ewing	(1. 7.1918 1. 1.1890.)	100 0 0	10 Do.
Do.	Henry Harry Hackett	(1.12.1921 1. 3.1899.)	100 0 0	10 Do.
*Supt'dent Warder, Carrera Convict Prison	William Marsh....	(11. 5.1904 13. 2.1895.)	150 0 0	Quarters. £50 Command allowance.
*Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera Convict Prison	Henry Hamilton Williams	(1. 9.1920 15. 3.1918.)	100 0 0	Quarters. £10 House allowance.†
*Chief Matron, Female Prison	Mary Fergusson	(17. 3.1912 8.11.1896.)	100 0 0	Quarters.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Quarters at Carrera—House allowance to provide residence for family in Port-of-Spain.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE.			£ s. d.	
Scientific & Technical Staff.				
*Director of Agriculture (1) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	William George Freeman	(1. 5.1917 26. 4.1911.)	1,000 0 0 (a)	Quarters and Travelling.
*Assistant Director of Agriculture & Plant Pathologist (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	William Nowell..	(1. 8.1921 22. 7.1920.)	750 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Entomologist ...	Frederick William Urich	(1. 9.1920 1. 1.1895.)	625 0 0 (b)	
*Economic Botanist... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Arthur George Bailey	(22.10.1921 22.10.1921.)	500 0 0 (b)	
*Agricultural Chemist	Joseph de Verteuil	(1. 9.1920 14.12.1899.)	525 0 0 (b)	
Mycologist .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Frank Stell	(8. 9.1921 8. 9.1921.)	500 0 0 (b)	
*Cacao Agronomist	Louis Seheult	(1. 9.1920 10.10.1915.)	425 0 0 (c)	Quarters.
Sugar Agronomist	Vacant.			
*Govt. Veterinary Surgeon & Examiner of Animals	Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier	(8.12.1920 8.12.1920.)	400 0 0 (c)	Travelling.
*Assistant Botanist....	Walter Elias Broadway	(1. 7.1914 15. 7.1888.)	275 0 0 (d)	Quarters.
Assistant to Plant Pathologist	Martin Neville Daly	(1. 8.1921 1. 1.1921.)	75 0 0 (e)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Government Botanist, Superintendent of Pastures and Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies.

(a) Scale £850 to £1,000.
(b) Do. 500 to 750.
(c) Do. 400 to 500.
(d) Scale £250 to £350.
(e) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
AGRICULTURE.—	*Continued.*			
Scientific & Technical Staff.— *Contd.*				
Assistant to Mycologist	George Hodge	(20.11.1921 1. 5.1921.)	75 0 0 (b)	
Assistant to Entomologist	Dennis Melville Farrell	(1. 8.1921 8.11.1920.)	80 0 0 (b)	
Assistant to Agricultural Chemist	L. Lalloo Daniel	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	80 0 0 (b)	
Assistant to Sugar Agronomist	Vacant.			
Assistant to Cacao Agronomist	Nelson Raphael..	(1. 5.1921 2. 3.1919.)	75 0 0 (b)	
*Herbarium Assistant	Miss Pauline McClean	(1. 9.1920 16. 7.1887.)	80 0 0 (b)	
Clerical Staff.				
*3rd Class Clerk (Chief Clerk) (1)	Joseph Emmanuel Seheult	(1. 1.1916 12. 3.1902.)	290 0 0 (a)	
*4th Class Clerk (Statistical Clerk and Librarian)	Mahomed Dhein	(1. 9.1920 14. 8.1907.)	215 0 0 (c)	
*5th Class Clerk	Alfred Philip Daly	(1. 9.1920 20. 5.1915.)	200 0 0 (d)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Secretary, Board of Agriculture, £75, and Inspector, Agricultural Credit Societies, £50.

(a) Scale £250 to £300.

(b) Do. 75 to 100.

(c) Scale £200 to £250.

(d) Do. 150 to 200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
AGRICULTURE.—	*Continued.*			
Clerical Staff.—	—*Continued.*			
*6th Class Clerk	Francis Chokolingo	(1. 9.1920 1. 4.1905.)	135 0 0 (a)	
7th Do.	Ali Hosein	(1. 9.1920 1.10.1912.)	120 0 0 (b)	
*8th Do.	Edward Adolphus Thomas	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	80 0 0 (c)	
*8th Do.	Philip John	(1. 1.1921 18. 8.1911.)	75 0 0 (c)	
Messenger	Leonard Pierre....	(1.10.1920 1. 3.1916.)	45 0 0 (d)	
Do. ...	Mohamed Ali	(1.10.1920 1. 9.1917.)	45 0 0 (d)	
Botanical and Plant Industries.				
Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad.				
Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens (2)	Arthur George Bailey	(22.10.1921 22.10.1921.)		
*Curator	Robert Orchard Williams	(2. 9.1921 1. 2.1916.)	375 0 0 (e)	Quarters.
Overseer	James Alfred Pinder	(1.12.1910 5. 9.1908.)	100 0 0 (c)	Do.
Botanic Station, Tobago.				
*Curator (1)	Robert James Link	(1. 1.1919 29.10.1905.)		
*Foreman	James Blackman	(1. 9.1920 1. 4.1911.)	80 0 0 (c)	Quarters and Travelling.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is paid as Manager, Government Farm, Tobago, £250 to £350.

(2) Is paid as Economic Botanist, £500 to £750.

(a) Scale £125 to £150.

(b) Do. 100 to 125.

(c) Do. 75 to 100.

(d) Scale £ 40 to £ 50.

(e) Do. 350 to 400.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
AGRICULTURE.—	*Continued.*			
Botanical and Plant Industries.—	*Continued.*			
River Estate.				
*Supt. River Estate(1)	Louis Seheult	(1. 9.1920 10.10.1915.)		
*Manager	Roderick O'Connor	(13. 4.1913 1. 6.1910.)	275 0 0 (a)	
8th Class Clerk	Sylvestre Leonard Arneaud	(1.10.1915 1. 6.1911.)	100 0 0	
Field Assistant	Francis Raphael	(1. 9.1920 13. 7.1916.)	95 0 0 (b)	
St, Augustine Experiment Station.				
Supt. St. Augustine Experiment Station	Vacant.			
*Asst. Superintendent	L. Arnold Brunton	(1. 9.1920 1. 8.1915.)	300 0 0 (a)	
Govt. Stock Farms.				
Trinidad Farm.				
*Manager	John McInroy....	(1. 4.1910 1. 7.1900.)	500 0 0	Quarters.
*6th Class Clerk (Overseer)	James Carrington Hay	(1. 3.1920 17.10.1906.)	150 0 0 (c)	Do.
Stock-keeper	James Goodridge	(1. 4.1900 6. 7.1897.)	100 0 0 (b)	
Tobago Farm.				
*Manager ..	Robert James Link	(1. 1.1919 29.10.1905.)	275 0 0 (a)	Quarters and Travelling.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is paid as Cacao Agronomist, £400 to £500.

(a) Scale £250 to £350.

(b) Do. 75 to 100.

(c) Scale £125 to £150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
AGRICULTURE.—*Continued.*				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon.				
*Govt. Veterinary Surgeon & Examiner of Animals	Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier	(8.12.1920 8.12.1920.)	.... (2)	
Examiner of Animals, San Fernando	Joseph de Gannes	....	25 0 0	
Examiner of Animals, Tobago	Henry Meaden...	(24. 1.1905 15.12.1899.)	50 0 0	
Queen's Park and Pastures.				
Supt. of Pastures (1)	William George Freeman			
*Pasture Keeper	Benjamin Hall....	(1. 4.1919 19. 6.1901.)	80 0 0 (3)	
*Foreman	Thomas Burnett	(2. 7.1914 2. 7.1914.)	40 0 0	
Gatekeeper	William Murphy	(1. 9.1911 1. 9.1911.)	30 0 0	
Do.	Thomas Holder..	(15. 3.1903 15. 3.1903.)	30 0 0	
Do.	James Maynard..	(1. 8.1920 1. 8.1920.)	30 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is paid as Director of Agriculture.

(2) Is paid under "Scientific and Technical" Staff.

(3) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
AGRICULTURE.—	*Continued.*			
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.				
*Agricultural Adviser	Cuthbert McDonald Roach	(1. 9.1920 1.11.1915.)	205 0 0 (a)	Travelling and Subsistence allowances.
* Do.	Locario Mota	(1. 9.1920 1. 4.1917.)	205 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	F. D. Davies	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1915.)	205 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Joseph J. Beard	(1.12.1920 1.10.1888.)	190 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Tony Boodansingh	(1. 5.1921 1. 7.1916.)	150 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	R. W. M. Leacock	(1. 7.1921 1.11.1916.)	150 0 0 (a)	Do.
PLANT PROTECTION ORDINANCE.				
*Chief Inspector Plant Protection Ordinance	Charles Frederick Wood	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	275 0 0 (b)	
AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES.				
Registrar (1)	William George Freeman			
Inspector	Jos. E. Seheult...	(1. 1.1916 12. 3.1902.)	50 0 0	
8th Class Clerk	Ashraff Hosein...	(1. 9.1920 1.11.1919.)	80 0 0 (c)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is paid as Director of Agriculture.

(a) Scale £150 to £250.

(b) Do. 250 to 350.

(c) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
GOVERNMENT ANALYST.				
*Government Analyst (Secretary of State)	Herbert Sutcliffe Shrewsbury, F.I.C., F.C.S.	(1. 6.1920 28. 9.1910.)	650 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*Asst. Government Analyst	Vacant.			
Laboratory Assistant	Shiekh Mohammed Carmuddeen	(1. 8.1920 1. 8.1917.)	104 3 4 (b)	
*9th Class Clerk	Abdullah Hosein	(1. 9.1921 1. 9.1921.)	50 0 0 (c)	
*Office Keeper	George Kissoon ..	(1. 7.1917 2. 4.1907.)	80 0 0 (d)	
Laboratory Porter	Roderick Williams	(1. 8.1921 1. 8.1921.)	25 0 0 (e)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received £23 19s. 2d. for Chemico-legal evidence at the Assizes and Police Court and £57 5s. 10d. fees for foreign samples.

(b) Scale £100 to £125.

(c) Do. 50 to 75.

(d) Scale £60 to £80.

(e) Do. 25 to 40.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
FIRE BRIGADE.				
Port-of-Spain.				
Superintendent (1)	Wilfred Edmond Power	(15.11.1920 4.10.1905.)		
Asst. Super'tendent (2)	Edmond Gerald de LaBastide	(1. 7.1921 1. 6.1915.)	50 0 0	
Staff Sergeant (3)	Charles Edward Jones	(1. 1.1918 18. 2.1899.)	175 0 0	House allowance £50.
Engineer (3)	Alex. Seales	(16. 1.1902 16. 1.1902.)	125 0 0	
1 Sergeant (3)	....	....	140 0 0	
1 Corporal (3)	....	....	110 0 0	
7 Lance-Corporals (3)	....	....	700 0 0	
25 Constables (3)	....	....	1,700 0 0	
San Fernando.				
*Captain (4)	Arthur Henry Dasent	(1. 6.1917 1. 3.1893.)	100 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable office.

(1) Is also Inspector of Constabulary.

(2) Is also Sub-Inspector of Constabulary.

(3) Are members of the Constabulary.

(4) Is also Paymaster, Southern Division, £200 to £250.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
CROWN AGENTS.				
Crown Agents for the Colonies (Appointed by the Crown.)	Sir Henry Lambert, K.C.M.G., C.B. Major Hugh Cholmondeley Thornton, C.M.G., C.V.O. P. H. Ezechiel, B.A. Lieut.-Colonel James Forrest, Halkett Carmichael, C.M.G. C.B.E., M.I.C.E., R.E.	....	100 0 0	* Allowance for office rent and stationery, £25. A commission of one-quarter per cent. on the issue and repayment of loans and on the payment of interest, and a commission of one per cent. on all stores obtained through them.

REMARKS.

* Circular Despatch from Secretary of State of 12th May, 1886, and 19th September, 1893.—Council Paper No. 173 of 1893.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.			£ s. d.	
General Manager's Office.				
*General Manager .... (Appointed by the Crown.)	John Powter	....	1,000 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Office Assistant to General Manager (1)	Henry Claude Green	(10. 3.1917 1. 9.1896.)	400 0 0 (b)	Do.
*1st Clerk, General Manager's Office (1)	Henry Alton Dunn	(1. 4.1917 1. 3.1904.)	270 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*2nd Clerk, General Manager's Office (1)	Thomas Edwin Scarrott	(1.11.1920 1.11.1920.)	200 0 0 (d)	Do.
*3rd Clerk, General Manager's Office (1)	Charles Louis Williams	(1. 1.1922 29. 1.1913.)	200 0 0 (d)	Do.
*4th Clerk, General Manager's Office (2)	Broderick Alfred Warner	(1. 1.1918 21. 1.1913.)	150 0 0 (e)	Do.
Registrar	Eric Noble Ghent	(15. 2.1922 3. 5.1917.)	125 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Statistician	Vernon Boswell Inniss	(15. 2.1922 15. 2.1922.)	110 0 0 (f)	Do.
*Stenographer and General Manager's Personal Clerk	Ruby Scipio-Pollard	(1. 1.1921 24. 2.1920.)	110 0 0 (f)	Do.
Telegraph Branch.				
Telegraph Inspector...	Albert Gomez	(1. 5.1916 1. 5.1916.)	400 0 0	£160 Travelling allowance.
Asst. to do.	Harry V. E. Gomez	(1. 1.1920 3. 5.1917.)	100 0 0	Nil.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Correspondence.

(2) Registering and Indexing Correspondence.

(a) Scale £1,000 to £1,200.

(b) Do. 350 to 400.

(c) Scale £250 to £300.

(d) Do. 150 to 200.

(e) Do. 125 to 150.

(f) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Accountant's Branch.				
*Accountant	Charles George Archibald	(5. 4.1919 15. 1.1892.)	568 9 5	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Cashier	John Stuart Burke	(17. 9.1906 17. 7.1894.)	300 0 0 (a)	£20 for Losses.
*1st Clerk (1)	Charles Ormsby Lumsden	(5. 4.1919 1. 7.1896.)	250 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*2nd do. (2)	Vivian Joseph Maingot	(5. 4.1919 1. 4.1907.)	230 0 0 (b)	Do.
*3rd do. (3)	George Clarence Rupert Edghill	(5. 4.1919 1.10.1912.)	170 0 0 (c)	Do.
*4th do. (4)	Sydney Weston Branker	(1. 8.1921 11. 7.1914.)	125 0 0 (e)	Do.
5th do.	Joseph A. Voisin	(1. 2.1920 2. 1.1918.)	100 0 0	
*Travelling Auditor....	Eardley Aubrey Hinds	(1. 1.1916 1. 1.1897.)	250 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Head Ticket Sorter (5)	Frederick Augustus Pounder	(1.12.1917 1. 4.1905.)	125 0 0 (e)	Nil.
Traffic Branch.				
*Traffic Manager	Arthur Maingot..	(1. 1.1922 15.11.1879.)	550 0 0	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
Traffic Inspector	Vacant ...		250 0 0	Do.
Chief Clerk, Traffic Side	Joseph Elias Charles	(1.10.1909 1. 6.1905.)	150 0 0 (d)	
2nd Clerk, Traffic Side	Wm. Randolph Wilcox	(22. 6.1914 22. 6.1914.)	100 0 0	
*Chief Inwards Goods Clerk	Joseph Griffith....	(5. 1.1910 1.10.1898.)	270 0 0 (a)	
*2nd Goods Clerk (6)	Charles Augustus Arneaud	(1. 8.1917 13.10.1897.)	215 0 0 (b)	
*3rd do. (7)	John Donald Corrie	(1. 8 1917 1. 6.1901.)	200 0 0 (b)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) In charge of Accounts for Goods Traffic.
(2) Do. do. Passenger Traffic.
(3) Do. Pay Register, etc.
(4) Assisting in Accounts for Passenger Traffic.
(5) Checking Ticket Abstracts and Returns.
(6) Entering and balancing Goods Bills and Correspondence.
(7) Responsible for shipments of Sugar, Cocoa, etc.

(a) Scale £250 to £300.
(b) Do. 200 to 250.
(c) Do. 150 to 200.
(d) Do. 125 to 150.
(e) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—*Continued.*			
Traffic Branch.—	*Continued.*			
*4th Goods Clerk (1)	Irvine Ronald Bates	(1. 8.1917 1. 3.1900.)	150 0 0 (a)	
*5th do. (2)	Orlando Roberts	(1. 5.1919 16. 1.1908.)	125 0 0 (c)	
6th do.	Alfred E. Waddell	(1. 8.1921 6. 2.1915.)	100 0 0 (d)	
Claims Clerk	Henry Jules Brooks	(1. 1.1921 13. 5.1910.)	125 0 0 (b)	
*Collector, Port-of-Spain	Charles Herbert Downes	(1. 8.1917 23. 9.1891.)	250 0 0	£37 10s. Rent allowance.
*Assistant Collector, Port-of-Spain	Donald Pinard....	(1. 2.1918 15. 5.1891.)	150 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*Chief Parcels Clerk ..	Goulbert Hoodijah Carldon Hackett	(1. 4.1909 1. 7.1896.)	125 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Collector, San Juan..	Vacant	....	100 0 0	Quarters.
* Do. St. Joseph..	John Aljuzier Giuseppi	(1. 8.1920 14. 2.1904.)	120 0 0	Do.
* Do. Tunapuna..	Fitz Herbert Norville	(1. 6.1921 17. 5.1900.)	107 10 0	Do.
* Do. Arima	Joseph Emanuel Bryan	(1. 6.1921 15. 1.1887.)	140 0 0	Do.
* Do. S'gre G'rnde	Philip Benjamin Austin	(1. 1.1921 1. 5.1886.)	160 0 0	Do.
* Do. Caroni	William Alfred Popplewell	(1.11.1918 27. 3.1895.)	100 0 0	Do.
* Do. Rio Claro....	Hugh Jordan	(1. 2.1921 5. 1.1905.)	100 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Responsible for shipments of Sugar, Cocoa, etc., also all wharf work.

(2) Responsible for Collection of Freights daily.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.
(b) Do. 125 to 150.
(c) Do. 100 to 125.
(d) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.—*Continued.*				
Traffic Branch.—	*Continued.*			
*Collector, Chaguanas	Lucius Francis LaGuerrande	(1. 1.1918 1.12.1895.)	145 0 0	Quarters.
* Do. Carap'haima	Thomas Emanuel Martin	(1. 2.1921 1. 1.1899.)	120 0 0	Do.
* Do. Couva	Albert Orton Culpepper	(1. 2.1921 15. 9.1896.)	140 0 0	Do.
* Do. San Fer'do	Horatio Joseph Augustin	(1. 1.1899 1. 1.1882.)	300 0 0	Receives also £50 under "Railway Steamers" & £37 10s. Rent allowance.
*Asst. Collector, San Fernando	Charles Benjamin Scott	(1. 1.1921 17. 7.1907.)	135 0 0 (a)	£20 Rent allowance.
*Book-keeper, San Fernando	George Gordon Stanley	(1. 9.1921 1. 9.1921.)	110 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*Goods Clerk, San Fernando	Benjamin Hoyte	(1. 1.1921 8. 6.1908.)	100 0 0	
*Collector, Siparia	Henry Augustus Atwell	(1. 1.1918 6. 2.1900.)	120 0 0	Quarters.
* Do. Wil'msville	Joshua Burns	(1. 9.1918 1. 1.1884.)	140 0 0	Do.
* Do. Princes Town	Richard Holligan Jones	(1. 8.1918 1.12.1882.)	160 0 0	£20 Rent allowance.
Police Department.				
Supt.-Sergeant	Robert Hodd	(3. 2.1922 3. 2.1922.)	150 0 0	
Sergeant	Benj. Le Gall	(1. 1.1921 9. 6.1909.)	120 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £125 to £150.

(b) Scale £100 to £125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c. —*Continued.*				
Locomotive Branch.				
*Loco. and Carriage Superintendent	Robert Malthus†	(25. 2.1920 1.11.1913.)	600 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Clerk to Loco. Superintendent ‡	Arthur William Dyer	(1.10.1914 1. 4.1897.)	200 0 0 (b)	Nil.
2nd Clerk to Loc. Superintendent	Andrew Edward St. Omer	(11. 7.1920 7.10.1910.)	100 0 0	
Asst. Loco. Supt. ..	Eric Herbert Wainwright	(8.12.1920 8.12.1920.)	400 0 0 (c)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
Works Manager	Robert Dick	(1. 1.1921 19. 9.1919.)	350 0 0 (d)	Nil.
*Running Shed Foreman	Boyd Adamson...	(17. 3.1921 17. 3.1921.)	300 0 0	
Night Foreman	James Cole	(1. 1.1920 23. 2.1886.)	156 10 0	
*Foreman Fitter ...	Leonard Ford	(1. 8.1913 6. 1.1897.)	216 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Do. Carpenter...	James Hamilton Johnson	(24. 8.1910 24. 8.1910.)	150 0 0	Do.
Waggon Examiner...	Joseph Hinds	(13. 4.1905 5. 1.1897.)	110 0 0	
Time Keeper and Stores Issuer	L. Nath. Ibrahim	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	100 0 0	£20 for Sunday duty.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Date of Mr. Malthus' departure from England on return from Ceylon.

‡ Correspondence, Pay and General Office work.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.

(b) Scale £150 to £200.

(c) Do. 400 to 500.

(d) Do. 350 to 400.

(e) Do. 180 to 216.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—*Continued.*		£	s.	d.	
Locomotive Branch.	—*Continued.*					
*Loc'otive Inspector ..	John Pow	(1.12.1920 19. 3.1902.)	275	0	0	Nil.
*Chief Loco. Draughtsman	John Gibbon Boyack	(1. 5.1920 15. 2.1907.)	275	0	0	Do.
*Engine Driver	John Gaughan...	(24.11.1906 24.11.1903.)	270	0	0	Do.
Do. (1)	Edward George Gaisford	(22. 9.1919 22 9.1919.)	216	0	0	Do.
Do. (1)	John Woodcock..	(15.12.1919 15.12.1919.)	216	0	0	Do.
Do. (1)	William Davidson	(19. 3.1920 19. 3.1920.)	216	0	0	Do.
Do. (1)	Wm. McLaren	(17. 3.1921 17. 3.1921.)	216	0	0	Do.
Do. (1)	Wm. Raeside	(17. 3.1921 17. 3.1921.)	216	0	0	Do.
Do. (1)	Percival Fred. Robinson	(9. 4.1921 9. 4.1921.)	216	0	0	Do.
Do. (1)	Gilbert Falconer	(21. 5.1921 21. 5.1921.)	216	0	0	Do.
Do. (1)	Robt. Semple	(21. 5.1921 21. 5.1921.)	216	0	0	Do.
Do. (1)	David Barnes	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	216	0	0	Do.
Do. (1)	Wm. McArdle	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	216	0	0	Do.
Do. (1)	Walter Christie...	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	216	0	0	Do.
Do. (1)	Wm. T. James	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	216	0	0	Do.
Do. (1)	Hugh Downie	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	216	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(1) On 3 year contract.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Locomotive Branch.	—*Continued.*			
Engine Driver	Victor Hunter	(19.12.1915 27.12.1904.)	190 0 0	Nil.
* Do.	Charles Campton Hay	(30.12.1917 15. 1.1907.)	175 0 0	Do.
* Do.	George M. Williams	(19.12.1915 14. 2.1889.)	156 10 0	Do.
* Do.	James Cole	(19.12.1915 23. 2.1886.)	156 10 0	Do.
* Do.	Henry Yates	(30.12.1917 26. 3.1903.)	156 10 0	Do.
* Do.	H. A. G. French	(16. 9.1903 16. 9.1903.)	175 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Geo. Alfred Rolston	(30.12.1917 12. 7.1896.)	150 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Decosta Brathwaite	(30.12.1917 14. 3.1913.)	160 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Hubert Marcus....	(11. 1.1920 18. 3.1913.)	133 0 0	Do.
* Do.	David Cox	(11. 1.1920 21. 8.1912.)	150 0 0	Do.
* Do.	A. Lynch	(1. 1.1920 30. 8.1904.)	133 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Ambrose Carpette	(19.12.1915 7.12.1904.)	133 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Henry Hinds	(1. 1.1921 22. 1.1917.)	105 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Wm. Rudder	(1. 1.1921 8. 2.1916.)	105 0 0	Do.
* Do.	John Rock	(1. 1.1921 9. 3.1915.)	105 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Engineering and Maintenance Branch.				
*Maintenance Engineer	William Walker Reid	(3. 7.1905 3. 7.1905.)	600 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*1st Asst. Maintenance Engineer	Eugene Felix Cornilliac	(1. 1.1920 12. 7.1904.)	450 0 0 (b)	Do.
2nd Asst. Maintenance Engineer	Francis Vaughan Simpkinson	(17.12.1920 17.12.1920.)	425 0 0 (b)	Do.
*1st Asst. Draughtsman	John Gomez	(1. 8.1920 1.11.1917.)	200 0 0 (c)	Nil.
Junior Draughtsman	Percy Rodriguez	(1.10.1920 1.10.1920.)	100 0 0 (f)	
*Clerk to Chief Engineer Maintenance Department (1)	George Francis Trimmingham	(1. 9.1913 1. 4.1896.)	250 0 0 (d)	Do.
*2nd Clerk (2)	Oliver Cromwell Daniel	(1.12.1913 17. 9.1906.)	125 0 0 (e)	Do.
*3rd Do. (2)	Edgar Alex. Pampellonne	(1. 1.1921 1.10.1914.)	100 0 0 (f)	
*Inspector of Way and Works	James Joseph Stevens	(1. 1.1898 25. 3.1896.)	300 0 0	£25 for superintendence Workshop and Yard and £37 10s. House allowance.
* Do.	Vacant	....	240 0 0	£37 10s. House allowance
Do. ...	Gilbert John Henry Down	(8. 6.1920 8. 6.1920.)	240 0 0	£60 do.
*Workshop Foreman and Storekeeper (3)	Walter Moore	(1. 6.1920 1. 6.1920.)	165 16 8 (c)	Quarters.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Correspondence, Pay and General Office work.

(2) General Office Assistant.

(3) Superintends Workshop and is responsible for Maintenance Stores.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.

(b) Scale £400 to £450.

(c) Do. 150 to 200.

(d) Do. 200 to 250.

(e) Do. 100 to 125

(f) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c. —*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
Storekeeper's Branch.				
*Chief Storekeeper	Fitz Herbert Kellman	(5. 4.1919 1.12.1893.)	400 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Asst. Do.	Ernest Arthur Bates	(1. 2.1921 1. 2.1895.)	200 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*Book Keeper	Lionel R. Redman	(1. 5.1919 1. 6.1905.)	150 0 0 (d)	Do.
Railway Steamers.				
*Chief Engineer	David Munro	(15.10.1921 15.10.1921.)	400 0 0	Nil.
*2nd Engineer, S.S. "Naparima"	John Alexander Grannum	(1. 4.1915 1. 2.1907.)	150 0 0 (c)	Do.
*2nd Engineer, S.S. "St. Patrick"	Arnold Hubert Eastman	(4.11.1913 1. 6.1905.)	200 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Relief Engineer	Norman McCollin	(1. 4.1920 2. 9.1918.)	100 0 0	Do.
*Master, S.S. "St Patrick"	James Headley...	(1. 1.1921 16.10.1913.)	160 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Master, S.S. "Naparima"	Thaddeus Clarke	(6. 4.1921 6. 4.1921.)	160 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Master, S.S. "Paria"	Edmund Williams	(22. 5.1893 22. 5.1893.)	200 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Purser, Do.	James Francis Ainsworth	(19. 5.1911 24. 4.1894.)	100 0 0	Do.
*Engineer, S.S. "Paria"	Jules Renaud	(1. 4.1920 9. 4.1908.)	125 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £350 to £400.

(b) Do. 200 to 250.

(c) Scale £150 to £200.

(d) Do. 125 to 150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS.			£ s. d.	
Engineering and Supervising Staff.				
*Director of Public Works (Appointed by the Crown.)	Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M.INST.C.E.	(23.12.1907 23.12.1907.)	1,400 0 0 (a)	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*Assistant Director of Public Works	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M.INST.C.E.	(1. 4.1914 1. 1.1887.)	750 0 0	Do.
*Engineer Waterworks	Idem ...	(1. 1.1913 1. 1.1887.)	50 0 0	Do.
*Senior Divisional Engineer	Robert John Scott-Bushe, M.INST.C.E.	(1. 9.1916 18. 1.1894.)	650 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Junior Divisional Engineer	Walter Gabriel Moore	(1. 9.1916 23. 1.1905.)	550 0 0 (c)	Do.
Asst. Engineer Waterworks	Reginald Lewis Nunn	(21. 5.1921 21. 5.1921.)	500 0 0 (c)	
*District Engineer (1st Grade)	Alfred Eden Hitchens	(26. 9.1916 26. 9.1906.)	500 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do.	Leon Eugene de Verteuil	(8. 2.1911 1.10.1903.)	450 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do.	St. Yves Daniel de Verteuil	(1. 9.1916 26. 1.1903.)	450 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do.	Leon Gabriel Seheult, assoc. M.INST.C.E., A.C.G.I.	(1. 6.1917 1. 3.1911.)	437 10 0 (d)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) £200 is personal to Mr. Bell.

(b) Scale £600 to £650.

(c) Scale £500 to £600.

(d) Do. 400 to 500.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—	*Continued.*			
Engineering and Supervising Staff.—	*Continued.*			
*Assistant Engineer of Works	Francis James Horsford	(26. 7.1905 1. 4.1903.)	400 0 0 (a)	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*District Engineer (2nd Grade)	Frederick de Boehmler	(1. 4.1905 1. 2.1894.)	350 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Alexander Mountenay Pasea	(1. 4.1909 1. 4.1890.)	375 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Numa Cecil Joseph Edgar Sellier, B.Sc., C.P.E.	(27. 3.1918 16. 5.1911.)	375 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	Charles Joseph Sellier	(1. 1.1919 1. 1.1919.)	377 10 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Alexander Emerson Lassalle	(6. 1.1920 15. 4.1900.)	374 13 3 (a)	Do.
* Do. ..	William Livingston	(1. 6.1920 26.11.1919.)	360 8 4 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Walter Leslie Rowland	(18.10.1921 11.12.1919.)	350 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Estimator and Draughtsman	Edward Robert Gammon	(18. 8.1909 18. 8.1909.)	400 0 0	Nil.
Asst. Estimator and Draughtsman	John Edward Burke	(7. 3.1921 7. 3.1921.)	360 0 0	Do.

REMARKS

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £350 to £400.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—	*Continued.*			
Engineering and Supervising Staff.—	*Continued.*			
*Asst. Dis. Engineer	Cecil Frederick d'Heureux	(1. 5.1912 27. 1.1910.)	273 7 0 (a)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
* Do.	Raymond Anderson Farfan	(6. 1.1920 1. 7.1911.)	264 15 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Max deVerteuil...	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	250 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Vigil Nathaniel Arneaud	(1. 6.1921 1. 8.1909.)	250 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Luis Farfan	(1. 6.1921 18. 1.1911.)	250 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Mechanical Engineer	Vacant	....	350 0 0	Do.
*General Foreman ...	Vacant	....	300 0 0	Subsistence of 7s. per day when stationed away from house.
*Clerk of Works	Edgar Hypolite Borde	(1. 1.1920 8. 2.1918.)	187 10 0	Nil.
*Tracer	Winifrid Vincent Brown	(1. 1.1920 25.10.1917.)	80 0 0 (b)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £250 to £300.

(b) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—	*Continued.*			
Clerical Staff.				
*Chief Clerk (Principal Clerk)[1]	Louis Campbell Arneaud	(5.11.1910 1. 3.1896.)	425 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*2nd Record (4th Class) Clerk	Alexander George Macintyre	(1. 1.1919 1. 1.1901.)	230 0 0 (b)	Do.
*3rd (6th Class) Clerk	Theodore Augustus François [2]	(16. 3.1921 1. 1.1911.)	125 0 0 (d)	Do.
*Clerk (5th Class) to Assistant Director of Public Works	Charles Ostrehan Sealy	(12. 5.1912 1. 4.1902.)	195 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Clerk (5th Class) to Divisional Engineer	Thomas Walter Herbert	(1. 2.1919 1.12.1906.)	178 7 0 (c)	Do.
* Do.	Joseph Rene Charles	(16. 3.1921 18.10.1912.)	160 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Clerk (5th Class) to Asst. Engineer Water Works	Gregor Andrew Duruty	(19. 9.1921 1. 5.1913.)	150 0 0 (c)	
*Clerk (5th Class) to District Engineer	John Hypolite	(16. 3.1921 1. 2.1908.)	150 0 0 (c)	
* Do.	Ernest Todd	(1. 4.1908 1. 4.1908.)	150 0 0 (c)	
* Do.	Hugh Douglin....	(9. 6.1910 1. 4.1910.)	150 0 0 (c)	
* Do.	George Philogene Mitchell	(1.10.1910 1. 4.1910.)	150 0 0 (c)	
* Do.	Adolph Frenche..	(16. 3.1921 1. 4.1903.)	150 0 0 (c)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Secretary, Central Road Board, £25.

(2) Served with the British West Indies Regiment up to 16th May, 1920.

(a) Scale £400 to £450.

(b) Do. 200 to 250.

(c) Scale £150 to £200.

(d) Do. 125 to 150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—	*Continued.*			
Clerical Staff.—	*Continued.*			
*Clerk (6th Class) to District Engineer	Charles Cecil Williams	(16. 3.1921 4. 1.1904.)	125 0 0 (a)	Nil.
* Do. ...	Stephen Ferreira	(16. 3.1921 1. 1.1921.)	125 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	John Guaydon Moore	(16. 3.1921 1. 1.1921.)	125 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Egbert Theodore Vincent	(16. 3.1921 10. 7.1916.)	125 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Gerald A. Durity	(16. 3.1921 1. 3.1917.)	125 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Lewis Everard LeGendre	(16. 3.1921 1. 1.1921.)	125 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Clerk (8th Class) to Assistant Engineer	Eugene Julien Clovis	(16. 3.1921 1. 1.1921.)	75 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Assistant (8th Class Clerk)	Wilbert Edward Broadman	(29. 9.1918 26. 9.1915.)	75 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Do.	Ulric Mark	....	75 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Do. ...	Lionel Eustace Thomasos	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	75 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Do.	Horatio Edmund des Vignes	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	75 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Do. ...	Eugene Redvers D'Orsay Arrindell	(1. 7.1921 1. 7.1921.)	75 0 0 (b)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £125 to £150.

(b) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
Accounting Staff.				
*Accountant (Principal Clerk)	Louis Maximilian LeGendre	(1. 5.1900 1. 8.1890.)	425 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*2nd Accountant (2nd Class Clerk)	George Albert Salomon	(1. 9.1907 11.10.1895.)	300 0 0 (b)	Do.
*1st Clerk (6th Class)	William Harris Clark	(16. 3.1921 7. 6.1912.)	125 0 0 (c)	£25 as Storekeeper.
*2nd do. (7th do.)	Amy Evaline Hendy	(1. 8.1921 23. 3.1919.)	100 0 0	Nil.
3rd do. (8th do.)	Iris Clotilde Blanc	(1. 8.1921 15. 1.1920.)	75 0 0 (f)	
4th do. (8th do.)	Percival William Telfer	(4. 8.1921 4. 8.1921.)	75 0 0 (f)	
Surveyor for Roads and Traces.				
*Surveyor	Alejandro Salazar	(1. 4.1914 1. 9.1911.)	300 0 0 (d)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
* Do.	Salvador Montes de Oca	(1. 1.1918 1. 1.1918.)	300 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do.	Pierre Nicholas Dumanoire	(1. 1.1921 1. 8.1910.)	250 0 0	Do.
Wireless Telegraphy.				
Officer in charge Wireless Stations	Vacant	....	400 0 0 (a)	Nil.
Chief Operator	Lewis Wilberforce Pouchet	(1. 1.1921 7.11.1906.)	300 0 0 (b)	Do.
2nd Do.	Adrian Everald Wilson	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1912.)	200 0 0 (e)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £400 to £450.
(b) Do. 300 to 350.
(c) Do. 125 to 150.
(d) Scale £250 to £300.
(e) Do. 200 to 250.
(f) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
A.		
Aanensen, E. F. ...	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127
Abdul, J.	Clerical Assistant, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	176
Abdulah, W. ...	Chief Clerk, Crown Solicitor, &c. ...	158
Ablack, G. R.	Ward Officer, Counties Nariva-Mayaro ...	178
Acham, A.	2nd Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	155
Adams, C. A. M. ...	2nd Abstracting Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept.	130
Adam, J. R.	Clerk of the Peace and Clerk to Warden, St. David	162 & 172
Adamson, B. ...	Running Shed Foreman, Railway ...	208
Adimoolah, J. A. ..	Clerical Asst., &c., Savana Grande Police Court	166
Agard, Miss K. L. ...	12th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ..	149
Agostini, B. E. ..	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Ainsworth, J. F. ...	Purser, Gulf Steamer "Paria"	212
Ali, S. M. Akber ..	6th Clerk and Hindi Interpreter, Immigration and Labour Exchange	129
Ali, S. M. Sadiq ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Immigration and Labour Exchange, S. Division	129
Ali, S. M. Ferzan ...	Chief Messenger, Immigration and Labour Exchange Department	129
Ali, M.	Messenger, Department of Agriculture ..	197
Alleyne, W.	Ward Officer, Cumuto Tamana, County St. Andrew	175
Alleyne, S.	Messenger, Attorney-General's Department ...	157
Allum, A. J.	Chief Ward Officer, Siparia, County St. Patrick	180
Allum, A.	Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter and Senior Ward Officer, La Brea, County St. Patrick	167 & 180
Allum, C. R.	Ward Officer, &c., Siparia, County St. Patrick...	180
Anderson, P. L. ...	Vote Book Clerk, Receiver-General's Department	130
Andrews, H. E. ...	Messenger, Warden, Tobago	176
Archibald, Miss D. ...	3rd Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ...	149
Archibald, C. G. ...	Accountant, Railway	205
Archbald, R. G. A. ..	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando	165
Armstrong, J. ...	Messenger, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ...	133
Arneaud, C. A. ...	2nd Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ..	205

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Arneaud, L. C. ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Office	216
Arneaud, S. L. .	Clerk, River Estate, Department of Agriculture	198
Arneaud, V. N. ...	Asst. District Engineer, Public Works ..	215
Arneaud, J. R.	Excise Officer, Receiver-General's Department...	131
Arrindell, E. R. D. ..	Assistant Clerk, Public Works	217
Ashby, St. Clair, S. W. ...	2nd Clerk, Lands and Mines Department ..	134
Assang, L. A. ...	Messenger, Arima, County of St. George ..	171
Atthill, R. B.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	140
Atwell, H. A.	Collector, Railway, Siparia	207
Augustin, H. J. ...	Collector, Railway, San Fernando	207
Austin, P. B.	Collector, Railway, Sangre Grande ...	206
B.		
Babel, J.	Ward Officer, Counties of Nariva-Mayaro ...	178
Baeza, J. I.	Government Medical Officer	185
Bahadoor, J.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Tacarigua, County St. George	171
Bahadoorsingh, A. C. ..	3rd Asst. Clerk of Peace, County St. George E.	161
Bailey, E.	Office Keeper, Police Court, San Fernando ...	165
Bailey, A. G. ...	Economic Botanist, &c., Dept. of Agriculture ...	195 & 197
Baird, Miss M. ...	Female Head Attendant, St. Ann's Lunatic Asylum	187
Bakhsh, W. A. M. ...	Hindi Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain ..	160
Barnes, D. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Basanta, F. J.	Assistant Harbour Master	151
Basanta, L. H. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Basilon, A. M.....	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	140
Bastien, E. Q.... ...	Dispenser, Gaol Infirmary	193
Bastien, J. D.	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz, County St. George ...	170
Bastien, A. ...	2nd Messenger, Immigration Department ...	129
Bates, E. A.	Assistant Storekeeper, Railway	212
Bates, I. R.	4th Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	206
Baxter, A.	Assistant Ward Officer, Mucurapo ..	170

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Beard, J. J.	Agricultural Adviser, Dept. of Agriculture ...	200
Beddoe, J. C.	Ward Officer, Manzanilla, County St. Andrew ...	175
Bell, A. G., C.M.G., M.I.C.E. ...	Director of Public Works	213
Bernard, A. J.	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127
Bernier, S. E.	4th Clerk, Department of Education ..	190
Berridge, C. E.	Ward Officer, Siparia, County of St. Patrick	180
Best, T. A. V., C.M.G., C.B.E. ...	Colonial Secretary	127
Best, L. I.	2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Sangre Grande, St. Andrew	163
Betancourt, A. J. N. ...	Asst. Inspector, Lands & Mines Department ...	134
Birbal, H.	Clerical Asst. & Hindi Interpreter, Sub-Treasury San Fernando	133
Bishop, H.	Government Medical Officer	185
Bizzell, A. J.	2nd Clerk and Teacher, Royal Gaol ...	193
Blache, F. ...	Ward Officer, St. Ann's and Laventille County St. George	170
Blackman, D. ..	Clerk, Port Health Officer	189
Blackman, J.	Foreman, Tobago, Department of Agriculture....	197
Blaize, C. E. .	Ward Officer, La Brea-Guapo, County St. Patrick	180
Blaize, J. A. ...	Principal Ward Officer and Clerk of the Peace, Blanchisseuse	161 & 171
Blaize, T.	Forest Ranger	137
Blanc, P. I.	5th Clerk, Customs	139
Blanc, Miss I. C. ...	Third Clerk, Public Works Department ...	218
Blanc, Miss K. M. ...	4th Clerk, Forest Department	137
Blunt, O. J. ...	Sergeant Instructor	146 & 192
Bobb, G. A.	Assistant Clerk, Savings Bank	150
Bonyun, H.	Ward Officer, Maraval, County St. George ...	170
Boodansingh, T. ...	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	200
Boodoo, H.	Bailiff, Magistracy County Victoria ...	165
Borde, E. H.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	215
Borrell, E. P.	Forest Ranger	138
Boucaud, J. E. A. ...	Government Medical Officer	185
Boucaud, M. V. ...	Do.	185
Bourne, J.	Chief Boatman, Customs	141

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Bowen, A. S.	Warden, County St. George	169
Boyack, J. G.	Chief Loco. Draughtsman, Railway .	209
Boyack, Miss K. I. ...	9th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127
Bradshaw, C. E. ...	1st Assistant Master, Royal College ...	191
Branker, S. W. ...	4th Clerk, Accountants' Branch, Railway ...	205
Brathwaite, N. ...	Dispenser, Blanchisseuse	189
Brathwaite, D. ..	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Brathwaite, W. ..	3rd Clerk, Government Printing	153
Brewster, N. H. ..	Government Medical Officer, Plymouth, Tobago	185
Brierly, F. N.	Chief Clerk, Savings Bank	150
Brierly, G. A.	Senior Check Clerk, Customs	139
Broadman, W. E. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works	217
Broadway, W. E. ...	Asst. Botanist, Department of Agriculture ...	195
Brooks, H. J. ...	Claims Clerk, Railway	206
Brown, J.	Assistant Clerk, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	186
Brown, E. S.	Bailiff, County St. Andrew, &c.	163
Brown, F.	Messenger, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando .	133
Brown, Miss W. V. ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ..	215
Brown, N. A. ..	2nd Clerk, Lands and Mines Department ...	135
Brown, R. C.	Dispenser-Steward, Princes Town Dist. Hospital	188
Brown, V. L.	7th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	155
Bruce, J. D.	Bailiff, Supreme Court & Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Tobago	156 & 168
Brunton, L. A. ...	Assistant Superintendent, St. Augustine Experiment Station, Department of Agriculture	198
Bryan, J. E.	Collector, Railway, Arima	206
Burke, J. S.	Cashier, Railway	205
Burke, J. E.	Asst. Estimator & Draughtsman, Public Works	214
Burke, F. A. G. ...	5th Clerk Surgeon-General's Department ...	182
Burns, J.	Collector, Railway, Williamsville ...	207
Burnett, T.	Foreman, Queen's Park & Pastures, Department of Agriculture	199
Burslem, Miss D. P. ...	Preparatory Master, Queen's Royal College ...	192

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Bushe, R. G., B.A., C.M.G. ...	Auditor-General	128
Bushe, R. J. S., M.INST.C.E.	Senior Divisional Engineer, Public Works ...	213
C.		
Cadiz, J. J. W. M. ...	Chief Clerk, Immigration Department and Labour Exchange	129
Caesar, J. E.	Ward Officer, Montserrat, County Caroni ...	174
Callendar, J. H. ...	Bailiff, Magistracy, St. George West ...	160
Calvary, J. A. ...	Junior Bailiff, Magistracy, St. George West ...	160
Cambridge, R., M.A. ...	2nd Master, Queen's Royal College ...	191
Campbell, R P. ...	8th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Camps, A. N.	5th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Carmichael, P. N. ...	Dispenser, Health Office	189
Carmichael, A. A.	Ward Officer, Turure, St. Andrew... ...	175
Carmichael, A. G. ...	Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, Port-of-Spain ...	159
Carmichael, Lieut.-Colonel, J. F. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., &c.	Crown Agent	203
Carpette, A.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Carr, E. T. W., B.A. ...	Inspector of Constabulary	144
Carr, E. A.	Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	187
Carrmuddeen, S. M. ...	Laboratory Assistant, Analyst's Department ...	201
Cartar, T. F.	Government Medical Officer	185
Carter, A. McN. ...	Asst. Medical Storekeeper	182
Carter, E. J.	Ward Officer, Arima, County St. George ...	171
Catherall, A. P. ...	Asst. Director of Lands and Mines & Inspector of Mines	135
Catto, G. C.	Assistant Cashier, Post Office	148
Cazabon, O. T.... ...	Clerk of Peace, San Fernando, County Victoria	165
Celestain, B. W. ...	Clerk, Solicitor-General's Office	157
Celestain, W. E. ...	Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, St. George West	159
Chambers, T. ..	Tamil Interpreter, Magistracy, County of Victoria	165
Chancellor, Lt.-Colonel Sir J. R., R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	Governor	126
Chandler, T. H. ...	Messenger, Supreme Court	156
Charles, J. R. ...	Clerk to Divisional Engineer, Public Works Dept.	162

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Charles, G. C. A. ...	Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, County of Victoria	165
Charles, J. E. ...	Chief Clerk, Traffic, Railway	205
Chinibas, D.	Clerk to Warden, Chaguanas, County Caroni ...	173
Chinibas, G. C. ...	Chief Clerk, &c., to Warden, La Brea and Siparia, County St. Patrick	180
Chisholm-Gooden, U. H. M. ..	Inspector of Constabulary	143
Chokolingo, F. ...	6th Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	197
Christie, W.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Clark, W. H. ...	First Clerk, Public Works (Accountants' Branch)	218
Clarke, A. C.	3rd Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	155
Clarke, C. E. ...	4th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	155
Clarke, T.	Master, Railway Steamer "Naparima" ...	212
Clarke, A. L.	Inspector of Post Offices and Savings Banks ..	148
Clarke, J. E.	Excise Locker, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando and Warehouse Keeper, Customs	133
Clarke, S. E.	Chief Clerk, Customs	139
Clarke, G. H. T. N. ...	Government Medical Officer	185
Clarke, C.	Messenger, Medical Department	182
Cleaver, W. F. ...	Medical Officer, Chaguanas	183
Clovis, E. J.	Clerk to Assistant Engineer, Public Works ...	217
Coggins, M. R. ...	4th Clerk, Administrator-General's Department	158
Coker, G. H.	Porter, Lands and Mines Department ...	134
Cole, J.	Night Foreman, Railway	208
Cole, J.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Collens, H. K.	Asst. Superintendent of Prisons & Chief Clerk	193
Collie, E. S.	Clerk, Harbour Master's Department ...	151
Collins, F. A.	Deputy-Registrar & Asst. Marshal of Supreme Court	155
Cook, L. M.	Steward, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain ...	186
Coombs, M. E. ...	3rd Clerk, Immigration Department, &c. ...	129
Corbie, N.	Assistant Bailiff, Magistracy, St. George West...	160
Corbie, P. U.	Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Clerical Assistant Warden, St. David	162
Corbin, C. W.	Bailiff, Magistracy, County St. George E. ...	161

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Corbin, P.	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	187
Cornilliac, E. F....	1st Assistant Maintenance Engineer, Railway...	211
Corrie, J. D.	3rd Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	205
Costelloe, M.	Inspector (Detective) Constabulary ...	142
Cotton, V. ...	Forest Ranger	138
Couton, N. F.	Caretaker, Icacos Light pole	152
Cox, J. N.	2nd Clerk and Cashier, Customs	139
Cox, W. ...	Chief Boatman, Customs	141
Cox, D. ..	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Cray, Miss N. C. ...	5th Clerk, General Post Office Savings Bank ...	150
Crichton, J. F. ...	7th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Crooks, E. H. B. ...	3rd Check (Asst. Statistical) Clerk, Customs ...	139
Cross, R. R.	8th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	148
Cross, R.	Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre, County Victoria	177
Cudjoe, D. H....	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Matura, County St. Andrew	163 & 175
Culpepper, A. O. ...	Collector Railway, Couva	207
Cumming, J. A. T. ...	Accountant, Receiver-General's Department ...	130
Cumming, C.	5th Clerk, Registrar-General's Dept. ...	147
Cumming, P. J. ...	Locker, Excise Warehouse	131
Cuthbert, Miss C. ...	17th Clerk, General Post Office	149
Cutler, T. R.	Assistant Collector of Customs	139
Cutteridge, J. O. ...	Principal, Training School, (males) ...	191
D.		
Dalrymple, G. T. W. ...	Ward Officer, Valencia, County of St. Andrew...	175
Daly, A. P. ...	5th Class Clerk, Dept. of Agriculture ...	196
Daly, M. N.	Plant Pathologist, Department of Agriculture ...	195
Daniel, O. C.	Asst. Clerk to Maintenance Engineer, Railway	211
Daniel, L. L. ...	Assistant to Agricultural Chemist, Department of Agriculture	196
Darmanie, N. S. ...	Creole-French, etc., Interpreter, Magistracy, and Clerical Asst. to Warden, Cedros-Erin, County St. Patrick	167

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Darmanie, L. F. ...	1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, County Caroni	164
Dasent, A. H. ..	Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando, and Commandant, Fire Brigade	132 & 202
Dasent, H. L. ...	Creole-French Interpreter, and Bailiff, County St. Andrew, &c.	163
Dasent, L. E. ..	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Daunt, A., B.A. ...	4th Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	192
Davidson, Wm. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Davie, R. H. ...	Male Head Attendant, St. Ann's Lunatic Asylum	187
Davies, F. D. ...	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	200
Davis, T. St. C. ...	Asst. Clerk and Ward Officer, Couva, Warden, County Caroni	173
Deane, G. C., M.A. ...	2nd Puisne Judge	154
Deane, Gordon C. ...	District Medical Officer, Guaracara ...	185
De Boehmler, F. ...	District Engineer, Public Works (2nd Grade) ...	214
De Boissière, W. H. A. V. ...	Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchange	129
De Boissière, G. V. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	143
De Chezueil, C. R. ...	Paymaster, Receiver-General's Department ...	131
Deeble, H. ...	6th Clerk, Registrar-General	147
De Gannes, F. E. ...	Ward Officer, North Naparima, County Victoria	177
De Gannes, J.... ...	Examiner of Animals (San Fernando) Department of Agriculture	199
De Labastide, J. P. R. ...	1st Clerk, Currency Notes Branch, Receiver-General's Department	132
De Labastide, E. G. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	143 & 202
De La Rosa, P. P. C. ...	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Sub-Treasury, San F'do	132
De La Rosa, T. ...	2nd Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Light House ...	152
Delmas, Felix	1st Clerk, Audit Office	128
De Nobriga, J. ...	2nd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127
De Oca, S. M. ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	218
De Pass, H. S. ...	Senior Inspector of Constabulary ...	142
Des Isles, L. E. ...	1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace, St. George East ...	161
Des Vignes, H. E. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works	217
De Verteuil, Arnaud ...	Abstract Book Clerk, Treasury	130
De Verteuil, Arthur ...	Assistant Warden, County Caroni ..	173

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
De Verteuil, J. ...	Agricultural Chemist, Department of Agriculture	195
De Verteuil, L. E. ...	District Engineer, Public Works Dept. (1st Grade)	213
De Verteuil, V. X. .	Magistrate, Eastern District, County of St. George	161
De Verteuil, St. Y. D. ...	District Engineer, Public Works Dept. (1st Grade)	213
De Verteuil, M. .	Asst. District Engineer, Public Works ...	215
Dhein, M.	Statistical Clerk and Librarian, Department of Agriculture	196
d'Heureux, C. F. ...	Assistant District Engineer, Public Works ...	215
Dick, P. R.	5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127
Dick, R. ...	Works Manager, Railway	208
Dickson, J. R.... ...	Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Inspector of Health, and Secretary Central Board of Health	182 & 189
Dillon, S. A.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs .	140
Ditzen, L. S.	3rd Clerk, Audit Office	128
Donawa, R. A. ...	Bailiff, Supreme Court, San Fernando ...	156
Donawa, Miss O. C. A. ...	15th Clerk, General Post Office	149
Doorly, C. S., B.A. ...	2nd Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ...	191
Dottin, E. St. C. ...	Dispenser-Steward, House of Refuge ...	187
dos Santos, E. L. ...	Asst. Accountant, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	130
dos Santos, A. P. C. ...	Asst. Paymaster, &c., Sub-Treasury, San Fer'do	132
Douglass, W. J. ..	Magistrate, County of St. George West ...	159
Douglin, E. C. ...	Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	176
Douglin, H. ...	Clerk, District Engineer, Public Works Dept. ...	216
Dowdy, J. A. H. ...	2nd Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office ..	158
Down, G. J. H. ..	Inspector of Way and Works, Railway ...	211
Downes, C. H.	Collector, Railway, Port-of-Spain... ...	206
Downie, H.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Doyle, E. A. G. ...	Government Medical Officer, South Naparima ..	183
Duff, E.	16th Clerk, General Post Office ...	149
Dumanoire, J. W. ...	1st Assistant, Survey Office, Lands and Mines Department	136
Dumanoire, P. N. ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	218
Dumoret, R. P. ...	2nd Clerk, Audit Office	128

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Dunn, J. A. V. ...	2nd Clerk, Registrar-General	147
Dunmore, W. H. N. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Montserrat, County Caroni ...	174
Dunn, T. L.	3rd Clerk & Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ..	133
Dunn, H. A. ...	1st Clerk, Railway	204
Dupres, H.	Junior Locker, Excise Branch, Receiver-General's Department	131
Durant, H.	Sergeant Tailor, Constabulary	144
Durity, F. A.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, Naparima, County Victoria	177
Durity, G. A.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ...	217
Duruty, G. A.	Clerk to Asst. Engineer, Waterworks, Public Works	216
Dwarika, W.	Bailiff, Magistracy, County of Victoria ...	166
Dyer, A. W.	Clerk to Locomotive Engineer, Railway ...	208
E.		
Earle, H.	1st Messenger, Magistracy, St. George West ...	160
Earle, I.	Forest Ranger	138
Eastman, A. H.	Second Engineer, S. S. "St. Patrick" ...	212
Edgehill, G. C. R. ...	3rd Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ..	205
Edward, M.	Messenger, Health Department	189
Edwards, L. ...	Steward, San Fernando Hospital	186
Edwards, G.	Signalman, North Post	151
Edwards, R.	Asst. Signalman, Fort George	151
Eligon, H.	Forest Ranger	138
Encinas, E. M. ...	Sub-Registrar & Deputy-Marshal, San Fernando	156
Esté, P.	Armourer Sergeant, Constabulary... ...	144
Etheridge, C. W. ...	14th Clerk, General Post Office	149
Etienne, P. B. ...	Forest Ranger	138
Evans, A. E. A. ...	5th Check Clerk, Customs	140
Evans, E. ...	Garrison Quarter-master, Military Department...	146
Evelyn, C. L.	Asst. Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	176
Evelyn, O. R.	Ward Officer, Tacarigua, County St. George ...	171
Evelyn, H. F.	Asst. Clerk, County of St. Andrew ...	175

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ewing, J. ...	Principal Warder, Royal Gaol	194
Ezeckiel, P. H., B.A. ...	Crown Agent	203
F.		
Falconer, G.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Fanan, A. C.	Clerical Assistant, Harbour Master's Office ..	151
Farfan, J. M.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary	127 & 153
Farfan, Miss G. M. ...	13th Clerk, General Post Office	149
Farfan, L.	Asst. District Engineer, Public Works Dept. ...	215
Farfan, R. A. ...	Asst. District Engineer, Public Works Dept. ..	215
Farrell, A. C. ...	2nd Clerk, Department of Education ...	190
Farrell, S. J. ...	Caretaker, Rifle Range	146
Farrell, D. M.	Asst. to Entomologist, Dept. of Agriculture ...	196
Fergusson, Mary ...	Chief Matron, Female Prison	194
Ferreira, S.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ..	217
Field, F. A.	Manager, Government Printing	153
Field, R. A.	Assistant Ticket Checker, Printing Dept. .	153
Fifi, G.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	140
Fifi, L. A.	Deputy Registrar-General	147
Figaro, E.	Messenger, Warden, County of St. David ...	172
FitzWilliam, C. ...	4th Clerk, Audit Office	128
FitzWilliam, G. R. J. ...	1st Abstracting Clerk, Receiver-General's Office	130
Flynn, P. P.	Sergeant-Major, Port-of-Spain Division ...	143
Foderingham, G. B ...	Ward Officer, Carenage and Chaguaramas, County St. George	170
Ford, J.	Senior Bailiff, Marshal's Office	156
Ford, J. A.	Clerk of the Peace, County of Caroni ...	164
Ford, L.	Foreman Fitter, Railway	208
Fort, Miss C.	8th Clerk, Colonial Secretariat	127
Francis, W.	Hindustani, etc., Interpreter, Magistracy, County St. George East	161
Francis, A.	3rd Clerk, Lands and Mines Department ...	135
François, T. A. ...	3rd Clerk, Public Works Department ...	216
Franklyn, S. N. ...	Forest Ranger	138

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Fraser, P. L., M.B.E., V.D. ...	Superintendent of Prisons	193
Fraser, Miss C. M. ...	Principal, Training School (females) ...	191
Fraser, J. S. ...	11th Clerk, General Post Office	149
Freeman, W. G. ...	Director of Agriculture, etc.	195,199 & 200
French, H. A. G. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	210
French, A.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ...	216
Frewin, Miss E. ...	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital	186
Furlonge, E.	1st Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ...	149
G.		
Gaisford, E. G. ..	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Gajadhar, W. L. ..	Caretaker, Warden's Office, Nariva-Mayaro ...	178
Galt, R. T.	3rd Asst. Surveyor, Lands & Mines Department	136
Gambal, L. I. W. ...	Warden and Magistrate, County St. David ...	162 & 172
Gammon, E. R. ...	Estimator and Draughtsman, P. W. D. ..	214
Ganteaume, H. P. ..	Registrar & Marshal, Supreme Court & Registrar of the West Indian Court of Appeal	155
Garcia, R. S.	1st Clerk, Stamp Office, Receiver-General's Dept.	130
Garcia, J. V. .	12th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Garcia, S. H.	Ward Officer, Ortoire, County Victoria ...	176
Gardiner, T. N. ...	Forest Ranger	138
Gaspard, E. N. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Arima	188
Gaughan, J.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Gay, P. W.	Ward Officer, Chaguanas, County Caroni ...	174
Gervase, R. ...	Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre, County Victoria ...	177
Ghent, E. N. ...	Registrar, Railway	204
Gibbon, J. F.	Medical Officer, Tacarigua	183
Gibson, F.	Chief Boatman, Customs, San Fernando ...	141
Gibson, K. R. .	14th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Gilliard, I.	Assistant Ward Officer, Moruga, County Victoria	177
Giusseppi, J. A. ..	Collector, St. Joseph, Railway	206
Gobin, M. S. ...	Ward Officer, Guayaguayare, Counties Nariva and Mayaro	178
Gomez, R.	Chief Clerk and Secretary to Board of Education	190

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Gomez, J.	Draughtsman, Railway	211
Gomez, A.	Telegraph Inspector, &c., Railway... ...	204
Gomez, H. V. E. ...	Asst. do. do.	204
Gomez, E. P.	Ward Officer, Tobago...	181
Gooding, E.	Porter, Queen's Royal College	192
Goodridge, J.	Stock keeper, Government Farm, Department of Agriculture	198
Gopaul, W. A.... ...	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department and Labour Exchange	129
Gordon, E.	Messenger, Warden's Office, Montserrat, County Caroni	174
Gould, A. G.	Bailiff & Creole French Interpreter, Magistracy, St. Patrick	167
Grannum, J. A. ...	2nd Engineer, Railway Steamer "Naparima"...	212
Gray, P.	2nd Assistant Signalman, Bocas Lighthouse ...	152
Green, H. C.	Office Asst. to General Manager, Railway ...	204
Grell, J. M.	District Medical Officer, Toco	184
Griffith, J.	Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway	205
Griffith, J. M.	4th Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	182
Griffith, S. W.	Messenger, Crown Lands Office, Lands and Mines Department	136
Guppy, G. E. Lechmere	Deputy Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	134
Guppy, P. Lechmere ...	Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector & Harbour Master, Tobago	133 & 139
Guy, N. McC.	Ward Officer, St. Joseph and Maracas, County St. George	171
Guy, T. U.	Clerical Assistant, Tunapuna, County St. George	171
H.		
Hackett, G. H. C. ...	Parcels Clerk, Port-of-Spain	206
Hackett, H. H. ...	Principal Warder, Royal Gaol	194
Hahn, D. M., M.INST.C.E. ...	Assistant Director of Public Works, &c., ...	213
Hall, B.	Pasture Keeper, Department of Agriculture ...	199
Hamilton, A. J. ...	3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, County St. George West	159
Hammond, S. B. B. ...	Garrison Adjutant, Local Forces, &c. ...	146
Hancock, H. H., M.A. ...	Director of Education	190
Harragin, A. E. A., D.S.O. ..	Inspector of Constabulary	144
Harragin, W.	Magistrate, County Victoria	165

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Harris, A. W.	Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse ...	152
Harris, W. H.	Clerk of the Peace, County St. George East ...	161
Hart, E. S.	Chief Clerk & Cashier, Warden, County St. George	171
Hart, H. G.	2nd Clerk, Savings Bank	150
Hartley, Miss R. ..	Head Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ..	187
Hay, L. M.	Ward Officer, Moruga, County Victoria ..	177
Hay, J. C.	Clerk and Overseer, Government Farm, Department of Agriculture	198
Hay, C. C.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Headley, J.	Master, Railway Steamer, "St. Patrick" ...	212
Hendy, Miss A. E. ..	2nd Clerk, Public Works Department ..	218
Henry, S. E.	Ward Officer, San Rafael, County Caroni ...	174
Herbert, T. W.... ...	Clerk to Divisional Engineer, Public Works ...	216
Hernandez, T.	Spanish Interpreter and Asst. Bailiff, Magistracy, Asst. Ward Officer, Cedros-Erin, County St. Patrick	167 & 179
Hinds, E. A.	Travelling Auditor, Railway	205
Hinds, J.	Waggon Examiner, Railway	208
Hinds, H.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Hislop, G. D. H. ...	Asst. Ward Officer, &c., Toco, County St. David	162 & 172
Hitchens, A. E. ...	District Engineer, 1st grade, Public Works Department, (Sangre Grande)	213
Hodd, R.	Supt. Sergeant, Police Department, Railway	207
Hodge, G.	Asst. to Mycologist, Dept. of Agriculture ...	196
Holder, J. A.	Assistant Bailiff, County St. Andrew, &c. ...	163
Holder, T.	Gate keeper, Queen's Park and Pastures ...	199
Honore, J.	Ward Officer, Nariva–Mayaro	178
Horne, A. E.	4th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	148
Horsford, F. J. ..	Assistant Engineer of Works, Public Works ..	214
Hosein, Ashraff ..	8th Class Clerk, Agricultural Credit Societies, Department of Agriculture	200
Hosein, Ali	7th Class Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	197
Hosein, Abdullah ...	9th Class Clerk, Government Analyst ..	201
Houlder, R. B. S. ...	Asst. Clerk, Warden Naparima, County Victoria	177
Howatson, C. W. ...	Govt. Med. Officer, Diego Martin & Bocas, &c....	184

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Hoyte, B.	Goods Clerk, San Fernando Railway ...	207
Huggard, W. C., B.A., LL.D., K.C.	Solicitor-General, and Legal Adviser to Registrar-General	147 & 157
Huggins, C. P.	Magistrate, Counties St. Andrew, &c. ..	163
Huggins, J. C. ...	1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace, County of Victoria	165
Hughes, Miss D. A. I. ...	3rd Copyist, Registrar, Supreme Court ...	156
Hughes, H. M. .	Assistant Dispenser, Medical Department ...	182
Hunt, A. W.	1st Draughtsman, Lands and Mines Department	136
Hunter, V.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Hypolite, J.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	216
I.		
Ibrahim, L. N. ...	Time Keeper and Store Issuer, Railway ..	208
Ince, A. V. D.	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	143
Inniss, W. D., M.A. ..	3rd Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	192
Inniss, J. B. ...	Medical Storekeeper	182
Inniss, K. U. A. ..	Government Medical Officer, Erin-Siparia ...	184
Inniss, L. C.	Clerk of the Peace, County St. George West ..	159
Inniss, F. F.	Porter to the Judges	154
Inniss, V. B.	Statistician, Railway	204
J.		
Jackson, T. B.... ...	Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council ...	127
James, L. C.	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital ...	188
James, W. T.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Jarrette, B. O. ...	Government Medical Officer	185
Jeanpierre, M. ..	Forest Ranger	138
Jeffers, A. E.	5th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, County St. George West	159
Jennings, A.	Signalman, Port-of-Spain	151
Jennings, G. E. ...	Signalman, Fort George	151
Jernamjai, G. E. S. ...	Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy, Caroni ...	164
John, P.	Drawing Master, Queen's Royal College ...	192
John, P.	8th Class Clerk, Department of Agriculture ..	197
John, W.	Excise Porter, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando ...	133
Johnson, J. H. ..	Foreman Carpenter, Railway	208
Johnston, N.	Sergt.-Major, South-western Division ...	144
Jones, C. E.	Staff Sergeant, Fire Brigade	144 & 202

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Jones, R. H.	Collector, Railway, Princes Town	207
Jordan, H.	Collector, Railway, Rio Claro	206
Joseph, R.	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain	160
Joseph, E. J. ...	1st Assistant Clerk of Peace, &c., County Victoria	166
Joseph, A. E.	3rd Clerk, Lands and Mines Department ...	134
Julumsingh, C. W. ...	Clerk to Warden & Clerk of the Peace, Cedros-Erin, County St. Patrick	167 & 179
Julumsingh, A. R. ..	Clerk of the Peace, Erin, County St. Patrick ...	167 & 179
Julumsingh, R. H. ..	Clerical Assistant and Interpreter, Magistracy, County St. Patrick (Cedros-Erin)	167 & 179
K.		
Keating, W.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	140
Kellman, F. H. ...	Chief Storekeeper, Railway	212
Kernahan, O. E. ...	Asst. Landing Waiter, Customs	141
Kerr, R. H. L. ..	2nd Assistant Warden, St. George ...	169
Kilgour, J. R. ...	Quarter-Master Sergeant, Constabulary ...	144
King, R.	Office Messenger, Couva Police Court ...	164
Kissoon, G. ...	Office Keeper, Govt. Analyst's Dept. ...	201
Knaggs, H. L. ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary	127
Knaggs, A. R. ...	Clerk to the Judges	154
Knaggs, H. E.	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Knaggs, W.	4th Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ...	147
Knight, G. H.	2nd Medical Storekeeper	182
Knights, A. I. J. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	143
Knowles, J. W. F. ...	Assistant Warden, County St. George ...	169
Knowles, S. E. ...	4th Check Clerk, Customs	140
Knowles, E. F. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Krogh, R. J.	10th Clerk, Colonial Secretariat	127
Krogh, A. L.	Government Medical Officer	185
L.		
Lacy, J. Revd. Father ..	Principal, St. Mary's College	192
Lafond, E.	Clerical Assistant, Creole-French Interpreter, &c., Magistracy, Port-of-Spain	160
La Guerrande, L. F. ...	Collector, Railway, Chaguanas	207

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Laing, E. ...	Office Keeper, Magistracy Erin, County of St. Patrick	167 & 179
Lala, G. R.	Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy, County St. Patrick	167
Lala, E. R.	Hindi, etc., Interpreter, Magistracy, County St. Andrew, &c.	163
Lala, G. C.	Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, County St. Andrew, &c.	163
Lambert, F. R. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	143
Lambert, Sir Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B.	Crown Agents	203
Lange, A. P.	Government Medical Officer, Arima ..	183
Lashley, F. H. ...	Clerk, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	186
Lassalle, A. E... ...	District Engineer, (2nd Grade) Public Works Department	214
Lassalle, C. F. ...	Assistant Medical Inspector of Health ...	189
Lassalle, Miss E. ...	2nd Clerk, Attorney-General's Office ...	157
Lassalle, A. R. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	140
Lasse, J.	Messenger, Warden, La Brea-Siparia, County of St. Patrick	180
Lathuillerie, R. ...	Asst. Clerk, Warden, Arima, County St. George	171
Latour, O. A.	Asst. Inspector of Revenue, Excise, Receiver-General's Department	131
Laughlin, H. V. ...	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs	140
Laurence, S. M. ...	Port Health Officer, &c.	189
Lawrence, G. C. ...	9th Clerk, Post Office	149
Lawrie, C. E.	2nd Assistant Surveyor, Lands and Mines ...	136
Lazarri, A.	Chief Clerk, Warden, Nariva-Mayaro ...	178
Leacock, R. W. M. ...	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	200
Le Gall, B.	Sergeant, Police Department, Railway ...	207
Legendre, L. M. ...	Accountant, Public Works	218
LeGendre, L. E. ...	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ..	217
Legge, E. M.	2nd Check (Statistical) Clerk, Customs ...	139
Leiba, P. W.	2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, St. George East ...	161
Leiba, A. F.	2nd Asst. Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	176
Leiba, E. H.	Ward Officer, Savana Grande North ...	176
Lenagan, J. D. ...	Staff Paymaster (Inspector) and Secretary to Inspector-General of Constabulary	142
Lennard, R. E. ...	Chief Clerk, Warden, Mayaro	178
Lewis, G. P.	Postmaster-General, &c.	148 & 150

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Lewis, A.	3rd Clerk, Savings Bank	150
Lewis, Jacob ...	3rd Clerk, Registrar-General	147
Lezama, E. E. ...	Clerk of the Peace, County St. Patrick ...	167
Licorish, J. N.	Office Keeper, Magistracy, County St. George E	161
Licorish, A. L. ...	Asst. Dispenser, Royal Gaol	193
Liddelow, G. A. ...	Assistant Bailiff, San Fernando	165
Liddelow, G. B. ..	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	143
Ligoure, F. L.... ...	Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, St. Andrew, &c.	163
Link, R. J.	Manager, Tobago Farm and Curator, Botanic Station, Dept. of Agriculture, Tobago	197 & 198
Littlepage, B. B. ...	2nd Clerk, General Post Office	148
Littlepage, C. A. ..	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs	140
Littlepage, H. S. ...	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs ...	140
Livingstone, W. ...	District Engineer (2nd Grade), Public Works Department	214
Low, A. M., M.A. ...	Principal, Queen's Royal College	191
Lucie-Smith, Sir A. Van Waterschoodt, Kt.	Chief Justice	154
Lucie-Smith, H. McL. ...	7th Clerk, Customs	139
Lucie-Smith, J. A. ...	Asst. Magistrate, County of St. George West ...	159
Lumsden, C. O. ...	1st Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ...	205
Lumsden, F. A. ...	1st Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	153
Lyder, J. C.	Ward Officer, Cunupia, County Caroni ...	174
Lynch, A.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Lyndesay, J. ...	Messenger, Solicitor-General's Office ...	157
M.		
Macfarlane, J. A. ...	Medical Officer, Couva	183
Macgillivray, J. W. ...	Crown Surveyor, Lands and Mines Dept. ...	136
Macintyre, A. G. ...	2nd Clerk (Record), Public Works Dept. ...	216
Mahabir, F.	District Medical Officer, Mayaro	184
Mahaste, J.	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	138
Maingot, A.	Traffic Manager, Railway	205
Maingot, A. H. ...	9th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Maingot, André ...	2nd Clerk, Stamp Office, Receiver-General's Dept.	130
Maingot, J. H., M.C. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Maingot, V. J. ...	2nd Clerk, Railway	205

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Maingot, F. Graham ...	Clerk, in charge Counterfoils, Receiver-General's Department	130
Maingot, L. P.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Maingot, R. J. ..	10th Clerk, Post Office	149
Maingot, Miss C. ..	2nd Copyist, Registrar, Supreme Court ...	156
Malthus, R. ...	Loco. and Carriage Superintendent, Railway ...	208
Marcus, H.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Marin, R. G.	Government Medical Officer	185
Mark, P. R. ...	Ticket Checker, Printing Office	153
Mark, A. E. ...	2nd Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	182
Mark, E. C.	Asst. Inspector Poor Relief	189
Mark, U.	Assistant Clerk, Public Works	217
Marriott, F. C. ..	Senior Inspector & Asst. Director of Education	190
Marsh, W.	Superintendent Warder, Carrera Convict Prison	194
Martin, T. E.	Collector, Railway, Carapichaima ...	207
Massiah, G. N. ...	4th Clerk, Lands and Mines Department ...	134
May, Colonel, G. H., V.D. ...	Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of Local Forces, &c.	142, 146 and 193
Maynard, J.	Gate keeper, Queen's Park and Pastures	199
McAlister, G.	Office Keeper and Messenger, Cedros ...	179
McAllister, E. S. .	Messenger, Arima, County of St. George ..	171
McCollin, N.	Relief Engineer, Railway Steamers	212
McArdle, W.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
McLaren, W.	Do. do.	209
McLean, Miss P. ...	Herbarium Assistant, Botanical Dept. ...	196
McInroy, J.	Manager, Government Stock Farm ...	198
McLachlan, J. H. ...	4th Clerk, General Post Office Savings Bank ...	150
McVorran, W. E. ...	1st Asst. Clerk of Peace, County St. George West	159
McVorran, H. M. V. .	5th Clerk, Department of Education ...	190
Meaden, H.	Asst. Warden and Examiner of Animals, Tobago	181 & 199
Menzies, J.	Assistant Warden, County St. Patrick ...	179
Merrique, J. J. ..	3rd Clerk, Forest Department	137
Metivier, Capt. H. V. M. ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon, &c., Department of Agriculture	195 & 199
Metivier, R. M. ..	6th Check Clerk, Customs Department ...	140
Milne, C. J.	Government Medical Officer, Roxboro', Tobago ..	1[illegible]5
Mitchell, G. P. ...	Clerk, District Engineer, Public Works Dept. ...	216

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Monteil, A.	Cashier, Receiver-General's Department ..	131
Monteil, H. V.... ...	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, St. Andrew...	175
Montserrin, B. G. ..	Chief Clerk and 2nd Deputy Registrar-General	147
Moore, W. G.	Junior Div. Engineer, Pub. Works Dept (S. F'do)	213
Moore, J. G.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ..	217
Michael, J. A.	Messenger, Warden, Victoria (San Fernando) ..	177
Moore, O, ...	2nd Messenger, Magistracy, St. George West ...	160
Moore, J. A. H. ..	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, County Caroni	173
Moore, W.	Workshop Foreman and Storekeeper, Railway...	211
Moore, G.	Orderly to Judges	154
Moore, G. D.	Assistant Bailiff, Magistracy, County St. George E.	161
Moor, H. W.	Deputy Conservator of Forests	137
Morgan, J. ...	Chief Tamil Interpreter, Immigration & Labour Exchange Department	129
Morgan, J. T.	1st Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	186
Morgan, J. R	Asst. Ward Officer, Arouca, County of St. George	171
Morle, O. E.	4th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain	159
Morris, N. F.	Orderly, Receiver-General's Department ...	132
Moses, E.	Messenger, Chaguanas, Warden, County Caroni	174
Mota, L.	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	200
Mottley, A.	Clerk, San Fernando Hospital	186
Munro, D.	Chief Engineer, Railway Steamers ...	212
Muraldo, S. H. ..	Ward Officer, County St. David	172
Murphy, W.	Gate keeper, Queen's Park and Pastures ...	199
Murray, B. T. ..	Warden, County of St. Andrew	175
N.		
Nathaniel, J. E. ...	Clerical Asst., Magistracy, County Caroni ...	164
Nathasingh, D. ..	Ward Officer, Counties Nariva and Mayaro ...	178
Newbold, Miss M. ..	Asst. Matron, Colonial Hospital	186
Neil, W. L.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. Andrew ...	175
Nigay, Sister M. ...	Resident Superintendent, Leper Asylum ...	187
Niles, H.	1st Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127
Norman, C. A. ...	Chief Clerk to Conservator of Forests ...	137
Norman, J. E. L. ..	Chief Clerk, Post Office	148
Norville, F. H.	Collector, Tunapuna, Railway	206

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Nowell, W.	Asst. Director of Agriculture, &c.	195
Nunez, A. A.	Ward Officer, Mucurapo & Diego Martin, County St. George	170
Nunn, R. L.	Asst. Engineer, Waterworks, Public Works Dept.	213
Nurse, H. T.	Bailiff, Magistracy, County Caroni ..	164
Nurse, V.	6th Clerk, Post Office Savings Bank ...	150
O.		
O'Brien, A.	3rd Clerk, Customs	139
O'Brien, H. L.	Senior Porter, Excise Branch, Receiver-General's Department	131
O'Brien, R.	Clerk to Crown Surveyor, Lands & Mines Dept.	136
O'Connor, A. D. ...	Crown Solicitor and Administrator-General, &c....	158
O'Connor, R.	Manager, River Estate, Department of Agriculture	198
O'Connor, E. S. ...	Record Clerk, Receiver-General's Department ...	131
O'Connor, J.	7th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127
Odle, J.	Principal Warder, Royal Gaol	194
O'Daniel, L. A. M. N. K. H. B.	Cashier, Savings Bank	150
Oldershaw, W. G., R.N.R. ...	Harbour Master and Superintendent of Lighthouses	151
Orr, J. T.	Office Keeper, Magistracy, Savana Grande ..	166
Owen, G. D. ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretariat, Clerk of the Legislative Council & Private Secretary	127 & 126
P.		
Pampelonne, A. J. ...	Government Medical Officer, Princes Town ...	183
Pampellonne, E. A. ...	3rd Clerk to Maintenance Engineer, Railway ...	211
Pantin, A.	2nd Clerk, Conservator of Forests ...	136
Pantin, C. G.	Assistant Auditor-General, Audit Office ...	128
Parker, J. B.	Dispenser-Steward, Couva	188
Parris, L. N.	2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, Caroni	164
Pascal, P. H.	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago	188
Pasea, A. M.	Dist. Engineer, Public Works Dept., (2nd Grade)	214
Pashley, E. R. ...	Chief Revenue Inspector, Excise, Receiver-General's Department	131
Pasrama, J.	2nd Clerk, Government Printing Department ...	153
Pataysingh, J. H. ...	Clerk to Warden, Tobago	181
Paul, R. E.	Clerk for Criminal Sessions work, Solicitor-Generals' Department	157

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Paul, E. J.	Ward Officer, Montserrat, County Caroni ..	174
Paul, J. N.	Asst. Clerk, Warden, County Caroni ...	174
Paul, W. F. O. ...	Sub-Registrar, Deputy Marshal and Clerk of the Peace, Tobago	156 & 168
Pawan, J. L.	Medical Officer, Cedros ...	185
Paxton, A.	Farrier Staff Sergeant, Constabulary ...	144
Perez, J. A.	Government Medical Officer, St. Joseph, &c. ..	183
Perry, T. A.	3rd Clerk, Administrator-General's Office ...	158
Peter, E. D. ...	5th Clerk, Administrator-General's Department	158
Phillips, A. H. ...	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol	194
Phillips, T. P., M.C. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	143
Phipps, C. L.	Forest Ranger	133
Phipps, H. C. F. ...	Asst. Clerk, Warden, Nariva-Mayaro ...	178
Phipps, J. O.	Asst. Ward Officer, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	176
Phipps, W. V. B. ..	3rd Clerk Surgeon-General's Office ...	182
Phipps, Joseph ...	1st Asst. Keeper, Bocas Light House ...	152
Pierre, A. A.	Ward Officer, Guaico-Tamana, County St. Andrew	175
Pierre, L.	Messenger, Dept. of Agriculture	197
Pierre, S. O.	Forest Ranger	138
Pilgrim, G. E., B.A. ..	5th Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	192
Pinard, D.	Asst. Collector, Railway, Port-of-Spain ...	206
Pinder, J. A. ...	Overseer, Department of Agriculture ...	197
Pinder, J. L.	Forest Ranger	138
Pollonais, C. A. ..	Assistant Receiver-General	130
Popplewell, W. A.	Collector, Railway, Caroni	206
Potter, J. R. T.... ..	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	140
Potter, T. I.	Inspector of Wardens	169
Potter, F. A.	Clerk to Inspector of Wardens	169
Pounder, F. A. ...	Head Ticket Sorter, Railway	205
Pouchet, L. W. ...	Chief Operator (Wireless), Public Works ...	218
Pouchet, L. C.... ...	4th Clerk, Customs Department	139
Power, H. E. ...	Chief Clerk, 2nd Asst. Marshal and Accountant, Supreme Court	155
Power, W. E.	Inspector, Constabulary and Superintendent, Fire Brigade	143 & 202
Pow, J.	Locomotive Inspector, Railway	209

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Powell, Miss E. ...	Matron, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain ...	186
Powter, J.	General Manager of Railways	204
Poyer, J. C.	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	186
Prada, A. A.	2nd Clerk, Currency Notes Branch, Receiver-General's Department	132
Proudfoot, W. R. F. ...	Clerk, Savings Bank, San Fernando ...	150
Puckerin, H. A. ...	Asst. Proof Reader, Government Printing ...	153
Punnett, J.	Senior Boatman, Customs	141
Q.		
Quinn, E.	Head Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse ...	152
R.		
Raeside, W.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Rajnauth, J. H. ...	4th Clerk, Immigration Department, &c. ...	129
Ramcharan, S. ..	Ward Officer, S. Naparima, County of Victoria...	177
Ramdehal, J.	Chief Clerk, Warden, Arima, County St. George	171
Ramdwar, S. F. ..	2nd Messenger, Receiver-General's Department	132
Ramirez, W. J. ..	Locker, Excise Branch, Receiver-General's Department	131
Ramkissoon, S. ...	Office Keeper, Magistracy, County St. Andrew, &c.	163
Ramnauth, F. A. ...	Ward Officer, Cedros, East	179
Rampersad, C. ..	Asst. Clerk, Warden St. Andrew	175
Ramrekah, J.	Clerical Asst., Warden, Victoria (San Fernando)	177
Raphael, N.	Assistant to Cacao Agronomist, Department of Agriculture	196
Raphael, F.	Field Assistant, River Estate, Department of Agriculture	198
Rawlins, J. A.	5th Clerk, Government Printing Department....	153
Rawlins, R. R.	4th Clerk, Government Printing Department ...	153
Redhead, A. C. ...	Head Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	152
Redhead, E. A.	Assistant Signalman, North Post Signal Station	151
Redhead, J. W. ...	1st Ward Officer, Princes Town, County Victoria	176
Redman, L. R.... ...	Book-keeper, Storekeeper's Branch, Railway ...	212
Reece, J. G.	Topographical Assistant, Lands and Mines Dept.	136
Reece, C. H. A. ...	7th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Reece, C. C.	3rd Clerk, Royal Gaol	193
Reece, A.	11th Clerk, Audit Office	128

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Reece, E.	7th Clerk, Registrar-General	147
Reid, W. W.	Maintenance Engineer, Railway	211
Reid, O.	2nd Messenger, Colonial Secretariat ...	127
Reid, J. A.	Ward Officer, Counties Nariva-Mayaro ..	178
Renaud, J.	Engineer, Railway Steamer "Paria" ...	212
Rhodes, A. L.	General Foreman, Government Printing Dept....	153
Richards, E. F.... ...	Chief Ward Officer, Chaguanas, County Caroni....	173
Richards, D. J.	Ward Officer, San Juan, County of St. George....	170
Richardson, H. H. ...	Forest Ranger	138
Richardson, V.	6th Clerk, Government Printing Department	153
Rivas, S.	Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital....	188
Roach, C. McD. ...	Agricultural Adviser, Dept. of Agriculture ...	200
Roberts, Mrs. E. I. ...	Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge ...	187
Roberts, H.	Constable, Harbour Master's Department ...	151
Roberts, O.	5th Goods Clerk, Railway	206
Robinson, P. F.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Robinson, A. C. ...	Registrar-General	147
Robinson, Miss L.	Inspectress of Needlework, Department of Education	191
Robinson, A. A. ...	Medical Officer, Manzanilla	184
Robinson, J. M. ...	Messenger, Warden, County Caroni ...	173
Rochford, J. R. ...	Assistant Warden, County Victoria ...	176
Rock, J.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Rocke, F.	Bailiff, Supreme Court, and Clerk of the Peace, Tobago	156 & 168
Rodriguez, F. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, Ortoire-Moruga ...	184
Rodriguez, J. V.	1st Copyist, Registrar, Supreme Court	155
Rodriguez, P.	Junior Draughtsman, Railway	211
Rogers, C. S.	Conservator of Forests	137
Rolston, G. A. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Romeo, C. E. L. ...	6th Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain ...	159
Rosales, W.	Forest Ranger	137
Rosales, S.	Caretaker, Warden's Department, Nariva-Mayaro	178
Roskilly, W. D. ...	Head Male Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	187
Ross, W. E.	Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office, and Secretary, Quarantine Authority	182 & 189
Rostant, P. A	Government Medical Officer	185

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Rostant, L. T.	10th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Rowland, W. L.	District Engineer, Public Works (2nd Grade) ...	214
Rudder, W.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Rudder, G.	Messenger, Lands and Mines Department ...	134
Russell, A. D., LL.B. ...	Puisne Judge	154
S.		
Salazar, A.	Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	218
Salomon, G. A. ...	2nd Accountant, Public Works	218
Sankar, H. R.	5th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	155
Sayers, G.	Ward Officer, Chaguanas, County Caroni ...	174
Scarrott, T. E. ...	2nd Clerk, Railway	204
Scipio-Pollard, Miss R. ...	Stenographer and General Manager's Personal Clerk	204
Scott, C. B.	Assistant Collector, San Fernando Railway ...	207
Seales, A.	Engineer Corporal, Fire Brigade	144 & 202
Sealy, J. E. C. ...	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Sub-Treasury, Tobago	133
Sealy, C. O.	Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works ...	216
Sealey, E. A.	Sergeant Instructor, Constabulary, and Drill Instructor, Queen's Royal College	144 & 192
Searl, T. N.	6th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	127
Searl, E. O.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	141
Seheult, J. E.	Chief Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	196 & 200
Seheult, R.	Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	183
Seheult, L.	Cacao Agronomist, Dept. of Agriculture ...	195 & 198
Seheult, L. G., M.I.C.E. ...	District Engineer (1st Grade), Public Works Dept.	213
Sellier, N. C. J. E., B.SC., C.P.E. ...	District Engineer, (2nd Grade) Public Works ...	214
Sellier, C. J.	District Engineer (2nd Grade), Public Works ...	214
Semper, B. I.	Asst. Clerk, Warden Chaguanas, County Caroni	173
Semple, R.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Serrette, C. L.	Forest Ranger	138
Shrewsbury, H. S. ...	Government Analyst	201

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Shuel, R. S.	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	143
Silochan, R. D. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, Victoria ...	166
Simmons, E.	Asst. Bailiff, Magistracy, Victoria	166
Simpkinson, F. V. ...	2nd Asst. Maintenance Engineer, Railway	211
Skeete, J.	Messenger, Registrar and Marshal's Office ...	156
Skeete, S.	Chief Boatman, Customs	141
Skinner, W.	Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse	152
Sladden, J.	Asst. Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse	152
Slyne, D., C.B.E, ...	Receiver-General	130
Smart, F. A.	Forest Ranger	138
Smith, J. S.	3rd Asst. Inspector of Schools	190
Smith, W. B.	Chief Clerk, Lands and Mines Department ...	134
Smith, J. L. L. ...	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain	159
Smith, Miss J. ..	2nd Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando	149
Smith, E. H.	Government Medical Officer, Gran Couva ...	183
Sohun, Roderick Malcolm ...	5th Clerk, Immigration and Labour Exchange	129
Sohun, J. L.	7th Clerk, Do. do. ...	129
Solomon, S. C. ...	Copyist, Registrar-General	147
Solomon, C. W. ...	3rd Clerk, Education Office	190
Solomon, C. A. ...	6th Clerk, Registrar, Supreme Court ...	155
Solomon, C. W. ...	6th Clerk, Department of Education ...	190
Soogrin, J.	Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy, County Victoria...	165
Sorzano, F. M. ...	Draughtsman and Tracer, Lands and Mines Department	134
Sorzano, L. J.... ...	Magistrate and Warden, Tobago	168 & 181
Sorzano, Thos. ...	2nd Draughtsman, Lands and Mines Dept. ..	136
Southwell, C. A. P. ...	Geologist, Lands and Mines Department ...	135
Stanley, G. G. ..	Book keeper, San Fernando Railway ...	207
Stell, F.	Mycologist	195
Stephen, H.	2nd Messenger, Medical Department ...	182
Stevens, J. J.	Inspector of Works and Ways, Railway ...	211

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Stewart, S. D.	Government Medical Officer	185
St. Hill, T. H.	Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital ...	186
St. John, Miss F. ...	Clerical Assistant, Medical Department ..	182
St. Laurent, E. ...	7th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	148
St. Omer, A. E. ..	2nd Clerk, Loco. Dept., Railway	208
Stoer, J. E.	2nd Asst. Inspector of Schools	190
Stone, T. L. G. ...	Clerical Assistant and Asst. Paymaster, Receiver-General's Department	131
Strange, H. P. C. .	Warden, County Victoria	176
Suneraine, H. W. ...	1st Messenger, Receiver-General's Department...	132
Swanston, W. O. ...	2nd Asst. Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	186
Sword, W. E. ...	Dispenser, Lunatic Asylum	187
Symister, A. S. A. ..	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	138
T.		
Taitt, A.	Warden, County of Caroni	173
Taylor, E.	Junior Porter, Excise Branch, Receiver-General's Department	131
Taylor, J. H.	Dispenser, Moruga Dispensary	189
Teijmul, J.	2nd Asst. Clerk of Peace, Princes Town ...	166
Telfer, V. I.	3rd Draughtsman, Survey Office, Lands and Mines Department	136
Telfer, P. W.	4th Clerk, Public Works Department ...	218
Theodore, W. E. ..	Ward Officer, Grande Rivière and Asst. Bailiff, County St. David	162 & 172
Thomas, C. N. ...	Forest Ranger	137
Thomas, E. A. ...	8th Class Clerk, Dept. of Agriculture ...	197
Thomasos, L. E. ...	Asst. Clerk, Public Works	217
Thompson, R. ...	Coxswain, Harbour Master's Launch ...	151
Thompson, R. O. L. ...	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden Montserrat, County Caroni	174
Thompson, R. R. ...	Director of Lands and Mines, &c. ...	134
Thornton, Major H. C., C.M.G., C.V.O.	Crown Agent	203
Thwaites, W. St. C. ...	Government Medical Officer	185
Todd, E.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	216
Towine, I. J.	2nd Clerk, Sub-Treasury, Tobago	133
Traboulay, M.....	1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace, County St. Andrew, &c.	163
Trimmingham, G. F. ...	Chief Clerk to Engineer, Railway	211

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Troja, R. F.	Dispenser-Steward, Cedros District Hospital ...	188
Tsoi A Sue, J. A. ...	District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain ...	146 & 183
Turner, N. G.... ...	Band Sergeant-Major	145
Turpin, E. A.	Government Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital	184
Turton, A.	3rd Messenger, Supreme Court	156
U.		
Urich, F. W.	Entomologist, Dept. of Agriculture ...	195
V.		
Valentine, R. A. ...	Ward Officer, Couva, Warden, County Caroni...	173
Valere, C. I. McD. ...	Asst. Clerk, Warden, County St. George ...	169
Van Buren, V. R. H. ...	Magistrate, County of Caroni	164
Versepuy, J. L. ...	Usher to the Judges	154
Vesprey, C. L. V.	3rd Clerk and Cashier, Post Office, Port-of-Spain	148
Vieira, L. J. F. ...	7th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain and Western St. George	159
Vieira, R. J. ...	Copyist, Magistracy, County Victoria, (San F'do.)	165
Vieira, H. P.	1st Clerical Asst., Magistracy, County Victoria, Savana Grande and Moruga	166
Vilain, L. A.	Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector, Postmaster and Harbour Master, San Fernando	132, 139 and 149
Vincent, G. A.	Government Medical Officer, Supt. Lunatic Asylum	183
Vincent, E. T. ..	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works Dept...	217
Vire, J. E.	Chief Binder, Printing Office	153
Voisin, J. A.	5th Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ...	205
Von Weiller, G. H. F. ...	1st Assistant Inspector of Schools... ..	190
Von Weiller, F. A. ...	6th Clerk, Customs Department	139
W.		
Waddell, A. E. ..	6th Goods Clerk, Railway	206
Wainwright, E. O. S. ...	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	140
Wainwright, E. H.	Asst. Locomotive Superintendent, Railway ...	208
Waithe, J. J.	13th Clerk, Audit Office	128
Walcott, H. B., C.M.G. ...	Collector and Surveyor of Customs ..	139
Walcott, E. P. McL. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	143
Waldegrave, Major F. S., M.C.	Staff Officer, Local Forces	146

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Wallace, A. L....	Bandmaster, Constabulary	145
Walters, J.	Messenger, Savings Bank	150
Ward, A. T.	Chief Clerk, Warden, St. George, Port-of-Spain	169
Warner, G.	Superintendent, Quarantine Station, Five Islands	189
Warner, R. S. A., B.A., K.C.	Attorney-General	157
Warner, B. A.	4th Clerk, Railway	204
Warner, I.	Messenger, Forest Department	137
Weekes, J. H. ...	Dispenser, La Brea	189
Weekes, J. N.	5th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	148
Whitehead, L. H. ..	Chief Clerk, Attorney-General	157
Whittley, E.	Engineer, Launch, Customs	141
Wilcox, W. R.	2nd Clerk, Traffic, Railway	205
Will, G. J.	Sergeant Instructor	146
Williams, C. C. ...	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ...	217
Williams, C. J. ...	Proof Reader, Printing Office	153
Williams, C. L. ...	3rd Clerk, Railway	204
Williams, E.	Master, Gulf Steamer "Paria"	212
Williams, T. H. ...	6th Clerk, Post Office	148
Williams, R. O. ...	Curator, Royal Botanic Gardens	197
Williams, G. M. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Williams, R.	Porter, Government Analyst's Department ...	201
Williams, Miss A. ...	Matron, San Fernando Hospital	186
Williams, Mrs O. L. ...	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital	186
Williams, H. H. ...	Dispenser and Storekeeper, Royal Gaol ...	194
Wilson, Lieut.-Col., J. W., M.C	Deputy Inspector-General of Constabulary ...	142
Wilson, A. E. ..	2nd Operator (Wireless), Public Works ...	218
Wise, K. S.	Surgeon-General	182
Wood, C. F.	Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance ..	200
Woodcock, J.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Woodley, I. D. ..	Assistant Bailiff, Magistracy, Caroni ...	164
Wright, J. A.	Ward Officer, Savana Grande, County Victoria ...	176
Wupperman, R. C. ..	Assistant Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, &c.	184
Y.		
Yates, H.	Engine Driver, Railway	210
Yelloly, H. Mc. ...	Extra Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, County Victoria, Savana Grande and Moruga	166
Yorke, A.	Office Keeper, Police Court, Port-of-Spain ..	160

Digitized by Google

Section 13.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
A.	£	s.	d.	
Agostini, S. L.	45	18	9½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council
Aché, Jules	100	0	0	Do.
Arthur, J.	58	16	5	Do.
Antrobus, Edward M....	29	0	0	Do.
Adams, Thomas	46	15	0	Do.
Antoine, Martha M.	25	11	7	Do.
Atkins, Wm.	8	3	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Andrews, C. A.	60	5	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Abraham, J.	14	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Alston, Dr. H. K.	499	10	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Aché, G.	190	0	0	Do.
Agostini, A. G.	155	0	0	Do.
Anderson, L. D.	60	0	0	Do.
Alleyne, C.	9	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Adams, E. T.	106	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
B.				
Benjamin, T.*	8	11	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bishop, C.	200	0	0	Do.
Baptiste, S. B.	11	5	0	Do.
Beecham, Anna E.	10	2	6	Do.
Brathwaite, James	32	16	3	Do.
Baker, J. W.	8	7	11	Do.
Browne, T. Newton	123	18	6	Do.
Brathwaite, A. P.	45	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Bourne, G. Fredk.	241	2	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
17 Feb., 1896	Road Officer	175	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
1 Apr., 1899	Road Officer, Public Works Department	200	0	0	61	Ill-health.
1 June, 1903	Warder, Royal Gaol	100	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	60 and Rations and Quarters.	0	0	37	Do.
1 Jan., 1907	Warder, Royal Gaol	70 and Rations and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
9 Oct., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	36	6	8	60	Do.
1 Apr., 1910	Dispenser and Steward, Cedros Hospital	100 and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
13 Oct., 1911	Boatman, Harbour Master's Office ...	50	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1916	D.M.O. St. Joseph, and Santa Cruz ...	600 House allow'ce and Fees	0	0	56	Age limit.
1 May, 1916	Paymaster, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	250 Per. allce 50	0	0	59	Ill-health.
16 Jan., 1917	Chief Clerk, District Court ...	300	0	0	48	Do.
1 Aug., 1917	Inspector, Letter Carriers... ...	100	0	0	63	Old age.
1 Jan., 1921	Laundress, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital	30	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1921	Clerk, Government Printing ...	200	0	0	47	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1897	Police Constable, Tobago	36	0	0	...	Ill-health.
24 May, 1897	3rd Master, Queen's Royal College ...	400	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1899	Police Constable, Tobago	36	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1899	Asst. Teacher, Couva Govt. School ...	45	0	0	35	Do.
1 Dec., 1901	Ward Officer, Arima	75 and House allowance	0	0	...	Do.
17 Jan., 1903	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	45	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1905	Clerk of the Peace, Couva ...	275	0	0	...	Do.
1 Mar., 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	112	10	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Jan., 1907	Superintendent of Prisons ...	400 and Quarters.	0	0	59	Completion of service.

Digitized by Google

Section 13. Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension. in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
B.				
Brathwaite, H. W.	333	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Battlegun	14	5	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Bunting, Rosabell	29	6	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Barker, Harry	(a) 8	8	4	(a) Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
	(b) 9	7	0	(b) Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Brown, Amanda	8	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Bowen, Helen	198	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bolton, W. F	29	18	7	Do.
Brown, Margaret	12	0	5	Do.
Brown, Joseph	333	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Barr, Eliza	49	13	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Blackadder, Miss A. L. M.	51	4	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Briggs, Ellen	10	10	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bennett, Dr. R. C.	453	14	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Boucaud, Dr. A.	575	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Barrow, J.	113	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bansfield, J.	86	9	3	Do.
Bowen, S. E. A.	104	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Boynes, James	93	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Burrows, E.	5	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Broomes, P.	88	13	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bonnett, Miss D.	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Burns, Sarah	19	3	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Burkett, T. J.	61	12	0	Do.
Blache, Mrs. E.	8	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
3 Aug., 1908	Chief Clerk, Medical Department ...	400	0	0	60	Age limit.
	Secretary, Quarantine Authority ...	50	0	0		
	do. Board of Health ...	50	0	0		
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	11	8	70	Old age.
1 Nov., 1909	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	60	Age limit.
3 Feb., 1910	Labourer, Dredging Plant ...	37	8	3	...	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1911	Sub-Postmistress, California ...	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1912	Principal, Government Training Schools for Women	250 £50 Personal allce. & Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1912	Assistant Emigration Agent, Calcutta	..	...	...	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1912	Wardsmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
19 Nov., 1912	1st Clerk, Receiver-General's Department.	500	0	0	...	Do.
1 May, 1913	Head Teacher St. Vincent Street, E.C. School	95 Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1913	Head Teacher Tacarigua Canadian Mission School	92 Bonus and attendance Grants	10	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1913	Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
9 Feb., 1915	D. M. O., Princes Town	600 House allowance and Fees	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1915	D.M.O., Couva	650 House allowance and Fees	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1915	Overseer, Prisons	150 and House allce.	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1916	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	133	0	6	57	Ill-health.
10 May, 1916	Collector, Princes Town Rly. Station ...	145 and House all'ce	0	0	51	Do.
1 July, 1916	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Cedros ...	175	0	0	55	Do.
13 Dec., 1916	Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	Do.
26 Dec., 1916	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	133	0	6	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Teacher, Princes Town Govt. School	40	0	0	46	Do.
1 Feb., 1917	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1917	Head Teacher, Belmont E.C. School ...	120 Bonus and attendance Grant	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1917	Asst. Teacher, Oropuche Government School	27	10	0	39	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
B.				
Babb, C. T.	26	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Boyce, J.	9	18	3	Do.
Blackman, D.	26	10	10	Do.
Beckles, H. A.	19	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Baily, H. F.	34	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bailey, J.	18	0	0	Do.
Bancroft, J. A.	12	10	0	Do.
Bruce, F.	24	10	0	Do.
Baptiste, P. J.	20	16	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Baldwin, J.	40	4	2	Do.
Bonnett, E.	72	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Brown, M.	45	0	0	Do.
Bartholomew, D.	77	1	8	Do.
Blake, M.	44	10	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Butler, C.	16	13	7	Do.
Brathwaite, J.	44	15	9	Do.
Bowen, G.	75	6	8	Do.
Barrow, J.	16	10	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
C.				
Cook, Thomas	13	0	9½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Colston, Isabel	26	7	4	Do.
Christian, John	25	11	2½	Do.
Cuffy, Benjamin	23	6	8	Do.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1918	Sergeant, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	80	0	0	53	Ill-health.
12 Jan., 1918	Gatekeeper, Do. ...	30	10	0	...	Do.
1 Mar., 1918	Collector, Tabaquite Railway Station...	70 and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
1 May, 1918	Head Teacher, Lambeau E.C. School, Tobago	45 Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	49	Do.
22 May, 1918	2nd Engineer, S.S. Naparima ...	137	10	0	42	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Wardsman, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	50	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Nurse, Mothers' and Infants' Clinic ...	41	13	4	42	Abolition of office.
1 July, 1919	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0	40	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1919	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School ..	50 Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	49	Do.
1 Oct., 1919	Head Teacher, Castara Govt. School, Tobago	88 Bonus and attendance Grants	19	2	43	Do.
5 Mar., 1920	Inspector, Poor Relief	150	0	0	47	Do.
6 Apr., 1921	Master, S.S. "St. Patrick" ...	150	0	0	...	Age limit.
7 May, 1921	Ward Officer, Naparima ..	125	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1921	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 Addtl. Salary and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
26 May, 1921	Gatekeeper, Railway	38 and additional Salary	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1921	Head Teacher, St. John E.C. School ...	65 Addtl. Salary, Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	...	Do.
8 Oct., 1921	Ward Officer, County St. George ...	75 Addtl. Salary and Personal Allowance	0	0	...	Do.
27 Nov., 1921	Asst Pressman, Government Printing ...	42 and additional Salary	5	0	...	Do.
4 Apr., 1894	Saw-sharpener, Govt. Saw Mill ...	52	3	4	...	Ill-health.
1 May, 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	45 and Rations	0	0	...	Infirmity of body.
1 Aug., 1900	Boatman, Customs Department ...	46	0	0	41	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1904	Do. do. ...	50	0	0	52	Do.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
C.				
Charles, B.	5	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Chellin	7	13	6	Do.
Clarke, Thomasine*	20	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Cochrane, C. S.	300	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Clarke, E. R.	302	17	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Corrie, Cecilia	8	2	6	Do.
Cockerton, Mary	25	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Collens, Lieut.-Colonel J. H.	483	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Coombs, W. H.	306	13	4	Do.
Cunningham, Str. J.	39	12	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Carmichael, T.	18	11	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Carmody, Professor P.	555	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Campbell, F.	16	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Clement, N.	21	7	7	Colonial Office Rules & Regulations
Charles, L. P.	31	7	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Cooke, H.	60	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Crehan, Rev. Dr. E. A.	125	0	0	Do.
Charles, H.	17	2	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Cross, T. H.	252	15	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Callender, G.	37	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Crawford, W.	32	10	0	Do.
Cohus, S.	35	0	3	Do.
Carter, M. N. D.*	9	0	0	Do.

* Reduced pension sanctioned.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Nov., 1907	Caretaker, T.L.I.V., Tunapuna ...	32	10	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Govt. House Gardens ...	29	5	0	65	Old age.
1 June, 1909	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 June, 1910	Engineer in Charge of Surveys, Crown Lands	500	0	0	...	Do.
16 Mar., 1911	Official Receiver and Administrator-General	500	0	0	..	Do.
1 Apr., 1911	Late Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	32	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1914	Head Teacher, St. Vincent Street E.C. School	70	0	0	...	Do.
14 July, 1914	Inspector of Schools	700 25 as Govt. Statist	0	0	...	Age limit.
10 Sept., 1914	Protector of Immigrants	800	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School ...	72 Bonus and attendance Grant	10	0	56	Do.
1 Feb., 1917	Pointsman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 May, 1917	Director of Agriculture	1,000 75 House allowance	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Nov., 1918	Boatman, Customs	60	0	0	55	Ill-health.
9 April, 1919	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations.	0	0	44	Do.
1 Aug., 1919	Head Teacher, Gasparillo Govt. School	92 Bonus & Att'dce Grants.	10	0	41	Do.
1 July, 1920	Head Keeper, Bocas Light-house ...	120 and quarters	0	0	64	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1920	Principal, St. Mary's College ...	500	0	0	59	Do.
11 Nov., 1920	Platelayer, Railway	50	14	0	61	Do.
1 Jan., 1921	Principal, Tranquillity Boys' School ...	325 and Quarters	0	0	64	Do.
6 Feb., 1921	Turner, Railway	168 and additional Salary	9	2	55	Do.
1 Mar., 1921	Wardsman, San Fernando Hospital ...	50	0	0	59	Do.
1 Mar., 1921	Waterman, Railway	57 and additional Salary	0	0	65	Do.
1 Nov., 1921	Messenger, Warden Victoria (Princes Town)	40	0	0	62	Do.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension is granted.
	£	s.	d.	
D.				
Daniel, J. W.	38	1	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Dean, Sarah	22	14	7½	Do.
Darwent, W. S.	112	10	0	Do.
Davis, John	12	10	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Donaldson, James	20	12	6	Do.
Daniel, Frederick	12	4	6	Do.
Devonshire, A.	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Dukhie, H.	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
de Verteuil, G.	60	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Des Anges, L. E.	60	0	0	Do.
Duff, R. C.	135	0	0	Do. (Sec. 5)
de Verteuil, A. C.	42	10	0	Do.
Driggs, J. L.	113	13	4	Do. (Sec. 5)
de Nobriga, J.	67	19	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
dos Santos, B.	15	0	7	Do.
Dwyer, Sister A.	48	19	4	Do.
Dove, A.	7	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Dickson, R.	45	19	6	Do.
Dottin, S.	12	10	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
de Verteuil, Dr. F.	691	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Darwent, Dr. C.	502	16	7	Do.
Dates, S.	60	1	4	Do.
Duff, A.	37	7	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 June, 1870	Teacher in Government School ...	87 and Fees	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	45	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, 1903	Sanitary Inspector	250	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
8 July, 1904	Platelayer, Railway Department ...	33	7	2½	56	Old age.
28 Dec., 1908	Relief Engine Driver and Fireman, Trinidad Government Railway	66	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1909	Carter, Transport Train	39	2	6	55	Age limit.
1 Dec., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1913	Asst. Ward Officer and Forest Ranger, Naparima	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1914	2nd Clerk, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	150	0	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Jan., 1916	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago... ...	100	0	0	58	Age limit.
1 July, 1916	1st Class Landing Waiter ...	300	0	0	45	Compulsorily retired.
16 July, 1916	Creole French Interp., S. M. St. Joseph	75	0	0	75	Old age.
1 Mar., 1917	Collector, Port-of-Spain Railway Station	200 20 House allowance	0	0	50	Compulsorily retired.
1 Jan., 1918	Foreman, Eastern Quarry, P.W.D. ..	187	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1919	Head Teacher, Four Roads Govt. School	60 att'dance Grants and Bonus	0	0	32	Do.
1 Feb., 1920	Principal, St. Joseph's Convent ...	115 Bonus and attendance Grants	8	0	53	Do.
1 May, 1920	Nurse, Yaws Hospital, Tobago ...	25	0	0	59	Abolition of office.
1 Dec., 1920	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	114	19	11	45	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1921	Messenger, Registrar and Marshal ..	47	0	0	...	Do.
11 Feb., 1921	D.M.O., Port-of-Spain ...	700	0	0	67	Age limit.
	Do. do. Duty Allce. ...	50	0	0		
	Medical Officer, Constabulary ...	50	0	0		
	Do. do. Military ...	50 and Fees	0	0		
1 June, 1921	D.M.O. Arima	600 House allowance and Fees	0	0	57	Do.
1 Oct., 1921	Nurse, House of Refuge	40 addtl. Salary and Rations	0	0	74	Do.
23 Oct., 1921	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity Girls' School	47 and additional Salary	0	9	56	Do.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
E.	£	s.	d.	
Edwards, Lawrence H.*	14	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ellis, Sarah	22	7	5	Vote of Legislative Council.
Elliott, E.	184	14	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Earle, Nancy	29	4	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Edwards, P.	27	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Etienne, P. E.	25	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23).
Edwards, R.	128	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Eustace, F.	11	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Eversley, T. F.	200	0	0	Do.
Edwards, A.	24	0	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
F.				
Fraser, Rebecca	6	4	8½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Frahier, Constance	19	9	2	Do.
Fenton, J.	15	0	0	Do.
Fraser, Alex.	5	6	10	Do.
Fenton, A.	27	10	4	Do.
Flood, M.	84	11	8	Do.
Fabien, Dr. L.	559	7	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Foster, C.	22	10	0	Do.
Figuera, A.	10	0	0	Do.
Fahey, W.	366	13	4	Do.
Fricker, A	68	1	1	Do.
François, H. C.	321	12	4	Do.
Forte, Jos.	11	17	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Farrell, J.	12	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Foster, D.	13	6	8	Do.
Fairly, L.	30	17	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
FitzGerald, E.	324	10	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Fraser, E.	91	17	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Ferguson, C.	51	9	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
June, 1892	Police Constable, Tobago	36	0	0	...	Accident.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
29 Sept., 1914	Bandmaster, Constabulary ...	250 House allowance	0	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1915	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1916	Signalman, Harbour Master's Dept., (Port-of-Spain)	75	0	0	45	Failing sight.
1 July, 1917	Compositor, Government Printing ...	65	0	0	48	Ill-health.
1 April, 1918	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	182 and Quarters	10	0	58	Do.
1 July, 1918	Messenger, District Court, Port-of-Spain	40	0	0	43	Do.
1 April, 1919	Deputy Marshal, San Fernando ...	300	0	0	65	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1920	Nurse, House of Refuge	40 and Rations	0	0	65	Do.
1 Aug., 1900	Wardsmaid, St. Clair Yaws Hospital ...	20 and Rations	0	0	52	Ill-health.
16 Oct., 1900	Nurse, Leper Asylum	40 Qtrs. & Rations	0	0	46	Do.
9 July, 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	87	10	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
15 April, 1908	Asst. Nurse and Cook, House of Refuge	28	10	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
15 July, 1911	Head Female Attendant St. Ann's Asylum	125 Rations & Qtrs.	0	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1913	D.M.O., North Naparima	700 and Fees	0	0	...	Age limit.
9 Dec., 1914	Matron, Prisons	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse, Leper Asylum	40	0	0	37	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Office Asst., Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	550	0	0	60	Age limit.
14 Oct., 1918	Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	250 and Quarters	0	0	55	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Stipendiary Magistrate and Warden, Mayaro	480 and Fees	0	0	60	Do.
1 Sept., 1919	Brakesman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	50	0	0	40	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1920	Matron, Prisons	40	0	0	47	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Wardsman, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	38	Do.
1 Sept., 1920	Head Teacher, Rose Hill R.C. School ...	65 Bonus and attendance Grant	0	0	39	Do.
10 Oct., 1920	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	400 and additional Salary	0	0	53	Do.
11 April, 1921	Dispenser, Chaguanas	135 and Quarters	0	0	61	Age limit.
9 Feb., 1921	Ganger, Railway	77 and additional Salary	10	0	66	Do.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
G.				
Green, Thomas N.	12	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Green, William F.	12	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Gatty, Sir Stephen H....	172	7	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gilks, R. N.	89	10	0	Do.
Granger, Samuel	105	0	0	Do.
Gibson, Ernest	18	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grant, E.	19	8	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Grant, Julia	5	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grant, Elizabeth	19	8	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gonzalves, Manuel	12	17	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Gravely, Dr. J. G.	359	9	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Greenidge, James	9	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Geagan, Ada F.	76	2	3	Do.
Giuseppi, Dr. P. E. H.	81	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gooding, Mary	72	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gueydan, E. C.	59	6	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gittens, Catherine	10	13	4	Do.
Graham, A. P.	266	13	4	Do.
Gonzales, Mary	36	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gajadhar, M.	61	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Guthrie, J. F.	333	6	8	Do.
Gamble, W. H.	415	15	0	Do.
Greenidge, J. E.	18	13	4	Do.
Gill, F. C.	73	8	4	Do.
Griffith, W.	24	15	0	Do.
Ganteaume, H. F.	433	6	8	Do.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—No. 175, (Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Dec., 1902	Late Messenger, Treasury... ...	50	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 Nov., 1903	Late Carter, Transport Train ...	38	0	0	59	Ill-health.
14 Mar., 1905	Attorney-General	1,000	0	0	55	Old age.
1 July, 1906	Superintendent, Quarantine Station ...	124 and Quarters	6	1	...	Abolition of office.
1 Jan., 1907	Bandmaster, (Constabulary) ...	250 Uniform & Qtrs.	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1908	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Age limit.
17 Jan., 1909	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity School	25	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Old age.
1 April. 1909	Labourer, Government House Gardens..	36	16	8	71	Age limit.
6 Oct., 1909	D.M.O., Gran Couva	550 Fees and House Allowance	0	0	...	Ill-health.
11 Mar., 1910	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	32	1	8	...	Do.
1 July, 1912	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	95 Bonus & Attd'ce. Grant	0	0	...	Age limit.
19 June, 1912	District Medical Officer, Cedros .	300 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1913	Matron, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital...	100 and Quarters	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
6 May, 1913	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	152 and Quarters	10	0	...	Ill-health.
17 Feb., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40	0	0	...	Do.
10 Sept., 1914	Chief Clerk, Customs	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 June, 1916	Head Teacher, Maraval R.C. School ...	65 Bonus & Att'dce Grant	0	0	47	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1916	Hindi Interpreter, S. M., Couva ...	100	0	0	53	Do.
1 June, 1917	Chief Manager, Govt. Savings Bank ...	500	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1918	Sub-Receiver, San Fernando ... Warden, Naparima, &c. ...	100 500 and Fees	0 0	0 0	61	Do.
1 Mar., 1918	Messenger, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	40	0	0	63	Do.
1 June, 1918	Collector, St. Joseph Railway Station...	107 and Quarters	17	8	60	Do.
1 June, 1919	Porter, Medical Store	45	0	0	70	Do.
1 Oct., 1919	Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands ...	600 Per. allce. £50	0	0	57	Do.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
G.				
Gibbs, R. P.	139	14	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gordon, W. M.	348	6	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 19.)
Green, Allen	34	0	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Garrin, C.	29	3	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Grainger, G.	29	3	4	Do.
Glasspool, J. H.	133	6	8	Do.
Green, E.	39	16	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
H.				
Harley, O.	420	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hill, R.	26	12	3	Do.
Hains, Naomi	18	14	9	Do.
Healey, Harry	53	1	8	Do.
Hart, Anthony D.	185	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Harris, James	22	10	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Harris, Lucretia	11	17	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hamilton, C. B.	103	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hinds, G.	22	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hoyte, William	38	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Huggins, H. D.	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Haynes, John	10	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Harragin, H.	416	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Henry, B.	9	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Howard, Jas. A.	17	10	0	Do.
Hall, Elizabeth	18	19	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hunt, R.	19	19	0	Do.
Henry, Samuel	17	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hall, R.	49	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1920	Immigration Agent, India ...	(1)	...	...	...	Abolition of office.
17 Jan., 1920	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	750	0	0	...	
1 Sept., 1920	Carriage Fitter, Trinidad Govt. Railway	77	15	0	57	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1921	Bailiff, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	62	10	0	61	Do.
1 May, 1921	Chief Wardsman, House of Refuge ...	50	0	0	58	Do.
1 June, 1921	Chief Engineer Railway Steamers ...	400	0	0	60	Do.
1 July, 1921	Charge Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45 and Rations	0	0	63	Do.
23 Feb., 1894	S.J.P., St. Joseph	700	0	0	...	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1895	Engine Driver, Saw Mill	36	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1901	Head Teacher, Moruga Govt. School ...	45 Bonus & Rent	0	0	43	Closing of School.
11 Mar., 1902	Sergeant Instructor, Local Forces ...	130 and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
27 June, 1904	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	300	0	0	56	Do.
1 June, 1906	Road Overseer, Public Works Dept. ...	60	1	5	...	Do.
1 Nov., 1907	Sub-Postmistress, Couva	59	8	10	37	Do.
11 Oct., 1908	Receiver-General	800	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Apr., 1909	Carter, Transport Train	45	0	0	54	Abolition of office.
12 Sept., 1909	Senior Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	47 Rations & Qtrs	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1911	S.J.P., Couva	600	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1912	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	...	Do.
1 Mar., 1913	Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, and Harbour Master, Warden, Naparima	100 500 and Fees	0 0	0 0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1913	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1913	Collector, Pointe-à-Pierre, Trinidad Government Railway	50 and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1913	Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	35 and Rations	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Dec., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
26 Oct., 1914	Trollyman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	36	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Dec., 1915	1st Class Warder, Prisons... ...	80 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Old age.

(1) *See* Secretary of State's despatch dated 28th May, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
H.	£	s.	d.	
Holder, J.	51	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Hewitt, H.	49	5	10	Do.
Harriott, J.	26	10	7	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Huggins, E. B.	32	16	3	Do.
I.				
Isaacs, H. B.	20	18	4	Do.
J.				
Jordan, Mary Ann	13	11	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Jobity, Eugene	70	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Johnstone, Major R. (1)	400	0	0	Do.
Joshua, Daniel	23	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
James, N	5	8	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Jaghandansingh, A.	15	7	6	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Jardine, S. F.	15	3	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jones, P. H. N.	94	9	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Joseph, J.	18	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Joseph, Anatalise	16	10	0	Do.
James, N. A.	22	7	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
James, Rebecca	20	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jacob, E.	13	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
James, M.	12	0	0	Do.
Jeffers, Mary	11	4	0	Do.
Jardine, D. B.	230	16	3	Do.
Johnson, G. V.	22	15	0	Vote of Legislative Council. (Regulation No. 23.)
Johnson, J. H.	87	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Johnson, J.	30	17	7	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jordan, C. C.	48	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Jennings, J. P. (2)	40	0	0	Do.

(1) Reduced Pension sanctioned by the Secretary of State. (2) Reduced Pension sanctioned

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900– (No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 June, 1917	Office Keeper, &c., Laboratory ...	90	0	0	55	Age limit
1 April, 1918	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	109	11	0	46	Ill-health.
1 May, 1920	Forest Ranger...	78	12	2	68	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1921	Collector, Brasso Railway Station ...	90 and Quarters	0	0	60	Do.
1 July, 1916	Revenue Officer, Tobago	140	0	0		
1 Jany., 1904	Asst. Teacher, Cedros Govt. School ...	35	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 April, 1908	Late Clerk, Marshal's Office ...	120	0	0	58	Do.
1 Dec., 1908	Late Sub-Receiver and Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, Warden Naparima, Commandant Fire Brigade, San Fernando	100 550 100	0 0 0	0 0 0	...	Compulsory retirement.
16 June, 1909	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	53	7	6	55	Ill-health.
26 June, 1910	Labourer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	25	11	10½	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1914	Head Teacher, Rusillac C.M. School ...	47 and Bonuses	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1914	S.P.M. Mayaro	40 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Do.
22 Mar., 1914	Engineer, Water and Sewerage Works...	600	0	0	50	Age limit.
1 July, 1915	Head Cook, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Sept., 1916	Assistant Teacher, Govt. School, Blanchisseuse.	40	0	0	44	Impaired sight.
1 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Neckchuddy E.C. School	50 Bonus and attend'ce Grants	0	0	59	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1918	Asst. Teacher, Chatham Govt. School...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 May, 1918	Wardsman, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	36	Do.
1 Aug., 1918	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	50	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Nurse, House of Refuge	40	0	0	52	Do.
16 April, 1920	Warden, County St. David ...	364	11	8	56	Age limit.
12 April, 1920	Asst. Teacher, St. Ann's Govt. School ..	70	0	0	42	Ill-health.
1 June, 1920	Dispenser, Poole	...	...	...	...	
24 Dec., 1920	Ganger Railway	62 and additional Salary	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1921	Ward Officer, Tunapuna ...	100	0	0	44	Ill-health.
23 July, 1921	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	150 and Quarters	0	0	45	Compulsorily retired.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
K.	£	s.	d.	
Knox, Dr. C. F.	690	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Kenedy, James	42	0	0	Do.
Knox, W. L.	233	6	8	Do.
King, H. R.	75	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Kangah, J.	24	7	5	Do.
Koch, Dr. W. V.	144	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Knaggs, K.C.M.G., Sir S. W.	1,000	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
King, S.	30	9	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Kernahan, W. L. J.	353	12	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
L.				
Lyons, Walter*	11	5	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Lefrance, François	15	15	0	Do.
Labastide, A.	181	13	4	Do.
Laurence, Alice	98	6	1	Do.
Lyder, Julian F.	30	4	9	Do.
Lewis, Sir W. L.	406	6	9	Vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Joseph	18	16	4½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Edward E.	28	15	0	Do.
Lashley, John W.	27	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Le Cadre, M. C.	33	13	8	Do.
Lovelace, L. H.	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Lemon, Ella	12	0	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Lack, E. W.	45	0	0	Do.
Layne, E. S.	34	0	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Landeau, W. M.	34	15	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ligoure, J. F.	55	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Feb., 1909	D. M. O. Port-of-Spain North, Medical Inspector of Immigrants and Health Officer of Shipping	850 and Fees.	0	0	57	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1913	First Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	80 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1913	Inspector of Immigrants	350	0	0	...	Age limit.
16 July, 1915	Chief Foreman, Public Works Dept....	187	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1916	Head Teacher, Palmyra C.M.I. School...	50 Bonus & Attendance grant	0	0	56	Do.
29 Oct., 1917	Senior Asst. Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	466 and Quarters	8	4	...	
7 Jan., 1919	Colonial Secretary	1,500	0	0	62	Age limit.
1 May, 1919	Watchman, Colonial Hospital ...	45 and Rations	0	0	64	Do.
1 July, 1921	Warden, St. Andrew	558	6	8	61	Do.
Jany., 1898	Police Constable, Tobago ...	36	0	0	56	Deafness.
1 June, 1901	Nurse, Leper Asylum	40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1904	District Officer, Tobago	400	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	100 Bonuses and House all'wnce.	0	0	41	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1905	Third Clerk, Crown Lands Department	120	19	2	...	Do.
9 Aug., 1906	Puisne Judge	1,000	0	0	...	Completion of service.
1 Jany., 1907	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	38 Rations & Qrtrs.	19	2	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1907	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	50	Do.
1 Dec., 1907	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	75	0	0	54	Do.
1 April, 1913	Head Teacher, Four Roads Govt. School	62 Bonus and atten'dce grants	10	0	...	Age limit.
17 Feby., 1914	Chief Clerk, &c., Registrar Sup. Court	450	4	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Wardsmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	53	Abolition of office.
1 June, 1917	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	73	12	0	55	Failing sight.
16 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Tortuga R. C. School ...	70 Bonus and atten'dce grants	0	0	46	Ill-health.
5 Jan., 1919	Engine Driver, S.S. Paria ...	110	0	0	49	Abolition of office.

Digitized by Google

1.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
L.				
LeGendre, J. H.	(1) 27	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Lake, E.	15	18	9	Do.
Lourde, H.	37	18	4	Do.
Lewis, A.	4	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Lihou, G.	95	5	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
M.				
Mills, C. T.	32 *10	5 10	10 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Messervey, C.	75	0	0	Do.
McLeod, F. J.	169	2	2½	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
McCarthy, R. H.	(a) 450	16	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Meaden, C. W.	228	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
McMillan, Sarah A.	15	12	6	Do.
Murphy, W.	17 (2) 5	2 14	2 1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Madras, John James	11	14	9	Do.
Mitra, D. J. J.	5	4	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Miller, Phillips	23	1	3	Do.
Martin, Lydia	13	2	6	Do.
Morgan, John A.	161	17	6	Do.
Murray, H.	37	7	6	Do.
Maingot, C. H. E.	260	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
McDonald, John	24	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Maynard, Mary	8	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Mentor, Felix	49	19	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Marshall, Col. R. S.	217	15	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Madoo, E. M.	(1) 30	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
McNeil, N.	13	15	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
McGowan, H.	67	1	8	Do.

(1) Reduced pension sanctioned. (2) Granted by Secretary of State under No. 7 of the Pensions Regulations.
* Additional Pension. (a) Pension increased from £288 15s. to £450 16s. 3d. from 24 April, 1919.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Feb., 1920	Ward Officer, Mayaro	100	0	0	56	Compulsorily retired.
1 May, 1920	Cook, Female Prison	37	10	0	60	Age limit.
16 June, 1920	Orderly, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	65	0	0	55	Do.
1 Aug., 1920	Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	25	0	0	34	Ill-health.
12 Nov., 1920	Captain, S.S. St. Patrick	250 and additional Salary	0	0	47	Do.
1 July, 1879 1 Nov., 1894	Turnkey, Royal Gaol ... ... Gatekeeper, Colonial Hospital ...	110 45	0 0	0 0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1898	Engineer, Public Works Department ...	500	0	0	...	Old age.
16 Nov., 1906	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	317	1	8	...	Compulsorily retired.
11 June, 1908	Collector of Customs	900	0	0	52	Ill-health.
6 Jan., 1909	Manager, Government Stock Farm ...	420 and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1909	Nurse, Couva Hospital	37	10	0	46	Do.
1 Mar., 1909	Groom, Transport Train	45	12	6	...	Do.
16 May, 1909	Labourer, Public Works Department ...	26	1	8	69	Age limit.
1 July, 1906	Clerk, Immigration Agency, Calcutta...	...	...	...	...	
1 Mar., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
1 May, 1910	Nurse, Tobago District Hospital ...	37	10	0	..	Do.
1 Nov., 1910	Steward, Colonial Hospital ...	200 £25 Per. all'nce and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
23 Mar., 1911	Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1912	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1912	Chief Cook, Colonial Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1913	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	35	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Head Teacher, San Fernando Boys' Govt. School	105 Bonuses and attend'ce Grants	0	0	...	Do.
20 July, 1916	Deputy Inspector-General, Constabulary	700 and House allce.	0	0	52	Failing sight.
22 July, 1916	3rd Clerk, District Court, Port-of-Spain	100	0	0	...	
1 Nov., 1916	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	59	0	6	35	Ill-health.
20 Nov., 1916	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	150 and House allce.	0	0	60	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
M.	£	s.	d.	
Mayers, H.	11	17	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
MacDougal, E. M.	116	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Mathews, Eliza	9	1	3	Do.
Mahabir, D.	133	6	8	Do.
Morcom, H. C.	88	17	9	Do. (Regulation No. 20.)
Mayne, F.	11	1	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Mathison, G. A.	14	12	6	Do.
Michael, J. A.	8	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Moore, W.	22	4	8	Do.
Marwood, H. R.	659	7	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
N.				
Norman, Jas.	41	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Noel, Edith	11	16	3	Do.
Norville, W. F.	48	15	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Noel, P.	53	17	0	Do.
Nurse, J. B.	33	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Niles, J.	16	12	6	Do. (Regulation No. 23.)
Naismith, J.	175	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Nurse, H. A.	84	15	10	Do.
Nigay, Rev. Mother	161	17	6	Do.
O.				
Osborne, Rosanna	22	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Outram, C.	19	19	1	Do.
O'Shea, Sister A.	34	14	9	Do.
O'Kieff, O.	3	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1917	Night watchman, Trinidad Government Railway	...	...	...	...	
1 Feby., 1918	Assistant District Officer, P.W.D. ...	200	0	0	56	Age limit.
1 April, 1919	Letter Carrier, San Fernando ...	45	0	0	57	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1919	Bailiff, County of Victoria ...	175 Per. allce. £25	0	0	62	Age limit.
13 Oct., 1919	Assistant Traffic Super'dt., Trinidad Government Railway	500	0	0	54	Do.
1 Nov., 1919	Gate Porter, House of Refuge ...	35	0	0	52	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1920	Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	45	0	0	57	Do.
1 Sept., 1920	Do. do. ...	40	0	0	38	Do.
1 May, 1921	Ganger, Railway	65	17	6	58	Age limit.
1 Nov., 1921	General Manager, &c., Trinidad Govt. Railway	1,000 and additional Salary	0	0	63	Do.
1 July, 1914	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway..	97	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1914	Asst. Teacher, Manzanilla Govt. School	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1914	Head Teacher, St. Clement E.C. School	115 Bonuses and attend'ce Grants	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Do. Manzanilla Govt. School	110 Bonuses and attend'ce Grants	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 April, 1917	Pointsman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	56	Ill-health.
1 May, 1920	Mechanical Engineer, P.W.D. ...	350	0	0	63	Age limit.
1 June, 1921	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	84	15	10	48	Ill-health.
17 July, 1921	Resident Superintendent, Leper Asylum	225 and Quarters	0	0	77	Age limit.
Sept., 1874	Widow of Police Constable who was killed while in the performance of his duty	...	...	...	...	
6 Octr., 1898	Staff Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	42 and Rations	10	0	...	Infirmity of body.
1 Jan., 1917	Head Teacher, San Rafael R.C. School	72 Bonus and attend'ce Grants	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1917	Asst. Teacher, Scarborough R.C. School	15	0	0	...	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
P.	£	s.	d.	
Prestoe, H.	220	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Puckerin, Jas.	10	16	9½	Do.
Pugh, John	20	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Peterson, Ethel	32	4	5	Do.
Price, Mirian	14	17	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Piper, R. B.	36	6	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Plowden, Thomas	53	3	4	Do.
Placide, R. (Fabien)	10	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Payne, Christiana	6	11	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Park, Augustus	15	5	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pile, L. F.	9	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Pasea, H. H.	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Perryman, F. A.	27	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Puckerin, Thos.	41	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Placide, N.	23	11	11	Do.
Power, L. M.	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, F.	13	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23).
Popo, James	23 15	2 19	8 1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulations Nos. 7 and 23.)
Puckerin, Helen A.	13	11	10	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Padmore, S.	29	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pilgrim, J. R.	20	2	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Prescod, E.	9	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Payne, C.	9	15	0	Do. (Regulation No. 7.)
Plummer, E. A.	180	16	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, T. B.	84	17	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pickett, J. E.	19	9	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Porter, F.	38	8	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Payne, S.	11	1	8	Do.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
17 Oct., 1886	Government Botanist	420	0	0	...	Ill-health
1 June, 1894	Turncock, Public Works Department...	39 and Night allce.	0	0	...	Do.
1 Mar., 1907	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	51	13	4	...	Old age.
1 Sept., 1905	Head Teacher, San Fernando Government School	50 Bonuses & House allowance	0	0	...	Ill-health.
14 June, 1908	Senior Matron, Female Prison ...	50 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1910	Dispenser Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital	115 and House allce.	6	5	44	Do.
1 Jan., 1910	Chief Warder, Prisons Department ...	100 and House allce.	0	0	...	Do.
1 Nov., 1909	Chief Baker, Lunatic Asylum ...	35 and Rations	0	0	54	Do.
1 Feb., 1911	Laundress, Colonial Hospital ...	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1911	Closet attendant, Leper Asylum ...	30 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
22 Jan., 1912	Porter, Trinidad Government Railway	38	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Late S.J.P., San Fernando ...	600	0	0	..	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1913	Cleaner, Trinidad Government Railway	45	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1914	Issuer, Lunatic Asylum	50 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1914	Head Cook, Leper Asylum ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1914	Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph ...	600	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1914	Assistant Teacher, Arouca Govt. School	47	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1915	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	63	16	4	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 April, 1915	Assistant Teacher, Belmont E.C. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1915	Laundress, St. Ann's Asylum ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1916	Luggage Clerk, T'dad Govt. Railway...	70	0	0	62	Do.
8 Sept., 1918	Nurse, St. Ann's Asylum ...	32	10	0	42	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1918	Foreman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	58	10	0	45	Injury due to an accident.
1 Jan., 1919	2nd Clerk, Reg. Supreme Court ...	350	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 June, 1919	Ward Officer, &c., St. Ann's ...	112 Fees & Quarters	10	0	68	Age limit.
1 July, 1919	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	74	5	4	36	Ill-health.
1 July, 1919	Baker, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45 and Rations	0	0	59	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1919	Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	35	0	0	60	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
P.				
Patterson, W.	53	9	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phillip, K.	19	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Porteous, G.	116	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Peters, E.	50	18	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Q.				
Quinn, Sister Louise	19	11	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
R.				
Roberts, J. E.*	13	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ross, A. C.	433	6	8	Do.
Rossie, E. T.	21	9	6	Do.
Ramkeesoon, P. K.	81	15	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Redman, J.	7	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rhagoobar	15	14	6	Do.
Rentes, Nancy	7	17	6	Do.
Robinson, S. J.	138	2	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Russell, A.	18	18	7	Vote of Legislative Council.
Reid, Sarah	5	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ruiz, M. R.	43	7	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rawlins, W. T.	17	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Read, Dr. E. I.	470	4	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Roberts, Isaac	60	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Regis, G. T.	80	15	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Rostant, J. O.	285	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Ryan, J. A	30	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rojas, J.	175	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Riley, Miss W.	12	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£ .	s.	d.		
1 Nov., 1919	Clerk, &c., Government Farm, Valsayn	150 and Quarters	0	0	42	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1920	Asst. Teacher, Woodbrook E.C. School..	50	0	0	37	Do.
15 May, 1921	Engineer Launch, Harbour Master ...	150 and Personal allowance £50	0	0	62	Age limit.
31 Mar.,	Carpenter, Railway	110	2	11	58	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Head Teacher, San Fernando Girls' R.C. School	75 Bonus and attendance Grant	0	0	71	Age limit.
1 April, 1897	Corporal of Police, Tobago ...	48	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1900	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	650	0	0	55	Do.
1 Oct., 1903	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	
1 May, 1906	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department...	223	1	1	...	Do.
25 Mar., 1906	Carter, Transport Train ...	29	9	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1907	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	46	12	4	...	Old age.
1 May, 1908	Laundress, etc., St. Joseph Hospital ...	30	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1910	Head Teacher, St. Ann's Road Government School	125 Bonus and attend'ce grant and quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1912	Sub-Postmistress, San Juan ...	25 and Quarters	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz... ...	100 and Fees	0	0	...	Age limit.
14 Sept., 1913	Compositor, Government Printing Office	65	0	0	...	Do.
15 July, 1914	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua ...	600 and Fees	0	0	...	Do.
26 Sept., 1915	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway ..	114	2	0	...	Do.
1 Dec., 1916	Head Teacher, Nelson Street R.C. School	125 Bonus and attend'ce grant	0	0	44	Failing sight.
1 Jan., 1917	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	450	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1917	Checker Goods Department, Trinidad Government Railway	75	0	0	62	Do.
1 April, 1917	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	300	0	0	55	Do.
1 July, 1917	Assistant Teacher, Carapichaima E.C. School	40	0	0	55	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
R.	£	s.	d.	
Raven, E.	30	2	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rowbottom, R. S.	439	2	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rampersad, A. R.	25	15	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Roberts, J.	9	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rojas, F.	214	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rojas, L.	106	4	7	Do.
Riley, R.	29	3	4	Do.
Regis, C.	9	7	6	Do.
Romain, L.	36	7	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Robinson, Jas.	(1)68	13	10½	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rawlins, C.	22	9	2	Do.
Redman, R. A.	108	17	6	Do.
Reid, Dr. C. B.	465	1	6	
Roach, P. H.	30	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Ross, A. C. (2)	533	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
S.				
Scott, Horatio A.	17	8	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Shaw, D.	22	3	4	Do.
Spooner, Miss A. V.	4	10	0	Do.
Stanley, Mrs. L. C.	141	12	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Seccombe, Dr. G. S.	591	2	2½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Saunders, P.	35	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Solomon, Emma	14	6	10	Do.
Sibro, H. E.	7	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Stone, E. C. M	366	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Smith, W. E.	210	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

(1) Reduced pension sanctioned.
(2) Died in 1921—(*See* appended List of dead Pensioners).

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Sept., 1917	Fitter, Locomotive Branch, Trinidad Government Railway	77	15	0	63	Age limit.
16 Oct., 1917	Stipendiary Magistrate, Warden and Manager Savings Bank, Cedros	400 175 and Fees 80	0 0 0	0 0 0	55	Do.
1 Aug., 1918	Head Teacher, St. John's C.M.I. School	52 Bonus and attend'ce grant	10	0	55	Do.
1 Sept., 1918	Gardener, Government Training School	25	0	0	58	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Warden, Oropuche and La Brea ...	380 and Fees	0	0	62	Do.
1 April, 1919	Ward Officer, Moruga	150 and Fees	0	0	55	Do.
1 June, 1919	Night Watchman, Leper Asylum ...	50	0	0	55	Do.
5 July, 1919	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	37	10	0	30	Ill-health.
30 May, 1920	Engine Driver, Railway	93	18	0	57	Age limit.
19 June, 1920	2nd Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	230	0	0	40	Compulsorily retired.
1 Sept., 1920	3rd Class Warder, Prisons... ...	60 and House all'ce	0	0	37	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1920	Collector, Couva Railway Station ...	140 and Quarters	0	0	62	Age limit.
13 May, 1921	D.M.O., Tacarigua	600 House allowance and Fees	0	0	57	Do.
1 Jan., 1921	Chief Overseer, P.W.D.	115	0	0	57	Ill-health.
22 May, 1921	Postmaster-General and ... Manager, Savings Bank ...	600 100 and House allowance £100	0 0	0 0	65	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1906	Male Nurse, House of Refuge ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
21 July, 1906	2nd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	65 Rations & Qtrs.	14	8	...	Do.
1 May, 1907	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity Government School for Girls	20	0	0	...	Do.
27 Sept., 1908	Resident Supt., House of Refuge ...	220 and Quarters	14	10	67	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Late Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	800 and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1909	Stock Keeper, Transport Train, Public Works Department	60 and Quarters	0	0	54	Abolition of office.
1 April, 1909	Asst. Nurse and Cook, Princes Town Hospital	24 and Quarters	11	8	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1910	Caretaker, Govt. House, Tobago ...	30 and Quarters	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1911	Registrar-General	550	0	0	...	Do.
13 Mar., 1912	Manager, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	800	0	0	...	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
S.	£	s.	d.	
Sargeant, E.	9	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Swan, R. A.	348	19	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Sheppard, L.	221	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sampson, W.	15	0	0	Finance Committee, 1st Aug., 1913.
Smith, R. F.	246	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Skinner, R.	23	6	8	Do.
Sladden, Jas.	25	3	8	Do.
Scott, N.	133	6	8	Do.
Smith, J. H.	50	15	0	Do.
Sylvester, T.	20	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Salique, M.	34	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Salazar, R.	185	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Saunders, J. B.	309	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Swain, G. D., Colonel	375	18	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Stone, E. F.	301	17	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sealy, J.	18	13	4	Do.
Saul, Z. H.	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Small, H.	66	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Scobie, J. H.	5	3	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Smart, E. R.	166	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Stevens, P.	533	6	8	Do.
Smith, N.	7	17	6	Do. (Regulation No. 23.)
Sorzano, T.	237	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Smith, Mrs. Max	170	2	0	Do.
Sheppard, H.	124	8	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Sealy, J.	16	14	6	Do.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Aug., 1912	Wardsmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
4 Oct., 1913	Puisne Judge	1,250	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1913	Traffic Supt., Trinidad Govt. Railway...	350	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1913	Under Guard, Railway Department ...	...	...	...	...	
23 Jan., 1914	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1914	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1915	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago ...	94	8	10	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1915	Inspector of Ways and Works, Trinidad Government Railway	175 and Quarters	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1915	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital	125 and Quarters	0	0	38	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1915	Assistant Teacher, Caura Govt. School	50	0	0	...	Compulsory retirement.
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse, Leper Asylum	40 and Rations	0	0	68	Old age.
11 Feb. 1916	Cashier, Government Savings Bank ...	300	0	0	...	
15 Sept., 1916	Harbour Master ... ,,	550 and Fees	0	0	64	Age limit.
24 Sept., 1916	Inspector-General and Commandant Local Forces	1,000 and Quarters	0	0	58	Do.
12 Nov., 1916	Warden, Savana Grande and Moruga and Manager, Princes Town Savings Bank	450 80 and Fees	0 0	0 0	61	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Watchman, San Fernando Hospital ...	35	0	0	61	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	52	Abolition of office.
1 July, 1918	Principal Warder, Royal Gaol ...	100 and House	0	0	59	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1918	S. P. M., Manzanilla ...	12	10	0	67	Do.
16 Aug., 1919	Engineer in charge of Surveys ...	500	0	0	71	Do.
16 Oct., 1919	Inspector of Mines	800	0	0	62	Do.
1 Oct., 1919	Wardsman, Tacarigua District Hospital	30	0	0	66	Do.
26 Feb., 1921	Draughtsman, Lands and Mines ...	225 Per. allce. £75 and Fees	0	0	66	Do.
1 June, 1921	Principal, Tranquillity Girls' School ..	450 and Quarters	0	0	51	Ill-health.
26 Mar., 1921	Collector, Sangre Grande Railway Station	150 and Quarters	0	0	54	Do.
20 Mar., 1921	Platelayer, Railway	50 and additional Salary	7	6	59	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
T.	£	s.	d.	
Thornhill, A. R.	13	2	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
	(1) 13	2	6	
Tannis, William	26	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Thomas, James	24	17	10	Do.
Telfer, Alexander	6	15	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Tomlinson, J. W.	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Timothy, C.	32	0	0	Do. (Regulation No. 23)
Tinto, L.	37	18	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Taylor, J. B.	46	5	0	Do.
Thorne, H. W.	50	0	0	Do.
Thompson, T. A.	316	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Tracy, M.	27	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Thornhill, N. J.	16	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Taylor, T.	14	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
V.				
Vallee, L. J.	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
W.				
Warner, Alice	12	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Wright, Louisa	15	3	4	Do.
Wilson, Francis	13	4	8	Do.
White, J. B.	318	11	6	Do.
Warner, O. W.	1,000	0	0	Do.
Wilson, Sir D., K.C.M.G.	457	2	10	Do.
Wyke, Alexander	19	14	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wiltshire, Mary Louisa	16	12	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, H. C.	261	15	1	Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, Thomas	29	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

(1) Additional pension.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1892	Letter Carrier	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Feby., 1902	Head Carter, Transport Train, P.W.D.	60 and House	16	8	60	Do.
26 July, 1908	Road Overseer, P.W.D ...	64	4	11	...	Do.
17 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	16	10	61	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1913	Locomotive Engineer, &c. ...	600	0	0	...	Do.
1 July. 1913	Letter Carrier, G.P.O. ...	70	0	0	..	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1916	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School...	95 Bonus & attdce. grants	0	0	46	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ..	75	0	0	51	Abolition of office.
1 Jan , 1917	Do. do. ..	100	0	0	57	Do.
28 April, 1919	Registrar, Supreme Court ...	750	0	0	66	Age limit.
1 June, 1920	S.P.M., Couva	60	0	0	65	Do.
1 Oct., 1920	Watchman, Leper Asylum ...	50	0	0	58	Ill-health.
3 Feb., 1921	Lavatory Attendant, Railway ...	30 and additional Salary	10	0	55	Age limit.
5 April, 1919	Accountant, T'dad Government Railway	400 Personal 50	0 0	0 0	57	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1893	Asst. Teacher, Girls' Model School ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct , 1893	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	25 and Fees	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1894	Nurse, Lunatic Asylum ...	42 and Quarters	10	0	...	Do.
17 Jan., 1895	Supt. of Pastures & Examiner of Animals	500 and Quarters	0	0	...	Old age.
	Immigration Agent, Calcutta ...	1,500	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
16 May, 1903	Late Sub-Intendant Crown Lands ...	800	0	0	...	Old age.
3 Sept., 1904	Fitter & Plumber, Port-of-Spain Water Works	71	14	7	38	Bodily infirmity.
16 Oct., 1905	Matron, Royal Gaol ...	50 and Rations	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1906	Warden, Savana Grande ...	400 Allow'ce as Manager Princes Town Govt. Savings Bank & Fees	0	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
16 April, 1907	Late Customs Boatman ...	55	0	0	58	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
W.	£	s.	d.	
Wrightson, Walsh	386	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Williams, Jos.	20	10	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Walcott, Samuel	13	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wood, Catherine A.	12	13	1	Do.
White, Edward	7	12	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Wray, George	30	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175
William, Prince	11	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Walter, Louisa	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Webster, A. E.	20	15	10	Do.
Walcott, A.	18	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Went, J.	39	7	6	Do.
Webster, J. W.	23	13	6	Do.
Ward, W. O.	52	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Woolford, R. C.	25	11	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wilson, G. C.	115	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Wallace, M.	14	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Walker, C. R.	350	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Wright, E. Blackwood	353	18	4	Do.
Wint, E.	54	15	3	Do.
Williams, E.	10	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Wilson, J. R.	65	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Wharton, H. A.	33	15	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council
Y.				
York, Annie	19	19	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
York, C.	7	6	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1921.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
29 Oct., 1907	Director of Public Works ...	1,200	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Jan., 1908	3rd Class Warder, Prisons ...	60 House & Ration allowance	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1908	Turncock, Port-of-Spain Waterworks ...	39	10	0	65	Old age.
1 Mar., 1908	Asst. Teacher, New Grant Govt. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1909	Carter, Transport Train ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1910	2nd Class Warder, Prisons Department	70 and house all'ce	0	0	50	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1912	Gatekeeper, Queen's Park Savannah ...	30	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1915	Constable, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	60	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1916	Foreman Carpenter, Govt. House ...	75 and quarters	0	0	57	Abolition of office.
1 Feb., 1916	Ganger, T. G. Railway	51	3	10	60	Old age.
1 Dec., 1916	Telegraph Inspector, T. G. Railway ...	120	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Under Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	63	18	4	56	Ill-health.
9 July, 1919	General Foreman, Public Works Dept.	300	0	0	62	Do.
1 Sept., 1919	Teacher, Arima Girls' Govt. School ...	45	0	0	43	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Loco. Supt., Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	600	0	0	55	Age limit.
15 Feb., 1920	Puisne Judge	1,050	0	0	...	
25 Feb., 1920	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	117	7	0	45	Ill-health.
29 April, 1920	Keeper, Tobago Light House ...	45 and quarters.	0	0	64	Age limit.
1 April, 1921	Inspector, Letter Carriers ...	100	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 July, 1921	Chief Overseer, P.W.D. ...	180	0	0	52	Compulsorily retired.
1 Mar., 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1919	Asst. Teacher, Plymouth E.C. School...	23	9	5	43	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1921.

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Name of Pensioner.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Pension.			Date of Pensioner's Death.
		£	s.	d.	
Branch, Rev. S. F. ...	Island Curate, Christ Church ...	11	13	4	8th June, 1921.
Brown, Jos. ..	Wardsman, San Fernando Hospital ...	19	6	8	31st Jan., do.
Bannatyne, R. ...	Warden, Couva, etc.	420	8	2	28th Aug., do.
Beckles, H. ...	Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	15	7	2	1st Sept., do.
Basilon, A. E. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	40	0	0	15th Oct., do.
Brathwaite, W. ...	Brakesman, Railway	13	15	0	10th Sept., do.
Cassiram, J. ...	Hindi Interpreter Immigration Dept. ...	27	0	0	20th May, do.
Gray, W.	Chief Clerk, Crown Lands	98	10	4	31st March, do.
	Clerk, Public Health	33	6	8	
Gilbert, W. A. ...	Foreman, Government Printing ...	52	10	0	4th Aug., do.
Hardy, R. H. ...	Clerk, Colonial Hospital	103	6	8	23rd June, do.
Henry, T. J. ...	Boatman, Customs	13	18	6	14th Jan., do.
Hector, F. ...	Assistant Teacher, Mason Hall School, Tobago	6	5	0	30th Aug., 1920.
Kenny, W. ...	Clerk, Education Office	90	0	0	5th July, 1921.
Laverack, A. W. ...	Fitter, Railway	108	6	8	
Mathews, A. H. ...	Gate Keeper, Railway	8	7	9	23rd Aug., 1921.
McLeod, E. ...	Laundress, etc., Princes Town Hospital ...	8	5	0	14th June, do.
Pickford, H. ...	Inspector, Waterworks	61	13	4	3rd Aug., do.
Paul, Jessie ...	Needlework Teacher	3	18	1	18th Dec., 1920.
Rawle, J. E. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Erin	90	4	4	28th Sept., 1921.
Robinson, W. ...	Warden, Manzanilla	373	8	0	15th May, do.
Raymond, A. ...	Head Teacher, Western Boys' R.C. School	55	1	7	9th Feb., do.
Williams, A. ...	Blacksmith, Railway	32	19	3	22nd July, do.
Weeks, H. B. ...	Assistant Teacher, Arima Boys' R.C. School	9	3	9	15th Jan., do.

Digitized by Google

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1921.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 Revised Edition), and 16 of 1905.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.	NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	
Allen, G. ...	38	0	0	19th March, 1904	Creese, A. ...	65	0	0	1st May, 1919
Atkinson, L. ...	22	15	0	8th Aug., 1905	Cassidy, P.	40	0	0	15th July, 1920
Anthony, A. ...	38	8	10	26th Oct., 1906	Charles, S. ...	55	0	0	1st Sep., 1920
Amory, G. A. ...	13	6	3	4th July, 1909	Clarke, F. ...	46	10	9	5th Oct., 1921
Alexander, H. ...	25	0	0	13th April, 1918	Dean, T. ...	72	0	0	1st Aug., 1903
Alleyne, F. B. ...	37	10	0	1st July, 1918	Davis, C. C. ...	17	10	0	11th Sep., 1898
Augustus, N. ...	24	7	6	15th Sep., 1919	Dawson. W. ...	40	19	10	17th Aug., 1908
Arthur, J. ...	17	17	6	1st Jan., 1920	Daly. F. ...	43	6	3	9th Jan., 1910
Archer, J. H. ...	28	2	6	5th Feb., 1920	De Verteuil, L. ...	6	0	0	18th March, 1911
Agard, H. E. ...	30	0	0	3rd Sep., 1920	Dowridge, S. F. ...	43	2	6	8th July, 1914
Bruce, J ...	57	9	9	18th July, 1903	Dash, R. ...	93	15	0	18th Aug., 1920
Byer, J. ...	35	0	0	19th March, 1904	Dickson, N. ...	32	0	0	1st Aug., 1921
Bishop, T. W. ...	40	0	0	21st Oct., 1904	Edwards, J. M. ...	35	1	3	25th Aug. 1900
Brathwaite, A. ...	50	0	0	18th April, 1902	Eversley, J. ..	45	7	6	20th April, 1907
Brooks, H. ...	43	16	0	28th May, 1897	Elcock, J. ...	53	12	6	17th Aug., 1908
Burton, J. ...	66	0	0	1st May, 1903	Elias, J. ...	45	0	0	9th Jan., 1917
Bernard, J ...	52	0	0	16th Dec., 1903	Edwards, D. ...	61	17	6	1st Sep., 1918
Barker, R. ..	18	0	0	1st Sep., 1897	Edwards, W. ...	40	0	0	3rd Dec., 1920
Baily, J ...	18	0	0	17th March, 1894	Eversly, R. H. ..	180	0	0	9th Jan., 1921
Barrow, R. ...	44	14	0	1st March, 1899	Falby, E. W. ...	31	13	7	25th March, 1906
Bowen, H. ...	22	13	4½	19th Oct., 1905	Frederick, R. T. ...	36	0	0	17th Dec., 1906
Bailey, J. G. ..	29	14	0	14th Sep., 1906	Fraser, J. H. ...	15	0	0	13th Aug., 1908
Brown, J. ...	38	13	6	1st July, 1907	Foster, J. ...	20	0	0	1st Oct., 1911
Bennett. H. H. .	39	7	6	13th Aug., 1908	Francis, B. ...	12	10	0	1st Feb., 1913
Bailey, Ernest ...	19	10	0	8th Sep., 1909	Furguson, A. ..	48	15	0	1st Jan., 1917
Begasse, D. ...	43	16	0	7th June, 1911	Forde, J. E. ...	48	18	8	1st April, 1919
Bowen, A. ...	55	14	2	19th Oct., 1911	Fletcher, C. H. ...	52	10	0	18th Sep., 1919
Bonyun, H. L. ...	33	8	3	21st Dec., 1911	Ford, A. ...	21	2	6	1st July, 1920
Boyce, J. J. ...	51	11	3	1st April, 1912	Faustin, L. ...	25	0	0	10th May, 1921
Blades, J. ...	56	5	0	5th April, 1913	Griffith, B. ...	41	5	0	3rd June, 1903
Barton, T. H. ..	31	17	6	25th April, 1914	Gittens, T. B. ...	30	0	0	9th June, 1904
Bernard, G. ...	20	0	6	11th May, 1914	Gordon, S. C. O. ...	35	12	6	15th April, 1905
Burgess, E. ...	45	0	0	1st Aug., 1915	Garnes, F. ...	34	4	0	18th Oct., 1903
Boucher, J. ...	22	10	0	1st Jan., 1916	Gouveia, M. ...	66	0	0	20th Feb., 1904
Barnett, S. A ...	35	1	3	5th Sep., 1916	Grandison, Mrs. ...	9	16	5	21st July, 1905
Bradshaw, E. ...	19	10	0	15th Feb., 1917	Grant, P. Q. ...	10	16	0	1st July, 1899
Bartholomew, W. ...	43	2	6	15th Feb., 1917	Goodman, S. M. ...	30	17	6	15th Sep., 1914
Brown, A. ...	50	12	6	11th Aug., 1917	Graham, E. ...	35	0	0	1st Feb., 1916
Burgess, A. ...	45	8	2½	1st Nov., 1917	George, F. ...	37	10	0	1st Aug., 1918
Boyce, R. W. ...	31	19	10½	1st Jan., 1918	Gordon, B. ...	15	0	0	9th Feb., 1919
Beach, E. ...	18	0	11½	16th June, 1919	Greenidge, T. ...	34	10	7½	21st Sep., 1921
Blades, J. S. ...	45	0	0	15th Sep., 1919	Greaves, W. ...	48	17	6	1st Nov., 1921
Bonair, J. ...	16	5	0	21st Aug., 1920	Graham, S. ...	30	0	0	5th March, 1919
Beckles, F. ...	32	0	0	8th Feb., 1921	Holder, J. ...	33	15	0	1st Oct., 1905
Brathwaite, C. ...	129	10	0	1st June, 1921	Headly, S. ...	20	0	0	13th July, 1901
Bynoe, A. R. ...	38	10	0	1st Aug., 1921	Hewitt, W. P. ...	28	10	0	23rd Dec., 1901
Boland, A. C. ...	59	8	0	1st Sep., 1921	Holder, A. ...	80	0	0	21st Jan., 1905
Crawford, C. ...	20	1	4½	15th Aug., 1905	Holder, P. A. ...	25	8	7	16th May, 1906
Crichlow, F. C. ...	21	7	6	15th April, 1905	Hinds, K. ...	29	15	0	12th Aug., 1902
Cumberbatch, A. ..	22	13	4½	19th Oct., 1905	Harrison, D. ...	12	10	0	8th Sept., 1898
Codrington, F. J. ...	38	0	0	9th May, 1899	Hendrickson, S. O. ...	28	10	0	25th April, 1898
Carrington, J. C. ...	37	5	0	1st June 1899	Harewood, S. ...	36	0	0	1st Sep., 1899
Crichlow, S. ...	30	18	9	5th Sep. 1897	Hamilton, J. H. ...	13	16	3	4th Sep., 1909
Clarke, W. T. J. ...	65	14	0	3rd Nov., 1906	Hinkson, J. A. ...	41	0	4	4th Nov., 1909
Carter, G. C. ...	26	5	0	3rd Nov., 1906	Huggins, C. ...	35	0	0	18th May, 1910
Carter, M. N. ...	30	13	7	25th Dec., 1906	Hinkson, D. ...	27	16	10½	19th March, 1911
Chandler, T. H. ...	45	0	0	1st Sep., 1910	Hull, W. J. ...	29	5	0	12th May, 1912
Chance, J. C. ...	20	12	0	8th May, 1916	Howard, L. ...	17	17	6	4th Aug., 1913
Collins, A. ...	37	10	0	21st Sep., 1918	Holder, T. R. ...	65	14	0	1st April, 1914

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1921.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 Revised Edition), and 16 of 1905.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.	NAME OF PENSIONER	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	
Hofford, J. H. D. ...	20	2	2½	7th Aug., 1914	Perry, M. ...	15	13	6	9th May, 1901
Harewood, H. ...	45	0	0	19th Nov., 1914	Phillip, T. ...	14	0	0	1st Sep., 1897
Hazlewood, P. ...	56	5	0	19th Nov., 1914	Phillips, J. J. ...	24	17	3	28th May, 1907
Howell, E. ...	37	10	0	1st July, 1919	Phillip, G. A. ...	31	12	11	29th Aug., 1909
Hinkson, J. K. ...	41	5	0	17th July, 1919	Parris, W. A. ...	51	5	1	1st July, 1915
Henry, C. ...	185	5	0	14th Sep., 1920	Parks, S. ...	49	0	0	15th Aug., 1916
Harewood, J. N. ..	36	15	0	10th Oct., 1920	Phillips, D. ...	50	12	6	1st May, 1917
Hazlewood, W. ...	56	5	0	10th May, 1921	Parris, J. A. ...	39	7	6	1st April, 1918
Innis, J. ...	12	0	0	17th July, 1894	Phillips, E. ...	60	0	0	1st March, 1919
Jones, J. R. ...	29	10	0	3rd Oct., 1903	Phillip, S. M. ...	48	15	0	16th June, 1919
John, W. ...	18	15	0	21st Jan., 1905	Pemberton, R. H. ...	41	5	0	1st July, 1919
Jack, T. ..	43	2	6	17th Nov., 1911	Pierre, J. H. ...	40	0	0	1st Sep., 1921
Jones, J. ...	48	15	0	18th July, 1914	Rawlins, C. ...	54	15	0	4th June, 1903
John, H. ...	79	7	9	1st March, 1916	Roach, J. F. ...	27	1	6	14th June, 1905
Jaselon, L. ...	33	15	0	1st April, 1916	Richards, A. ...	17	2	0	1st May, 1903
James, J. A. ...	43	15	0	5th May, 1917	Rice, W. ...	21	2	6	7th May, 1913
James, W. ...	16	11	10½	1st Nov., 1917	Richards, James ...	42	0	0	1st April, 1915
Jordan, N. ...	45	0	0	1st Oct., 1918	Richards, A. ...	26	5	0	11th Nov., 1916
Jackman, W. ...	35	12	6	1st Dec., 1918	Rudder, W. ..	56	5	0	1st Dec., 1916
Johnson, J. ...	53	12	6	1st Dec., 1918	Robins, W. A. ...	20	11	11½	1st Sept., 1917
John, W. ...	26	0	0	16th Sep., 1920	Roberts, S. ...	50	12	6	1st March, 1919
Joyce, R. ...	17	1	8	21st Sep., 1921	Rily, R. ...	28	0	0	1st July, 1920
John, W. E. ...	94	10	0	10th Nov., 1921	Richardson, H. ...	16	5	0	1st Aug., 1921
Knight, C. E. ...	29	18	6	6th Oct., 1899	Romney, J. ...	34	0	0	1st Sep., 1921
King, F. ...	22	3	6	1st Oct., 1919	Smith, E. ...	27	1	6	26th Nov., 1904
Legall, J. ...	25	0	0	18th April, 1902	Sheppard, J. N. ...	21	7	6	19th Oct., 1905
Laing, W. ..	14	8	0	1st July, 1899	Stewart, T. N. ...	28	10	0	5th July, 1901
Legall, B. ...	63	3	4½	12th Sep., 1908	Small, T. N. ...	39	3	9	23rd Dec., 1901
Liburd, J. ..	20	16	3	10th Dec., 1914	Stewart, R. H. ...	25	0	0	12th Aug., 1902
Lewis, R. S. ...	71	3	6	16th June, 1916	Sargeant, R. ...	24	0	0	22nd Jan., 1904
Layne, E. D. ..	56	5	0	1st June, 1918	Skeete, John Luther..	45	0	0	1st Oct., 1909
Liverpool, J. ...	45	0	0	1st Feb., 1919	Saunders, L. ...	37	10	0	10th March, 1911
LeGendre, L. ...	41	5	0	1st Feb., 1920	Standford, J. L. ...	48	15	0	1st Dec., 1912
Lawrence, A. ...	48	15	0	3rd June, 1920	Sullivan, S. J. ...	60	0	0	5th Sep., 1916
Lowman, T. ..	45	0	0	5th Oct., 1920	Sealy, W. J. ...	60	14	10	19th Jan., 1917
Legall, R. H. ...	82	10	0	21st Sep., 1921	Seales, J. ...	48	15	0	1st Nov., 1918
Layne, E. E. ...	60	10	0	1st Dec., 1921	Skinner, P. A. ...	45	0	0	16th March, 1919
Martin, J. T. ...	43	6	3	12th June, 1896	Skeete, W. ...	50	5	11½	1st Sep., 1919
MacNellie, J. ..	33	0	0	1st Jan., 1899	Stewart, G. D. ...	24	0	0	1st Nov., 1919
Moore, J. ...	17	2	0	4th March, 1905	St. Vincent, J. ...	33	13	9	1st May, 1920
Maynard, C. ...	55	0	0	24th Jan., 1904	Sandiford, D. ...	26	5	0	1st July, 1920
Moe, C. ...	34	2	6	16th June, 1908	Scarborough, G. ...	38	16	3	21st Aug., 1920
Mahon, J. H. ...	56	5	0	25th July, 1914	Stoney, J. ...	90	0	0	1st Sep., 1920
Murphy, F. ..	21	2	6	1st Nov., 1917	Sobers, T. ...	138	15	0	15th Nov., 1920
Morrison, J. ...	46	17	6	1st Nov., 1919	Springer, H. ...	23	2	9	16th April, 1921
Millington, D. ...	138	15	0	1st April, 1920	Stroude, E. ...	17	10	0	1st Nov., 1921
Montgomery, J. ...	50	12	6	21st Aug., 1920	Trotman, G. C. ...	52	0	3	1st Aug., 1905
Moses, E. ...	48	15	0	3rd June, 1921	Taitt, R. H. ..	87	0	0	1st Sep., 1908
Mayers, R. H. ..	50	0	0	2nd Aug., 1921	Taylor, G. W. ...	29	5	0	18th Dec., 1912
Nottingham, J. ...	15	13	6	1st Oct., 1901	Thomas, B. ...	20	0	0	11th May, 1914
Norville, J. H. ...	29	2	9	25th Dec., 1906	Taylor, O. C. ...	22	15	0	22nd June, 1916
Niles, F. ...	40	0	0	1st Sep., 1920	Turton, A. ...	24	7	6	20th Jan., 1917
O'Connell, R. H. ..	100	0	0	16th Sep., 1897	Turpin, W. ...	35	12	6	15th June, 1918
Osborne, E. ...	18	10	6	24th Jan., 1904	Tappin, A. E. ...	52	10	0	16th March, 1919
Oliver, C. H. ...	13	0	0	9th July, 1895	Thomas, A. ...	17	17	6	1st April, 1920
Offord, G. W. ...	48	0	0	1st Feb., 1899	Thomas, J. .	45	0	0	1st Sep., 1920
Oxley, H. D. ...	23	15	0	3rd April, 1917	Tuitt, J. ...	31	17	6	1st Nov., 1921
Orr, A. ..	57	10	0	1st July, 1920	Vogan, W. G. ...	61	8	1	1st Sep., 1905
Oliver, R. ...	35	10	0	21st Sep., 1921	Vidale, L. A. ...	15	0	0	22nd Aug., 1915

Digitized by Google

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1921.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 Revised Edition), and 16 of 1905

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	
White, J. N. ...	45 7 6	21st Jan., 1905	Williams, F. ...	26 0 0	1st April, 1916
Ward, J. ..	24 0 0	21st Feb., 1904	Williams, J. R. ...	24 10 0	1st Aug., 1918
Walls, V. ...	25 10 0	4th Jan., 1905	Waith, A. ...	40 0 0	1st April, 1920
Williams, B. ...	87 0 0	15th April, 1908	Watts, C. F. ...	57 14 4	1st Sep., 1920
Worrell, M. ...	45 11 3	29th Aug., 1909	Williams, S. .	35 12 6	1st Dec., 1918
Williams, H. T. ...	28 0 0	1st Oct., 1910	Watson, J. N. ...	31 9 0	1st Sep., 1921
Walters, W. R. ...	39 7 6	14th Sep., 1911	Wilkinson, W. ...	55 5 0	1st Sep., 1921
Walrond, C. C. ...	87 0 0	1st June, 1914	Williams, A. ...	27 10 0	1st Nov., 1921
Waith, A. ...	30 2 5½	16th Aug., 1914	Yearwood, J. ...	71 5 0	5th Feb., 1910
Wiles, E. W. ...	41 5 0	1st Oct., 1914	Yarewood, J. Edwin ...	68 8 9	4th Sep., 1910
Walker, C. A. ...	50 5 6	10th Dec., 1914	Young, A. ...	44 18 7½	1st Oct., 1919
Williams, J. M. ...	81 0 0	1st March, 1915			

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1921.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of Pension.	Date of Pensioner's Death.	NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of Pension.	Date of Pensioner's Death
	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	
Archibald, S. S. ..	68 0 0	21st Feb., 1921	Richards, A. ...	28 0 0	
Bryant, J. ...	24 0 0		Riley, T. ...	90 6 9	2nd April, 1921
Benn, J. ...	22 15 0		Skinner, W. ...	73 0 0	15th Feb., 1920
Clarke, A. ...	15 13 6	14th Dec., 1921	Scott, B. ...	56 5 0	16th Nov., 1921
Callender, A. B. ...	39 3 9	28th Sep., 1920	Thompson, J. ...	32 14 6	12th Nov., 1921
Grant, B. ...	45 0 0	3rd Aug., 1921	Wilkinson, J. E. ...	41 5 0	3rd Jan., 1921
Haynes, J. E. ...	48 15 0	31st Oct., 1921	Weatherhead, W. ...	32 10 0	
Hill, W. H. ...	25 0 0	25th April, 1921	Woodruffe, W. ...	40 0 0	
Jordan, B. ...	15 0 0		Young, J. C. ...	25 0 0	19th June, 1921
Johnson, G. ...	52 10 0	6th Dec., 1921			

Digitized by Google

Section 13.– Continued.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31st DECEMBER, 1921.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension. £	s.	d.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS.					
Margaret Rake ...	Beaven Neave Rake, District Medical Officer..	106	9	2	25th August, 1894.
Emma Johnson ...	James Johnson, Clerk Audit Office ...	31	12	1	20th Jan., 1895.
Margaret Beccles ...	Joseph Beccles, Sergeant of Police .	16	14	10	5th Oct., 1895.
Eliza Rochford ...	Robert Rochford, Assistant Harbour Master ...	14	14	10	17th July, 1896.
Alice Monier-Williams ...	Cyril Monier-Williams, Registrar of Courts ...	118	17	11	26th Jan., 1897.
Alice Fuller ...	Frederick Fuller, Sanitary Inspector ...	49	4	7	16th Sept., 1897.
Catherine Philip ...	Samuel Philip, Ward Officer ...	8	12	0	24th June, 1900.
Mary Lacroix ...	William Lacroix, Warden ...	46	19	2	1st Oct., 1900.
Charlotte Blades ...	James Blades, Sergeant of Police	10	13	1	28th Nov., 1900.
Alice Sealy ..	H. Sealy, Clerk, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	12	7	6	20th Feb., 1901.
Marguerite Hobson ...	C. H. D. Hobson, Warden ..	68	3	10	17th May, 1901.
Alice Rock ...	John Rock, Ex-Sergeant of Police ...	12	9	11	26th May, 1901.
Lucy Codrington ...	J. T. Codrington, Sergeant of Police ...	11	3	11	12th July, 1902.
Jemima Cheeseman ...	F. Cheeseman, Sergeant of Police ...	11	16	5	19th Feb., 1903.
Victoria Worsfold ...	E. T. Worsfold, Engine Driver	13	16	2	2nd July, 1903.
Ellen Baynes ...	T. Baynes, Puisne Judge ...	108	15	3	18th July, 1903.
Harriett E. Ward ...	William Ward, Sergeant of Police ...	17	13	4	19th April, 1904.
Emily H. Hay ...	L. G. Hay, late Chief Commissioner, Tobago..	81	17	0	9th May, 1904.
Kate E. Pile ..	T. C. Pile, Cashier, Sub-Receiver, Tobago ...	37	7	1	29th May, 1904.
Rose Ford ...	J. A. Ford, Interpreter, &c., Police Court ...	19	2	7	20th August, 1904.
Henrietta R. Bizzell ...	Charles Bizzell, Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	21	3	4	3rd Sept., 1904.
Marie C. Armstrong ...	J. Armstrong, Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	26	7	4½	9th Oct., 1904.
Mary Milner ...	Dr. A. Milner, Medical Officer, Mayaro ...	79	10	9	23rd Nov., 1904.
Amelia Lord ...	John Lord, Sergeant of Police ...	5	13	5	6th Jan., 1905.
Mary Hewlett ...	Clarence Hewlett, District Medical Officer ...	107	14	10½	19th April, 1905.
Sarah Holder ...	Laurence Holder, Sergeant of Police ...	20	18	0	1st June, 1905.
Ida François ...	Theodore François, Clerk of the Peace ...	50	5	4	23rd July, 1905.
Louisa Rooks ...	Charles Rooks, Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary	116	7	5	12th Feb., 1906.
Susan Harewood ...	Albert Harewood, Chief Warder Royal Gaol...	15	7	9	29th Jan., 1906.
Louisa de Boissière ...	Valleton de Boissière, C. Clerk Education Office	66	17	10	29th Sept., 1906.
M. E. Simpson ...	George Simpson, Messenger Colonial Secretary	23	15	7	14th Sept., 1906.
E. Wight ...	Dr. A. Wight	17	7	5½	11th Nov., 1907.
E. Stone ...	H. Stone, Sub-Protector of Immigrants ...	83	7	5	1st Dec., 1907.
E. Mitchell ...	Ruben Mitchell, late Foreman Platelayer ...	38	15	8	11th Nov., 1907
M. Aumaitre ...	J. Aumaitre, late Dispenser	9	7	10½	4th June, 1908.
M. Anderson ...	Sir J. Anderson, late Chief Justice ...	43	19	9½	28th August, 1908.
K. Millen ...	H. Millen, late Curator Tobago Botanic Garden	48	6	10	16th Nov., 1908.
M. Clapperton ...	N. Clapperton, late Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	42	1	11	17th Jan., 1909.
Kate Bourne ...	H. C. Bourne, late Auditor-General ...	147	15	3	6th Jan., 1909.
C. Virtue ..	Jos. Virtue, late Ward Officer, Cedros ..	8	15	2	22nd Nov., 1909.
M. Rousseau ...	J. T. Rousseau, late S.J.P. & Warden, Tobago	104	0	5½	29th Oct., 1910.
A. Voisin ...	L. A. Voisin, late Clerk to S.J.P. and Warden, Cedros	24	6	4	9th Oct., 1910.
Gordon, J. ...	R. W. Gordon, late Chief Clerk Public Works Department	90	10	11	6th Nov., 1910.
Agard, A. ...	James Agard, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	13	18	8½	30th July, 1911.
Barcant, B. ...	J. Barcant, late Clerk Receiver-General's Dept.	21	3	2	7th Feby., 1911.
Davis, L. ...	R. Davis, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	8	3	5½	21st Oct., 1911.
Hart, Jane ...	J. H. Hart, late Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens	40	8	7	21st Feby., 1911.
Prince, R. ...	W. A. Prince, late Sergeant of Constabulary..	13	6	11½	3rd Oct., 1911.
Knaggs, Sophie ...	Dr. R. H. E. Knaggs, Govt. Med. Officer ...	137	14	10	20th June, 1912.
Hinds, Mary F. ...	J. F. Hinds, Police Sergeant	19	6	0½	11th Sept., 1912.
Alleyne, Christina ...	J. D. Alleyne, Police Sergeant	12	4	4	8th Oct., 1912.

Digitized by Google

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS. ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31st DECEMBER, 1921.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension. £	s.	d.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS—Contd.					
Adam, R. ...	Clerk, Manzanilla Ward Union	14	14	4	26th June, 1912.
Cummins, H. ...	Inspector of Letter Carriers		16	4½	8th July, 1913.
Lord, R. ...	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Tobago ...	12	17	4½	19th Jany., 1913.
Pantin, M. ..	Clerk, Customs	40	15	6	29th June, 1913.
James, A. E. ...	Amos James, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	22	16	3	24th August, 1914.
Pinheiro, W. A. ...	H. A. Pinheiro, late General Foreman, Government Printing	39	4	7	28th May, 1914.
Rayner, Agnes ...	Sir F. C. Rayner, late Stipendiary Magistrate, San Fernando	85	7	2	23rd May, 1914.
Tryhane, M. A. ...	S. J. Tryhane, late Park Keeper ...	11	19	5	17th April, 1914.
Eckel, C.	E. Eckel, late Assistant Receiver-General ...	78	2	1½	5th April, 1915.
Mewa, Ann	F. Mewa, late Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ...	28	7	3	13th April, 1915.
Northcote, Lady Helen ...	Sir E. Northcote, late Chief Justice ...	48	0	2½	14th May, 1915.
Weeks, Mary E. ...	W. F. Weeks, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	20	9	4	7th June, 1915.
Negretti, Rose L. ..	E. J. Negretti, late Clerk, Petty Debt Court, Port-of-Spain	9	3	4½	26th April, 1915.
Wharton, Rose E. ...	L. A. Wharton, late Legal Adviser to Registrar-General and Examiner of Titles	17	14	4	21st August, 1915.
Bowen, Medea ...	H. T. Bowen, late Inspector of Immigrants ...	91	17	4	5th July, 1915
Mitchell, Rose Anne	G. P. S. Mitchell, late Clerk, Warden, St. Ann's	37	15	6	22nd Dec., 1915.
Lovell, Lady Fany ...	Sir F. Lovell, late Surgeon-General ...	122	4	7½	29th Jany., 1916.
Smith, F.	E. J. Smith, late 2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	53	8	4	1st Feby., 1916.
Frederick, Rose A. ...	Chs. Frederick, late Sergeant of Constabulary	5	10	5½	1st Feby., 1916.
Hill, M. W.	J. Hill, late Engine Driver, T.G.R. ...	31	3	5	25th March, 1916.
Warner, M.	T. S. Warner, late Sub-Inspector of Constab'lry	68	8	9½	24th July, 1916.
Gordon, F. A. ...	R. Gordon, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	22	10	8	10th Jan., 1917.
Giuseppi, M. L. ..	C. R. Giuseppi, late 4th Clerk Receiver-General's Department	22	5	11½	13th March, 1917.
Davis, S.	W. B. Davis, late Sergeant of Constabulary	18	12	8	3rd April, 1917.
Lewsey, T.	C. H. Lewsey, late Sergeant of Constabulary	19	13	7½	15th April, 1917.
Landeau, R. E. ...	L. B. Landeau, late 3rd Clerk, Accountant's Branch Trinidad Government Railway	25	14	5½	27th April, 1917.
Pasea, M. I.	H. F. Pasea, late Excise Locker Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	42	0	6	20th June, 1917.
Ford, M.	M. Ford, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	7	16	5	21st August, 1917.
Baker, E. W. ...	A. H. Baker, Inspector, Constabulary ...	10	18	0	11th Feby., 1918.
Tulloch, R. W. ...	Dr. J. P. Tulloch, Dis. Med. Officer, Chaguanas	60	0	4	14th Feby., 1918.
Pasea, S.	H. Pasea, S. M., &c., Toco	38	15	1	8th March, 1918.
Bodkin, C.	L. T. Bodkin, Principal Warder, Royal Gaol ...	9	10	4½	18th March, 1918.
Taylor, G.	W. A. Taylor, Dispenser, &c., St. Joseph Hosp'l	5	4	4	31st March, 1918.
Robinson, A. ...	G. Robinson, Steward, St. Ann's Asylum ...	25	16	10½	4th April, 1918.
Lewis, E.	Jacob Lewis, Excise Locker, San Fernando ...	22	10	7½	19th May, 1918.
dos Santos, M. ...	S. dos Santos, Interpreter, S. M., Port-of-Spain	15	13	2½	20th June, 1918.
Marsden, M. ...	A. Marsden, Emigration Agent, Calcutta ...	85	13	4	1st July, 1918.
Brown, A. C. ...	L. Brown, Sergeant Constabulary ...	21	6	0	20th August, 1918.
Hermlyn, W. A. ...	G. A. Hermlyn, Collector, Caroni Railway Station	18	0	0	1st Oct., 1918.
Blanc, E. S. ...	Dr. Blanc, D.M.O. Indian Walk	85	12	9	6th Oct., 1918.
Ifill, C. D. ...	H. Ifill, Sergeant Constabulary ...	13	8	4	10th Nov., 1918.
Warner, J. L. ...	T. Warner, Warden, Tacarigua, &c. ...	60	4	6½	14th Dec., 1918.
Lewis, Aug. ...	W. I. Lewis, Chief Check Clerk, Customs ..	67	5	10½	24th Jany., 1919.
Besson, C. ...	B. C. Besson, Postmaster, San Fernando	41	6	8½	7th Feby., 1919.
Peñalosa, E. ...	E. Peñalosa, Asst. Inspector of Schools ..	38	17	3½	12th March, 1919.
Peake, C. ...	T. Peake, Sergeant-Major, Constabulary ...	39	16	0½	18th April, 1919.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31st DECEMBER, 1921.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension. £	s.	d.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS.—Contd.					
Headly, M. ...	M. N. Headly, Head Operator Wireless Telegraphy	17	9	3	17th April, 1919.
Archie, E. ...	T. Archie, Sergeant, Constabulary ...	1	5	0	29th Novr., 1919.
Ligoure, A. M. ...	C. F. Ligoure, Deputy Marshal	38	12	10	4th Decr., 1919.
Clare, Lucy ...	H. L. Clare, Surgeon-General	56	8	0	25th Jany., 1920.
Knowles, M. J. ...	A. V. Knowles, Chief Check Clerk, Customs	67	15	5	24th Feby., 1920.
De Gannes, M. E. ...	J. F. L. De Gannes, D.M.O., Manzanilla ...	19	10	9	26th March, 1920.
Wykham, L. ...	W. Wykham, Steward, San Fernando Hospital	20	5	11	5th Jany., 1920.
Cave, T. ...	A. Cave, Sergeant, Constabulary ...	20	15	3	1st May, 1920.
Burslem, M. E. ...	W. Burslem, Principal Queen's Royal College	101	12	9½	26th Aug., 1920.
Geyette, P. ...	J. Geyette, Clerk, Public Works Department	16	15	7	31st Dec., 1920.
Muir, E. ...	J. Muir, 2nd Inspector, Revenue ...	80	8	4	11th Jany., 1921.
Libert, E. ...	C. Libert, Warden, Nariva, &c. ...	81	15	1½	18th Feby., 1921.
Archibald, M. ...	N. Archibald, Sergeant Constabulary ...	11	10	9	21st Feby., 1921.
Robinson, J. E. ...	W. H. Robinson, Warden, Manzanilla ...	43	3	11	15th May, 1921.
Menzies, J. ...	R. Menzies, Engine Driver, Railway ...	44	2	9	11th June, 1921.
Kenny, P. ...	W. Kenny, Clerk, Education Office ...	36	4	8	6th July, 1921.
Bannatyne, J. ...	R. Bannatyne, Warden, Couva ...	84	8	2	20th Aug., 1921.
ORPHANS.					
Reginald A. Jordan,	Albert Jordan, Curator Botanic Gardens	9	6	6	18th Aug., 1912, on re-marriage of mother.
Albert Jordan		9	6	6	
Maud Marian Bushe,	George F. Bushe, Sub-Intendant	16	7	8½	9th Octr., 1913 on re-marriage of mother.
Nora Helen Bushe		16	7	8½	
		16	7	8½	
M. L. Massy	H. Massy, late Surveyor, Crown Lands Department	4	3	0	1st Sept., 1913 on re-marriage of mother.
Victoria Verna Lucas, Donald Wilberforce Lucas, Thelma Ivy Lucas	V. E. Lucas, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	8	14	9	4th July, 1915.
Chas. S. M. Giuseppi, Marie Louise Giuseppi, Marie Alma Giuseppi	C. R. Giuseppi, late 4th Clerk, Receiver-General's Department	28	6	8	13th March, 1917.
W. A. Corrie ...	N. A. Corrie, late Clerk to Marshal ...	5	16	8	7th June, 1917.
W. H. Kerr ...	H. Kerr, Clerk of the Peace, Princes Town ...	12	9	2½	26th August, 1919.
E. C. Kerr ...	Do. do. do. ...	12	9	2½	26th August, 1919.

2nd May, 1922.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CONSULS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN TRINIDAD.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Argentine ...	J. F. Salazar (Vice-Consul)	30th August, 1913.	
Belgium ...	A. E. Vincent (Acting) ...	1919.	
Brazil ...	Ernesto Gomez ...	16th October, 1916.	
Chili ...	A. M. Sucre ...	10th May, 1913.	
China ...	H. D. Baker (In charge of Consular interests of China)	1918.	
Colombia (with jurisdiction over Barbados and British Guiana)	Joaquin Molano ...	1919.	
Costa-Rica ...	A. M. Sucre ...	1907.	
Cuba ...	Alfredo G. Siegert ...	5th April, 1913.	
Denmark ...	Hon. Arthur H. Wight ...	26th January, 1916.	
Dominican Republic ...	Alex. Gordon (Vice-Consul)	1917.	
Ecuador ...	A. M. Sucre ...	28th October, 1899.	
El Salvador ...	J. A. Lyon, Jr. ...	25th February, 1920.	
Finland ...	Alexander Rae (Vice-Consul)	1920.	
France, (with jurisdiction over British West Indies, British Guiana, British Honduras and Bermuda)	Felix Tellier—Mattei Consul	24th September, 1921.	
Hayti ...	G. Descamps ...	29th September, 1916.	
Italy (with jurisdiction over Lesser Antilles)	Giusseppi Salvatori ..	1918.	
Mexico ...	J. A. Orsini ...	30th May, 1903.	
Netherlands ...	Carl A. Boos ...	7th February, 1902.	
Nicaragua ...	J. Guillermo A. Lyon ...	13th August, 1918.	
Norway ...	Harold Lindblad ...	24th December, 1921.	
Panama ...	V. V. Hooley ...	1st January, 1921.	
Paraguay ...	Miguel A. Trujillo (Vice-Consul)	14th July, 1921.	
Peru ...	V. V. Hooley ...	14th April, 1921.	
Portugal ...	Joaquim Ribeiro ...	16th July, 1917.	
Spain ...	G. Grell ...	1909.	
Sweden ...	Hon. A. Fraser (Deputy Dean)	14th December, 1909.	
Swiss Consular Interests ...	H. D. Baker ...	1919.	
United States of America...	Henry D. Baker ...	30th November, 1916.	
Do. do. ...	Alfredo L. Demorest (Vice-Consul)	9th March 1921.	
Do. do. ...	Marc de Verteuil (Consular Agent at Brighton, Trinidad)		
United States of Venezuela	Benjamín Quintero (Consul-General)	30th March, 1921.	
Do. do. ...	No Vice-Consul ...		
Uruguay ...	G. Grell ...	10th May, 1912.	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Whites.		Coloured Population.		Total.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Town of Port-of-Spain	2·80	...	...	...	...	26,873	34,707
County of St. George	315·21	...	...	...	...	36,388	35,357
Do St. David	78·52	...	...	...	...	3,498	3,181
Do Caroni	253·39	...	...	...	...	29,211	24,741
Do St. Andrew	286·40	...	...	...	...	12,664	10,912
Town of San Fernando	1·05	..	...	...	...	5,028	5,582
County of Victoria	313·43	.	...	...	...	35,529	31,540
Do St. Patrick	260·67		...	...	...	18,857	15,218
Do Nariva	199·76	.	...	...	...	4,779	3,708
Do Mayaro	150·77	..	...	...	...	2,008	1,838
Ward of Tobago	114·40	...	...	...	...	11,195	12,195
Waters of the Colony	...	...	...	...	...	772	132
	1,976·40	...	...	...	...	186,802	179,111
						365,913	

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers, not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births. Number and rate per 1000.	Marriages.	Deaths. Number and rate per 1000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce			
		Census 1921.					
...	...	...	...	...	1,698	534	1,974
...	...	...	...	...	2,253	199	1,811
...	...	...	...	...	198	13	111
...	...	...	...	...	1,975	131	1,167
...	...	...	...	...	660	41	437
...	...	...	...	...	362	122	677
...	...	...	...	...	2,184	138	1,265
...	...	...	...	...	1,099	79	655
...	...	...	...	...	251	7	130
...	...	...	...	...	114	11	88
...	...	...	...	...	833	92	496
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
	185	95,440	17,636	14,408	11,627	1,357	8,82[illegible]

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS, AND EMIGRANTS.

Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.
	*	*

INFANTILE MORTALITY. ESTIMATE OF POPULATION.

Table of Infantile Mortality.

Deaths under 1 year	1,625
Deaths over 1 but under 5 years	711
Total Infant Deaths	2,336

Estimate of the population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.

Population Census 31st December, 1921	365,913	
Natural increase—(Excess of Births over Deaths) ...	2,026	
Immigration	1,004	
Estimated population 31st December, 1921 = ...	368,943	
Birth rate on mean (Mid year) population		31·64
Death do. do. do.		24·02

* No East Indian Immigrants were introduced into the Colony, but 893 were returned to India during 1920.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1921.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church of England.	90,045, according to Census of 1911.	1. Holy Trinity Cathedral, Port-of-Spain.	£4,155 0 0 per annum.	Block Grant to the Diocese.
do.		2. St. Mathias Church, Laventille.		
do.		3. Quarry St. Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.		1—4 are all in the Parish of Holy Trinity.
do.		4. St. Mary's Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		5. All Saints Church, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		6. St. Agnes Church.		
do.		7. St. Crispin's Church.		
do.		8. Leper Asylum.		
do.		9. House of Refuge.		
do.		10. St. Margaret's Church, Belmont, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		11. St. Michael's, Diego Martin.		
do.		12. St. Chad's Church, Tucker's Valley.		
do.		13. St. Mary's, Tacarigua.		
do.		14. St. Aidan's, Arouca.		
do.		15. Good Shepherd, Tunapuna.		
do.		16. St. Saviour, St. Joseph.		
do.		17. St. Oswald, Caroni.		
do.		18. St. John's, S. Juan.		
do.		19. St. Jude, Arima.		
do.		20. St. Boniface, Brazil.		
do.		21. St. James the Just, Sangre Grande.		
do.		22. St. Mary Magdalene, Manzanilla.		
do.		23. St. Bartholomew, Mayaro.		
do.		24. St. Cyprian, Guayaguayare.		
do.		25. St. George, Grande Rivière.		
do.		26. St. Nicholas, Sans Souci.		
do.		27. St. David, Toco.		
do		28. St. Thomas, Chaguanas.		
do.		29. St. Ambrose, Cunupia.		
do.		30. St. Hilda		
do.		31. St. Andrew, Couva.		
do.		32. St. Sylvan, Carapichaima.		
do.		33. St. Alban, Tortuga.		

Digitized by Google

Section 16.—Continued.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1921.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church of England.	90,045, according to Census of 1911.	34. Holy Innocents, Mayo.	£4,155 0 0 per annum.	The Clergy are paid from the Government Block Grant, plus a sum raised privately by the parishes and from religious Societies approximating to £2,100 annually. These sums are used as one amount by the Treasurers and Salaries are paid as settled by the Synod. It is impossible to say how much of the Government Grant is allotted to each cure.
do.		35. St. John Divine, Gran Couva.		
do.		36. St. Edward, Tabaquite.		
do.		37. St. Philip, Savonetta.		
do.		38. St. Simon, Claxton Bay.		
do.		39. St. Clement, North Naparima.		
do.		40. St. Peter, Gasparillo.		
do.		41. St. Luke, Naparima.		
do.		42. St. Mark, Rambaut's Village.		
do.		43. St. John.		
do.		44. St. Augustin, La Brea.		
do.		45. St. Matthew, Oropuche.		
do.		46. St. Mark, Point Fortin.		
do.		47. St. Stephen, Princes Town.		
do.		48. Grace Church, Indian Walk.		
do.		49. St. Nicholas, Tableland.		
do.		50. The Ascension, Eckels Village.		
do.		51. Holy Trinity, Moruga.		
do.		52. Lengua Mission.		
do.		53. St. Gregory, Fifth Company		
do.		54. Christ Church, Cedros.		
do,		55. St. Ann, Chatham.		
do.		56. St. Martin, Erin.		
do.		57. St. Paul, San Fernando.		
do.		58. Holy Cross, Marabella.		1—58 in Trinidad.
do.		59. St. Mary, Pembroke.		
do.		60. St. Paul, Delaford.		
do.		61. St. Barnabas, Roxborough.		
do.		62. St. John, Speyside.		
do.		63. St. Boniface, Charlotteville.		
do.		64. St. Andrew, Scarborough.		
do.		65. St. George, Adelphi.		
do.		66. St. James, Lambeau.		
do.		67. St. Peter, The Whim.		
do.		68. St. Bartholomew, Parlatuvier.		
do.		69. St. David, Plymouth.		
do.		70. St. Patrick.		
do.		71. St. Thomas, Les Coteaux.		
do.		72. All Saints, Castara.		59—72 in Tobago.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1921.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapel.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	
R.C.	106,113 by Census of 1911.	The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Port-of-Spain.	484 19 0	Parish Priest and two Vicars. Col. Hospital Chaplain. Prisons Chaplain. E. I. work and E. I. School established.
do.		Church of the Rosary, Port-of-Spain...	86 13 0	
do.		Church of the Sacred Heart, Port-of-Spain	86 13 0	
do.		Church of St. Mary, Mucurapo ...	86 13 0	The Priest in charge of St. Mary's is also Chaplain to the Leper Asylum.
do.		Church of St. Francis, Belmont ...	86 13 0	
do.		Chapel of Holy Name, Savannah.		
do.		Church of St. Mary, Upper Laventille		This Church was restored in 1918.
do.		Church of St. Martin, Lower Laventille.		Restored.
do.		Chapel of St. Mary's College, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Chapel of St. Joseph's Convent, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Chapel at Archbishop's House, St. Clair.		
do.		Chapel of St. Dominic Mount Leotaud.		
do.		Church of San Fernando ..	122 4 5	
do.		Chapel of Flanagin Town.		
do.		Chapel of Cipero.		
do.		Chapel at Cumuto.		
do.		Chapel of St. Madeleine.		
do.		Chapel of Brasso.		
do.		Church of San Juan	100 0 0	
do.		do. St. Joseph	155 0 0	E. I. Catechist, & Hospitals (3)
do.		do. Sta. Cruz	100 0 0	
do.		do. Arima	157 18 4	E. I. Catechist.
do.		do. at Mayaro	100 0 0	New Church far advanced.
do.		do. Guayaguayare.		
do.		do. Bande de l'Est.		
do.		do. Arouca	146 17 6	E. I. Catechist: New Chapel at Tacarigua.
do.		do. Toco	100 0 0	
do.		do. Matelot.		
do.		do. Blanchisseuse	100 0 0	
do.		Chapel at Grande Rivière.		
do.		Church of Diego Martin	100 0 0	
do.		do. Carenage	100 0 0	
do.		do. Chacachacare.		
do.		Chapel of Upper Guaico.		
do.		Church of Oropuche	73 6 8	New parish of Oropuche-Peñal, established.
do.		Chapel of La Pastora.		
do.		Chapel at Belmont Orphanage.		
do.		Chapel at Airapita Alms House.		
do.		Chapel at Spaccapietra Asylum ...		English Sisters here now.
do.		Chapel at Belmont Reformatory.		
do.		L'Anse Noir Chapel.		
do.		Cumana Chapel.		
do.		Tabaquite Chapel.		
do.		Church at Teteron Bay.		
do.		do. Couva. } ...	100 0 0	E. I. Catechists.
do.		do. Carapichaima. }		
do.		do. Pointe-à-Pierre	91 18 5	
do.		do. Gasparillo.		
do.		do. Princes Town	100 0 0	
do.		do. Moruga	100 0 0	New Chapel built at Rock River.
do.		Chapel at Poole—Rio Claro ...	100 0 0	New Church and Presbytery being built and new Parish being established.
do.		Chapel at La Lune.		
			£2,658 16 4	

Digitized by Google

Section 16.—Continued.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1921.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	
		Brought forward ...	2,658 16 4	
R.C.		Chapel at Chickland.		
do.		Church at Erin	133 6 8	New Church building resumed.
do.		Chapel at Chatham	...	New Chapel built.
do.		Church at Cedros	114 11 8	
do.		do. Icacos.		
do.		do. Lochmaben	...	New School being built.
do.		do. San Rafael	125 0 0	East Indian School work.
do.		do. Maraval	100 0 0	
do.		do. St. Ann's	85 8 4	Chaplain also of Lunaic Asylum.
do.		do. of St. Patrick's, New Town...	100 0 0	
do.		Chapel at Sans Souci.		
do.		Chapel at Oropuche.		
do.		Church at La Brea	100 0 0	Resident Priest.
do.		do. Siparia	100 0 0	Separated from Oropuche, 1921.
do.	106,113 by Census of 1911.	do. Guapo.		
do.		do. Chaguanas	125 0 0	
do.		do. Cunupia.		
do.		do Mamoral.		
do.		do. Tortuga	100 0 0	
do.		do. Todd's Road.		
do.		do. Gran Couva	100 0 0	
do.		do. Mayo.		
do.		do. Caura	100 0 0	
do.		do. Tunapuna	...	School much enlarged.
do.		do. Sangre Grande ...	150 0 0	Two priests for Sangre Grande parish.
do.		do. Manzanilla.		
do.		do. Matura.		
do.		do. Maracas	115 0 0	
do.		Chapel of St. Joseph, Mayaro.		
do.		Church, Scarborough, Tobago. ...	100 0 0	
do.		Chapel at Patience Hill, Tobago.		
do.		do. Mason Hall, Tobago.		
do.		do. Goodwood, Tobago.		
do.		do. King's Bay, Tobago ...	...	A Catechist appointed.
			£4,307 3 0	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1921.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Presbyterian.	10,000	St. Andrew's, Princes Town.	£395 0s. 0d. per annum.	
do.		Riversdale.		
do.		Piparo.		
do.		St. Julien.		
do.		Morichal.		
do.		Brothers.		
do.		Tabaquite.		
do.		Mt. Stewart.		
do.		Iëre.		
do.		St. John Village.		
do.		Lengua.		
do.		Bronte.		
do.		Inverness.		
do.		Bordeneauve.		
do.		Jordan Hill.		
do.		Reform		
do.		Fair Field.		
do.		New Grant.		
do.		Elswick.		
do.		Rio Claro.		
do.		Nepal.		
do.		Torrib Trace.		
do.		Poole River.		
do.		Ecclesville.		
do.		S. Schools in 23 places.		
do.		"Susamachar" Church, San Fernando		
do.		Canaan.		
do.		Hermitage.		
do.		Morning Star, Fyzabad.		
do.		Rusillac, Church.		
do.		Debé.		
do.		Penyal, Church.		
do.		Siparia Road.		
o		San Francique.		
do		Bien Venue.		
do.		La Fortune.		

Digitized by Google

Section 16.—Continued.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1921.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Presbyterian.	10,000.	Monkey Town.	£395 0s. 0d. per annum.	
do.		Barrackpore.		
do.		Diamond Village, Church.		
do.		Usine Ste. Madeleine.		
do.		Corinth.		
do.		Gasparillo.		
do.		Tarouba.		
do.		Bonne Aventure.		
do.		"Sharon," Mayo.		
do.		Rock River, Moruga road.		
do.		Vistabella.		
do.		Erin Road.		
do.		Union Hall.		
do.		Golconda.		
do.		Siparia.		
do.		Retrench.		
do.		Mondesir.		
do.		S. Schools in 22 places.		
do.		San Fernando.		
do.		Marabella.		
do.		St. Madeleine.		
do.		Knox Church, Couva.		
do.		Union.		
do.		California.		
do.		Dow Village.		
do.		Ebenezer, Mt. Pleasant.		
do.		Carolina.		
do.		Indian Trail.		
do.		Waterloo		
do.		Colonial Village.		
do.		Subodh, Chandernagore		
do.		16 S. Schools.		
do.		Calcutta.		
do.		Nistar, Chaseville.		
do.		Upper Carapichaima.		
do.		Chaguanas.		
do.		Flanagin Town.		
do.		Caparo.		
do.		Charlieville.		
do.		Felicity.		
do.		Sapato Hill.		
do.		Preysal.		
do		Arunodai, Balmain.		
do		Milton.		
do.		Tunapuna.		
do.		Arima (Indian).		
do.		Las Lomas.		
do.		"Morton Memorial, Guaico"		
do.		Services in 20 small places.		
do.		Arouca.		
do.		Arima.		
do.		Sangre Grande.		
do.		Manzanilla.		
do.		Greyfriars, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Free Church, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain.		

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1921.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society (Eng.)	7,000.	Hanover, Port-of-Spain.	£571 per annum.	
do.		Tranquillity, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Belmont, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Tunapuna.		
do.		San Juan.		
do.		Diego Martin.		
do.		Guaico.		
do.		San Fernando.		
do.		Princes Town.		
do.		California.		
do.		Claxton's Bay.		
do.		Chaguanas.		
do.		McBean's.		
do.		Victoria.		
do.		Enterprise.		
do.		Siparia.		
do.		La Brea.		
do.		Point Fortin.		

Digitized by Google

Section 16.—Continued.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1921.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Baptist.	3,000.	St. John's, Port-of-Spain.	£257 per annum.	* Independent of the Trustees of the Baptist Missionary Society. † Administered by the Trustees appointed by the London Baptist Missionary Society.
do.		* Matilda Boundary, Indian Walk (S.)		
do.		† Mt. Elvin, 1st Company.		
do.		† Mount Pleasant, 3rd Company, Indian Walk (S.)		
do.		† Fourth Company, Savana Grande (N.)		
do.		† Piparo.		
do.		† Fifth Company.		
do.		* Sixth Company.		
do.		* Basse Terre, Moruga.		
do.		* St. Julien.		
do		† Preau Village, Moruga Road.		
do		* Torib Trace.		
do.		† Lambeau, Tobago.		
do.		† Rio Claro		
o.		† Elswick.		

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1921.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Moravian Trinidad.	1,014	Rosehill, Laventille Road, Port-of-Spain.	£99 0s. 0d. to whole Moravian Church in Trinidad.	The Total 1,014 does not by any means represent the whole number of Moravians in Trinidad, but only those enrolled as in Church connexion.
do.		St. Barb's Road, Belmont.		
do.		Chaguanas, Perseverance Village.		
do.		Manantial, Ward of Toco.		
do.		L'Anse Noire, Ward of Toco.		
Moravian Tobago.	1,888	Moriah.	£227 0s. 0d. per annum to the whole Moravian Church in Tobago.	According to the Census about 600 Moravians, not included in Column 2, are living in districts not served by the Moravian Church.
do.		Salem.		
do.	1,905	Montgomery.		
do.		Black Rock.		
do.		Bon Accord.		
do.	262	Bethesda.		
do.	276	Spring Gardens.		

Digitized by Google

Section 17.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
No. 1 DISTRICT.										
Tranquillity Boys' Government...	...	...	188	...	...	...	...	...	188	146
Tranquillity Girls' do ...	...	...	36	363	...	...	...	...	399	284
Eastern Boys' do ...	...	...	230	...	...	...	...	...	230	140
Eastern Girls' do ..	...	...	74	318	...	...	...	...	392	232
St. Ann's Road do ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diego Martin do ...	...	...	120	76	...	...	...	...	196	109
Four Roads do ...	...	...	71	60	...	...	...	...	131	66
Carenage do ...	...	...	105	86	...	...	...	...	191	110
Chaguaramas do ...	..	...	67	80	...	...	...	...	147	84
Tucker Valley do ...	...	...	22	27	...	...	...	...	49	27
San Juan do ...	...	...	75	63	...	...	...	...	138	68
St. Joseph do ...	...	...	88	109	...	...	...	...	197	97
Maracas do ...	...	...	46	38	...	...	...	...	84	43
Tunapuna do ...	...	...	193	147	...	...	...	...	340	194
Caura do ...	...	...	82	46	...	...	..	...	128	43
No. 3 DISTRICT.										
Arouca Government ...	..	...	139	97	...	...	...	...	236	139
Dabadie do ...	...	...	99	62	...	...	...	...	161	91
Arima Boys' do ...	...	...	237	...	...	...	...	...	237	152
Arima Girls' do ...	...	...	29	239	...	...	...	...	268	146
Blanchisseuse do ...	...	...	68	94	...	...	...	...	162	91
Sangre Grande do ...	...	...	180	155	...	...	...	...	335	185
Manzanilla do ...	...	...	99	105	...	...	...	...	204	80
Nariva do ...	...	...	104	107	...	...	...	...	211	91
Matura do ...	..	...	89	80	...	...	...	...	169	62
Chaguanas do ...	...	...	100	89	...	...	...	...	189	90
Longdenville do ...	...	...	139	92	...	...	...	...	231	148
Freeport do ...	...	...	67	44	...	...	...	...	111	51
Lower McBean do ...	...	...	68	43	...	...	...	...	111	62
California do ...	...	...	111	95	...	...	...	...	206	110
Carried forward ...	...	...	2,926	2,715	...	...	...	...	5,641	3,141

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	902 16 3	...	902 16 3	
...	787 19 7	...	787 19 7	
...	543 10 6	...	543 10 6	
...	584 4 2	...	584 4 2	
...	8 12 10	...	8 12 10	Closed 31st December, 1920.
...	337 0 0	...	337 0 0	
...	335 15 9½	...	335 15 9½	
...	360 13 0	...	360 13 0	
...	251 15 5½	...	251 15 5½	
...	128 10 6	...	128 10 6	
...	257 1 10	...	257 1 10	
...	407 11 9	...	407 11 9	
...	206 3 8½	...	206 3 8½	
...	525 19 9½	...	525 19 9½	
...	208 16 2	...	208 16 2	
...	450 19 0½	...	450 19 0½	
...	327 9 6	...	327 9 6	
...	396 16 1	...	396 16 1	
...	393 4 3	...	393 4 3	
...	253 0 7½	...	253 0 7½	
...	557 10 0½	...	557 10 0½	
...	481 14 9½	...	481 14 9½	
...	377 2 0	...	377 2 0	
...	206 3 2	...	206 3 2	
...	339 10 0½	...	339 10 0½	
...	327 4 11½	...	327 4 11½	
...	250 6 4	...	250 6 4	
...	162 19 3½	...	162 19 3½	
...	338 13 7½	...	338 13 7½	
...	10,709 5 1	...	10,709 5 1	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
Brought forward	...	...	2,926	2,715	...	...	...	...	5,641	3,141
No. 2 DISTRICT.										
Mount Pleasant Government ...	...	...	130	65	...	...	...	...	195	109
Pointe-à-Pierre do ...	...	...	55	34	...	...	...	...	89	48
Gasparillo do ...	...	...	135	79	...	...	...	...	214	84
Mayo do ...	...	...	66	40	...	...	...	...	106	43
San Fernando Boys' do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Fernando Girls' do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Picton do ...	...	...	108	38	...	...	...	...	146	91
Oropuche do ...	...	...	58	19	...	...	...	...	77	33
Guapo do ...	...	...	88	80	...	...	...	...	168	72
Cedros do ...	...	...	62	49	...	...	...	...	111	71
Icacos do ...	...	...	34	23	...	...	...	.	57	23
Chatham do ...	...	...	98	88	...	...	...	..	186	91
Los Bajos do ...	...	...	118	112	...	...	...	...	230	91
Buenos Ayres do ...	...	...	63	64	...	...	...	...	127	60
Ière do ...	...	...	123	51	...	...	...	...	174	81
Princes Town do ...	...	...	136	108	...	...	...	..	244	160
Hard Bargain do ...	...	...	159	111	...	...	...	...	270	134
New Grant do ...	...	...	161	134	...	...	...	...	295	155
North Trace do ...	...	...	97	75	...	...	...	...	172	84
Indian Walk do ...	...	...	141	124	...	...	...	...	265	125
St. Mary's do ...	...	...	118	82	...	...	...	...	200	86
Basse Terre do ...	...	.	123	115	...	...	...	...	238	97
Mayaro do ...	...	...	160	118	...	...	...	...	278	110
Total	...	...	5,159	4,324	...	...	...	...	9,483	4,989

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
..	10,709 5 1	...	10,709 5 1	
...	425 19 8	...	425 19 8	
...	183 13 3	...	183 13 3	
...	253 11 10½	...	253 11 10½	
...	173 9 11½	...	173 9 11½	
...	5 0 0	...	5 0 0	Closed 30th June, 1920.
...	9 17 9½	...	9 17 9½	Closed 31st July, 1920.
...	302 3 9½	...	302 3 9½	
...	135 13 7	...	135 13 7	
...	274 13 9	...	274 13 9	
...	213 18 4½	...	213 18 4½	
...	143 0 8	...	143 0 8	
...	294 10 11½	...	294 10 11½	
...	421 6 8	...	421 6 8	
...	232 10 2	...	232 10 2	
...	261 19 10	...	261 19 10	
...	572 2 5	..	572 2 5	
...	473 3 5½	...	473 3 5½	
...	574 4 3½	...	574 4 3½	
...	375 15 11½	...	375 15 11½	
...	529 3 2	...	529 3 2	
...	308 3 0	...	308 3 0	
...	341 7 2	...	341 7 2	
...	284 5 11½	...	284 5 11½	
...	17,499 0 5	...	17,499 0 5	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	No. 1 DISTRICT.										
	Park Street	R.C. ...	...	...	...	225	...	...	...	225	164
	Pembroke Street	do ...	...	...	...	68	358	...	...	426	309
	Harris Square	do ...	...	...	...	65	244	...	...	309	271
	Sacred Heart Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	71	259	...	...	330	212
	Western Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	351	...	...	...	351	200
	New Town Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	125	71
	New Town Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	80	282	...	...	362	250
	Belmont Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	362	...	...	...	362	198
	Belmont Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	27	190	...	...	217	122
	Siparia Hill	do ...	...	...	...	49	82	...	...	131	81
	Nelson Street Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	331	...	...	...	331	187
	Nelson Street Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	187	632	...	...	819	509
	Bethlehem	do ...	...	...	...	114	80	...	...	194	85
	Calvary	do ...	...	...	...	149	134	...	...	283	175
	Rose Hill	do ...	...	...	...	164	208	...	...	372	225
	Laventille	do ...	...	...	...	28	45	...	..	73	49
	Success	do ...	...	...	...	111	91	...	...	202	112
	S. Ann	do ...	...	...	...	131	117	...	...	248	126
	Boissière Village	do ...	...	...	...	78	71	...	...	149	79
	Marával Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	176	...	...	...	176	88
	Maraval Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	...	184	...	...	184	87
	Mucurapo	do ...	...	...	...	219	205	...	...	424	201
	Mucurapo (Indian)	do ...	...	...	...	144	72	...	...	216	130
	Cameron	do ...	...	...	...	62	77	...	...	139	66
	Diego Martin Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	179	...	...	...	179	96
	Diego Martin Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	...	182	...	...	182	102
	Teteron Bay	do ...	...	...	...	47	49	...	...	96	42
	Chacachacare	do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	San Juan	do ...	...	...	...	94	84	...	...	178	94
	Bourg Mulatresse	do ...	...	...	...	93	90	...	...	183	91
	Santa Cruz	do ...	...	...	...	100	111	...	...	211	110
	S. Joseph Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	210	...	...	...	210	114
	S. Joseph Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	7	170	...	...	177	99
	Tunapuna Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	144	...	...	...	144	88
	Tunapuna Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	25	155	...	...	180	97
	La Pastora	do ...	...	...	...	60	49	...	...	109	80
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	4,276	4,221	...	...	8,497	4,960

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	469 6 10½	337 2 6	806 9 4½	Roman Catholic.
...	655 0 0	185 0 0	790 0 0	do.
...	523 0 6	...	523 0 6	do.
...	478 13 0	375 0 0	853 13 0	do.
...	738 19 10	375 0 0	1,113 19 10	do.
...	239 19 7½	153 18 0	393 17 7½	do.
...	547 9 6	166 18 8	714 8 2	do.
...	577 0 5	Nil.	577 0 5	do.
...	288 6 4½	174 17 4	463 3 8½	do.
...	185 10 0	...	185 10 0	do.
...	593 7 3	213 17 8	807 4 11	do.
...	1,046 1 4	208 15 0	1,254 16 4	do.
...	136 14 2	110 12 4	247 6 6	do.
...	460 9 2	101 13 5	562 2 7	do.
...	430 13 9	157 15 2	588 8 11	do.
...	112 16 7	50 0 0	162 16 7	do.
...	317 5 0	65 0 0	382 5 0	do.
...	350 9 4½	75 0 0	425 9 4½	do.
...	198 1 6	51 8 2	249 9 8	do.
...	249 17 4	42 15 0	292 12 4	do.
...	233 2 9	43 0 0	276 2 9	do.
...	511 7 6½	21 0 0	532 7 6½	do.
...	243 9 3	22 2 6	265 11 9	do.
...	211 17 6	23 5 0	235 2 6	do.
...	335 0 3	42 14 2	377 14 5	do.
...	213 8 4	22 10 0	235 18 4	do.
...	197 8 7	18 12 0	216 0 7	do.
...	...	...	...	do. Closed.
...	259 15 0	60 0 0	319 15 0	do.
...	239 9 9	42 14 2	282 3 11	do.
...	318 11 7	63 3 0	381 14 7	do.
...	277 4 6	57 0 8	334 5 2	do.
...	322 5 7	107 5 6	429 11 1	do.
...	291 4 3	608 5 1	899 9 4	do.
...	248 8 2	27 1 9	275 9 11	do.
...	125 13 4½	27 3 6	152 16 10½	do.
...	12,627 8 0	3,980 10 7	16,607 18 7	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	4,276	4,221	...	...	8,497	4,960
	No. 8 DISTRICT.									
	Arouca Boys' R.C. ...	...	...	...	139	...	...	...	139	77
	Arouca Girls' do ...	...	...	...	15	129	...	...	144	83
	Arima Boys' do ...	...	...	...	388	...	...	...	388	222
	Arima Girls' do ...	...	...	...	16	289	...	...	305	213
	San Rafael Boys' do ...	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	96	44
	San Rafael Girls' do ...	...	...	...	2	83	...	...	85	37
	Las Lomas do ...	...	...	...	112	38	...	...	150	61
	Tamana do ...	...	...	...	73	81	...	...	154	64
	Coryal do ...	...	...	...	157	98	...	...	255	133
	Mundo Nuevo do ...	...	...	...	101	37	...	...	138	44
	Talparo do ...	...	...	..	70	66	...	...	136	64
	Cumuto do ...	...	...	...	41	32	...	.	73	30
	Upper Guaico do ...	...	...	...	75	68	...	...	143	74
	Sangre Grande do ...	...	...	...	126	133	...	...	259	140
	Caigual do ...	...	...	...	47	35	...	...	82	49
	North Oropuche do ...	...	...	...	74	64	...	...	138	63
	Toco do ...	...	...	...	41	48	...	...	89	49
	L'Ance Noir do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	San Souci do ...	...	...	...	49	46	...	...	95	26
	Grande Rivière do ...	...	...	...	44	47	...	...	91	41
	Matelot do ...	...	...	...	63	64	..	...	127	51
	Cumana do ...	...	...	...	75	72	...	...	147	65
	Cunupia do ...	...	...	...	53	54	...	...	107	69
	Todd's Road do ...	...	...	...	69	85	...	...	154	58
	Caparo do ...	...	..	...	76	61	...	...	137	75
	Mamoral do ...	...	...	...	98	74	...	...	172	68
	Carapichaima do ...	...	...	...	73	82	...	...	155	68
	Exchange do ...	...	...	...	55	49	...	...	104	66
	Chickland do ...	...	...	...	54	29	...	...	83	39
	Flanagin Town do ...	...	...	...	113	110	...	...	223	95
	Brasso Caparo do ...	...	...	...	77	72	...	...	149	72
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...	6,748	6,267	...	...	13,015	7,200

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	12,627 8 0	3,980 10 7	16,607 18 7	
...	257 17 8		257 17 8	Roman Catholic.
...	301 15 4	...	301 15 4	do.
...	518 18 0	101 15 6	620 13 6	do.
...	415 9 3	141 15 0	557 4 3	do.
...	140 18 8	26 11 8	167 10 4	do.
...	147 14 0	28 1 0	175 15 0	do.
.	162 8 10	18 10 11	180 19 9	do.
...	191 10 9	30 11 1	222 1 10	do.
...	304 3 5	72 0 0	376 3 5	do.
...	125 17 7½	17 1 7	142 19 2½	do.
...	160 1 7	41 9 3	201 10 10	do.
...	158 11 2½	29 8 0	187 19 2½	do.
...	223 5 8½	49 0 0	272 5 8½	do.
...	335 2 0	108 0 0	443 2 0	do.
...	172 4 0	46 0 0	218 4 0	do.
...	232 3 5½	44 0 0	276 3 5½	do.
...	197 2 6	...	197 2 6	do.
...	...	...	...	do. Closed 31st December, 1919.
...	103 10 3	..	103 10 3	do.
...	120 1 6	...	120 1 6	do
...	180 11 3	27 1 6	207 12 9	do.
...	181 2 2	...	181 2 2	do.
...	199 8 4½	18 0 6	217 8 10½	do.
...	247 17 8½	8 16 6	256 14 2½	do.
...	234 17 6	50 16 6	285 14 0	do.
...	182 19 2½	24 7 11	207 7 1½	do.
...	225 0 2½	8 15 4½	233 15 7	do.
...	177 0 1	15 13 5	192 13 6	do
...	103 13 6½	17 5 10	120 19 4½	do
...	241 18 8½	26 0 10	267 19 6½	do.
.	231 11 2	25 12 6	257 3 8	do
	19,102 3 8	4,957 5 5½	24,059 9 1½	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.– Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	6,748	6,267	...	...	13,015	7,200
	No. 2 DISTRICT.									
	Gran Couva R.C. ...	...	...	...	83	72	...	...	155	81
	Tabaquite do ...	...	..	...	69	58	...	...	127	52
	Tortuga do ...	...	...	...	61	51	...	...	112	54
	Mayo do ...	...	...	...	47	54	...	...	101	57
	Princes Town do ...	...	...	...	87	103	...	...	190	187
	Poole do ...	...	...	...	82	58	...	...	140	70
	Rock River do ...	...	...	...	84	73	...	...	157	45
	Caratal do ...	...	...	...	56	39	...	...	95	51
	San Fernando Boys' do ...	...	...	...	185	...	...	...	185	99
	San Fernando Girls' do ...	...	...	...	42	171	...	...	213	182
	Marabella do ...	...	...	...	53	60	...	...	113	53
	St. Madeleine do ...	...	...	...	62	80	...	...	142	73
	Cipero do ...	...	...	...	54	32	..	...	86	59
	South Oropuche do ...	...	...	...	62	72	...	...	134	52
	Lochmaben do ...	...	...	...	75	64	...	...	139	79
	Granville do ...	...	...	...	83	25	...	...	108	38
	Siparia do ...	...	...	...	167	152	...	...	319	134
	La Brea do ...	...	...	...	82	84	...	...	166	72
	Erin do ...	...	...	...	76	90	...	...	166	76
	La Lune do ...	...	...	..	71	80	...	...	151	60
	Moruga do ...	...	...	...	56	50	...	...	106	33
	Guayaguayare do ..	...	...	...	62	86	...	...	148	59
	Mayaro (St. Thomas) do ...	...	..	...	83	106	..	...	189	78
	„ (St. Joseph) do ...	...	...	...	52	55	...	...	107	42
	La Soledad do ...	...	...	...	49	48	...	...	97	46
	Total R. C. ...	...	...	...	8,631	8,030	...	..	16,661	8,932

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure. of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	19,102 3 8	4,957 5 5½	24,059 9 1½	
...	225 6 0½	29 8 4	254 9 4½	Roman Catholic.
...	127 14 11½	5 16 7	133 11 6½	do.
...	197 11 9	3 7 10	200 19 7	do.
...	190 16 3	4 3 2	194 19 5	do.
...	290 19 6	45 18 11	336 18 5	do.
...	207 6 1	40 0 0	247 6 1	do.
...	131 7 4	55 0 0	186 7 4	do.
...	129 11 3	4 19 6	134 10 9	do.
...	336 16 3	82 10 0	419 6 3	do.
...	277 11 9½	130 10 0	408 1 9½	do.
...	235 16 1	71 0 0	306 16 1	do.
...	213 8 8½	45 5 0	258 13 8½	do
...	153 12 6½	64 4 0	217 16 6½	do.
...	171 11 4	37 10 0	209 1 4	do.
...	200 6 0	30 7 10	230 13 10	do.
...	113 18 0	20 2 4	134 0 4	do.
...	299 3 4½	146 19 0	446 2 4½	do.
..	221 14 0	53 3 4	274 17 4	do.
...	229 8 10	55 10 5	284 19 3	do.
...	185 6 0	41 0 0	226 6 0	do.
...	129 4 6	31 0 0	160 4 6	do.
...	136 15 0	56 4 0	192 19 0	do.
...	224 5 10	159 3 4	383 9 2	do.
...	167 2 1	33 5 3	200 7 4	do.
..	162 8 10	8 11 0	170 19 10	do.
...	24,061 6 0	6,212 0 3½	30,273 6 3½	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	No. 1 DISTRICT.									
	Richmond Street E.C. ...	...	...	...	372	...	...	...	372	226
	Duke Street do ...	...	...	...	84	342	...	...	426	240
	St. Vincent St. (Upper) do ...	...	...	...	...	228	...	...	228	149
	St. Vincent St. (Infant) do ...	...	...	...	77	130	...	...	207	126
	Piccadilly do ...	...	...	...	344	293	...	...	637	356
	Quarry Street do ...	...	...	...	115	183	...	...	298	200
	Belmont do ...	...	...	...	171	241	...	...	412	230
	Escallier do ...	...	...	...	160	156	...	...	316	186
	Woodbrook do ...	...	...	...	205	191	...	...	396	238
	Mucurapo do ...	...	...	...	180	181	...	...	361	199
	St. Joseph do ...	...	...	...	109	138	...	...	247	139
	Tunapuna do ...	...	...	...	217	253	...	...	470	259
	Tacarigua do ...	...	...	...	116	111	...	...	227	150
	No. 3 DISTRICT.									
	Arouca E.C. ...	...	...	...	105	104	...	...	209	127
	Brazil Village do ...	...	...	...	68	54	...	...	122	63
	Sans Souci do ...	...	...	...	53	56	...	...	109	48
	Grande Rivière do ...	...	...	...	87	92	...	...	179	86
	Toco do ...	...	...	...	97	103	...	...	200	111
	Besson Village do ...	...	...	...	52	35	...	...	87	37
	Cunupia do ...	...	...	...	55	72	...	...	127	64
	Carapichaima do ...	...	...	...	108	85	...	...	193	106
	Couva do ...	...	...	...	116	130	...	...	246	158
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...	2,891	3,178	...	...	6,069	3,493

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	554 9 4	128 18 8	683 8 0	Church of England.
...	582 8 5	96 17 6	679 5 11	do.
...	379 2 6	65 17 8	445 0 2	do.
...	291 12 0	65 17 8	357 9 8	do.
...	790 1 2	94 7 6	884 8 8	do.
...	431 5 3½	56 17 4	488 2 7½	do.
...	530 18 1	110 8 5	641 6 6	do.
...	418 15 10	84 15 5½	503 11 3½	do.
...	622 17 8	11 5 0	634 2 8	do.
..	618 19 11	12 10 0	631 9 11	do.
...	358 8 10	24 19 0½	383 7 10½	do.
...	676 14 8½	53 5 6½	730 0 3	do.
...	328 19 10	27 18 4	356 18 2	do.
...	417 0 2½	198 0 5	615 0 7½	do.
...	136 9 4½	28 2 0	164 11 4½	do.
...	256 0 0	69 15 5	325 15 5	do.
...	281 10 3	86 1 0	367 11 3	do.
...	241 17 6½	128 17 8	370 15 2½	do.
...	132 10 9	111 15 9	244 6 6	do.
...	190 10 1	50 0 0	240 10 1	do.
...	200 10 1	137 0 0	337 10 1	do.
...	463 14 3½	61 10 0	525 4 3½	do.
...	8,904 16 2	1,705 0 4½	10,609 16 6½	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private School.		In other Private Schools.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	2,891	3,178	...	...	6,069	3,493
	No. 2 DISTRICT.									
	Claxton Bay E.C. ...	...	...	...	67	49	...	...	116	72
	Guaracarite do ...	...	...	...	70	32	...	...	102	44
	Eckel do ...	...	...	...	59	69	...	...	128	46
	Craignish do ...	...	...	...	164	122	...	...	286	162
	New Grant do ...	..	...	...	124	103	...	...	227	129
	Sixth Company do ...	...	...	...	52	57	...	...	109	54
	Neckchuddy do ...	...	...	...	104	85	...	...	189	76
	Lengua do ...	..	...	...	71	61	...	...	132	59
	Caledonia (Indian) do ...	...	...	...	74	45	...	...	119	44
	Fifth Company do ...	...	...	...	62	56	...	...	118	55
	Moruga do ...	...	...	...	77	67	...	...	144	61
	San Fernando do ...	...	...	...	156	212	...	...	368	210
	Coffee Street do ...	...	...	...	135	168	...	...	303	164
	St. Clement do ...	...	...	...	111	134	...	...	245	141
	St. John do ...	..	...	...	133	72	...		205	110
	Brighton do ...	...	...	...	79	67	...	...	146	72
	Point Fortin do ...	...	...	...	87	64	...	...	151	77
	Cedros (Indian) do ...	...	...	..	68	37	...	...	105	63
	Tableland do ...	...	...	...	77	50	...	...	127	49
	Total E. C.	...	...	...	4,661	4,728	...	...	9,389	5,181
	No. 1 DISTRICT.									
	Moulton Hall Wes. ...	...	...	...	385	243	...	...	628	389
	Belmont do ...	...	...	...	186	165	...	...	351	190
	No. 2 DISTRICT.									
	San Fernando Wes. ...	...	...	...	168	237	...	...	405	204
	Princes Town do ...	...	...	...	66	85	..	...	151	90
	Total Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	805	730	...	...	1,535	873
	No. 1 DISTRICT.									
	Gloster Lodge Road Mor. ...	...	...	...	116	132	...	...	248	143
	No. 3 DISTRICT.									
	L'Ance Noire Mor. ...	...	...	...	62	82	...	...	144	75
	Total Moravian ...	...	...	...	178	214	...	...	392	218
	No. 2 DISTRICT.									
	5th Company Baptist ...	...	...	...	77	72	...	...	149	62

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	8,904 16 2	1,705 0 4½	10,609 16 6½	
...	164 18 11	30 0 0	194 18 11	Church of England.
...	118 1 7½	62 6 8	180 8 3½	do.
...	158 6 9	35 0 0	193 6 9	do.
...	492 16 3	78 0 0	570 16 3	do.
...	409 2 6	19 4	420 1 10	do.
...	211 4 2	19 4	212 3 6	do.
...	227 2 9	19 4	228 2 1	do.
...	160 14 6	37 0 0	197 14 6	do.
...	138 6 10½	33 0 0	171 6 10½	do.
...	240 3 6	56 0 0	296 3 6	do.
...	140 17 3½	63 8 6	204 5 9½	do.
...	620 7 2	61 16 5½	682 3 7½	do.
...	385 9 0	40 12 1	426 1 1	do.
...	345 13 9½	124 19 2	470 12 11½	do.
...	151 19 9	42 0 0	193 19 9	do.
...	234 16 9	62 12 7	297 9 4	do.
...	219 19 3	56 8 9	276 8 0	do.
...	142 6 1	...	142 6 1	do.
...	204 16 3	...	204 16 3	do.
...	13,671 19 4	2,491 2 7	16,163 1 11	
...	1,005 16 11½	121 10 11	1,127 7 10½	Wesleyan.
...	620 5 6½	61 1 7	681 7 1½	do.
...	719 18 11	123 9 6	843 8 5	do.
...	308 4 11	51 1 0	359 5 11	do.
...	2,654 6 4	357 3 0	3,011 9 4	
...	556 14 8½	58 5 5	615 0 1½	Moravian.
...	192 1 2	30 13 8½	222 14 10½	do.
...	748 15 10½	88 19 1½	837 15 0	
...	177 4 11½	11 2 6	188 7 5½	Baptist.

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	No. 1 DISTRICT.									
	Woodbrook C.M. ...	...	...	...	239	221	...	...	460	226
	San Juan do ...	...	...	...	326	152	...	...	478	193
	St. Joseph C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	116	49	...	...	165	67
	Maracas do ...	...	...	...	94	80	...	...	174	67
	St. John C.M. ...	...	...	...	94	62	...	...	156	61
	Tunapuna C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	196	68	...	...	264	151
	Tacarigua do ...	...	...	...	179	42	...	...	221	129
	No. 3 DISTRICT.									
	Cumuto C.M. ...	...	...	...	73	23	...	...	96	50
	Grosvenor do ...	...	...	...	101	65	...	...	166	66
	Guaico do ...	...	...	...	226	129	...	...	355	157
	Fishing Pond do ...	...	...	...	79	71	...	...	150	75
	Cunaripo do ...	...	...	...	114	27	...	...	141	53
	Sangre Chiquito do ...	...	...	...	107	80	...	...	187	76
	Plum Road do ...	...	...	...	88	49	...	...	137	53
	Mitan do ...	...	...	...	65	33	...	...	98	43
	Biche do ...	...	...	...	103	66	...	...	169	84
	Caroni do ...	...	...	...	187	81	...	...	268	143
	Warrenville C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	118	50	...	...	168	83
	St. Helena do ...	...	...	...	85	28	...	...	113	55
	Cunupia do ...	...	...	...	94	42	...	...	136	83
	Charlieville do ...	...	...	...	102	22	...	..	124	56
	Chaguanas do ...	...	...	...	188	86	...	...	274	157
	Colonial Village do ...	...	...	...	83	30	...	...	113	52
	Chandernagore C.M. ...	...	...	...	58	16	...	...	74	37
	Upper Carapichaima C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	83	35	...	...	118	63
	Calcutta do ...	...	...	...	59	49	...	..	108	50
	Waterloo do ...	...	...	...	62	38	...	.	100	50
	Exchange do ..	...	...	...	88	48	...	...	136	78
	Milton do ...	...	...	...	74	29	...	...	103	54
	Balmain C.M. ...	...	...	...	85	46	...	...	131	74
	Preysal C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	94	41	...	...	135	66
	Esperanza do ...	...	...	...	114	55	...	...	169	96
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...	3,774	1,913	...	...	5,687	2,748

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	651 8 5½	74 4 6	725 12 11½	Canadian Mission.
...	352 9 2	53 16 3	406 5 5	do.
...	219 3 10½	34 15 0	253 18 10½	do. Indian.
...	228 18 9	45 14 0	274 12 9	do. do.
...	169 17 1	31 4 2	201 1 3	do.
...	319 12 11	43 7 3	363 0 2	do. Indian.
...	299 13 3½	38 16 10	338 10 1½	do. do.
...	136 5 0	38 11 8	174 16 8	do.
...	228 15 1	54 1 10	282 16 11	do.
...	367 12 4	60 0 5	427 12 9	do.
...	195 3 4	53 10 8	248 14 0	do.
...	134 8 6	50 17 10	185 6 4	do.
...	237 13 0	42 13 0	280 6 0	do.
...	153 13 9½	57 3 5	210 17 2½	do.
...	114 16 2½	54 19 7	169 15 9½	do. Aided 1st January, 1919.
...	213 12 2	59 13 0	273 5 2	do.
...	374 4 4½	48 10 10	422 15 2½	do.
...	160 13 9½	42 10 8	203 4 5½	do. Indian.
...	175 6 11½	41 15 0	217 1 11½	do. do.
...	208 6 1	42 18 1	251 4 2	do. do.
...	175 14 2	21 13 0	197 7 2	do. do.
...	440 17 5	27 18 11	468 16 4	do. do.
...	134 1 0	25 12 0	159 13 0	do. do.
...	177 9 2	32 2 9	209 11 11	do.
...	179 6 4	22 16 0	202 2 4	do. Indian.
...	166 9 0	24 11 10	191 0 10	do. do.
...	176 10 4	19 3 10	195 14 2	do. do.
...	203 5 2	34 13 1	237 18 3	do. do.
...	166 11 8	26 14 0	193 5 8	do. do.
...	250 11 8½	16 11 4	267 3 0½	do.
...	133 11 8	23 0 0	156 11 8	do. Indian
...	226 4 4½	31 2 6	257 6 10½	do. do.
...	7,372 16 2	1,275 3 3	8,647 19 5	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	3,774	1,918	...	...	5,687	2,748
	No. 2 DISTRICT.									
	Tabaquite C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	104	69	..	...	173	87
	Union do ...	...	..	...	94	34	...	...	128	63
	Morichal do ...	...	...	...	57	34	...	...	91	43
	Riversdale do ...	...	...	...	76	49	...	...	125	68
	Piparo do ...	...	...	...	117	65	...	...	182	86
	St. Julien Road do ...	...	...	...	70	33	...	...	103	39
	Inverness C.M. ...	..	...	...	84	29	...	...	113	9
	Brothers C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	75	16	...	...	91	44
	Palmyra do ...	...	...	...	91	44	...	...	135	74
	Jordan Hill do ...	...	...	...	140	58	...	...	198	111
	Princes Town do ...	...	...	...	125	76	...	...	201	116
	Lengua do ...	...	...	...	137	56	...	...	198	100
	Nipal C.M. ...	...	...	...	114	22	...	...	136	56
	Elswick do ...	...	...	...	194	105	...	...	299	154
	Poole do ...	...	...	...	111	47	...	...	158	68
	Ecclesville do ...	...	...	...	124	53	...	...	177	88
	Rio Claro do ...	...	...	..	107	74	...	...	181	91
	Bonne Aventure C.M.I. ..	...	...	...	92	38	...	...	130	59
	Harmony Hall do ...	...	...	...	90	29	...	...	119	62
	Vistabella do ...	...	...	...	112	88	...	...	200	108
	San Fernando do ...	...	...	...	181	139	...	...	320	174
	Corinth do ...	...	...	...	133	51	...	...	184	103
	S. Madeleine do ...	...	...	...	97	42	...	...	139	68
	Canaan do ..	...	...	...	85	45	...	...	130	75
	Hermitage do ...	...	...	...	67	47	...	...	114	77
	Monkey Town do ...	...	...	...	54	41	...	...	95	49
	Debé C.M. ...	...	...	...	143	39	...	...	182	109
	Peñal do ..	...	...	...	201	70	...	...	271	122
	Rock River do ...	...	...	...	163	86	...	...	249	103
	Erin Road do ...	...	...	...	106	63	...	...	169	80
	Bien Venue C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	98	62	...	...	160	68
	Fyzabad do ...	...	...	...	166	65	...	...	231	82
	Siparia Road C.M. ...	...	...	...	136	32	...	...	168	97
	San Francique do ...	...	...	...	77	38	...	...	115	46
	Russillac C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	107	27	...	...	134	58
	Torrib Trace C.M. ...	..	...	...	154	58	...	...	212	75
	Naparima Girls' Intermediate	...	...	.	...	66	...	...	66	56
	Total Canadian Mission ...	...	...	...	7,856	3,903	...	...	11,759	5,756

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.	
School Fees.	Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
...	7,372 16 2	1,275 8 3	8,647 19 5		
...	188 12 6	30 7 10	214 0 4	Canadian Mission—Indian.	
...	131 17 0½	27 8 5	159 5 5½	do.	do.
...	137 10 6½	37 16 0	175 6 6½	do.	do.
...	168 11 4½	23 12 11	192 4 3½	do.	do.
...	243 3 8	36 6 5	279 10 1	do.	do.
...	141 18 10	56 9 1	198 7 11	do.	do.
...	224 12 2	76 4 9	300 16 11	do.	
...	103 19 10	20 5 10	124 5 8	do.	do.
...	220 9 1	23 3 8	243 12 9	do.	do.
...	309 7 1	36 4 8	345 11 9	do.	do.
...	305 7 0	42 19 1	348 6 1	do.	do.
...	318 16 8	43 11 5	362 8 1	do.	do.
...	174 16 10	43 10 5	218 7 3	do.	
...	486 9 3½	76 5 4	562 14 7½	do.	
...	219 2 8	44 15 5	263 18 1	do.	
...	211 0 8	70 5 2	281 5 10	do.	
...	252 2 1½	59 17 11	312 0 0½	do.	
...	176 12 1	20 13 7½	197 5 8½	do.	Indian.
...	208 5 11½	18 13 7	226 19 6½	do.	do.
...	324 13 4½	19 1 6½	343 14 11	do.	do.
...	492 14 4	54 5 6½	546 19 10½	do.	do.
...	247 15 8½	17 0 7½	264 16 4	do.	do.
...	155 17 10½	23 6 6½	179 4 5	do.	do.
...	193 8 0½	29 0 1½	222 8 2	do.	do.
...	150 17 10½	20 18 0½	171 15 10½	do.	do.
...	107 15 7	28 3 6½	135 19 1½	do.	do.
...	221 13 6½	22 19 1½	244 12 8	do.	
...	220 1 11	33 8 6½	253 10 5½	do.	
...	229 0 11	30 13 6½	259 14 5½	do.	
...	197 10 0	37 3 7½	234 13 7½	do.	
...	213 18 8½	19 0 7½	232 19 4	do.	Indian.
...	297 12 4½	34 7 11½	332 0 4	do	do.
...	239 9 4½	18 14 6½	258 3 11	do.	
...	135 0 10½	35 2 10½	170 3 9	do	
...	164 1 0	18 18 6½	182 19 6½	do.	Indian.
...	220 12 7	43 9 3	264 1 10	do.	
...	60 0 0	595 15 0	655 15 0		
...	15,462 15 8	3,145 4 4½	18,608 0 0½		

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	No. 3 DISTRICT.									
	Tobago Ward.									
	Scarborough (Upper) E.C. ...	...	...	...	94	94	...	...	188	103
	Do. (Infants) do ...	...	...	...	70	55	...	...	125	85
	Adelphi do ...	..	...	...	30	32	...	...	62	21
	S. Patrick do ...	...	...	...	90	96	...	...	186	109
	Whim do ...	...	..	...	86	93	...	...	179	81
	Les Coteaux do ...	...	...	...	102	64	...	...	166	86
	Plymouth do ...	...	...	...	79	79	...	...	158	71
	Parlatuvier do ...	...	...	...	53	52	...	...	105	98
	Hope do ...	...	...	...	53	42	...	...	95	51
	S. Mary do ...	...	...	...	100	104	...	...	204	118
	Roxborough do ...	...	...	...	101	113	...	...	214	100
	S. Paul do ...	...	...	...	91	90	...	...	181	99
	S. John do ...	...	...	...	79	76	...	...	155	112
	Lambeau do ...	...	...	...	59	64	...	...	123	56
	Belle Garden do ...	...	...	...	92	86	...	...	178	97
	Total E.C. ...	...	...	...	1,179	1,140	...	...	2,319	1,287
	Scarborough Wes. ...	...	...	...	75	97	...	...	172	87
	Mt. S. George do ...	...	...	...	108	90	...	...	198	104
	Goodwood do ...	...	...	...	53	39	...	...	92	44
	Ebenezer do ...	...	...	...	72	75	...	...	147	71
	Charlotteville do ...	...	...	...	96	120	...	...	216	114
	Mason Hall do ...	...	...	...	58	60	...	...	118	55
	Castara do ...	...	...	...	44	52	...	...	96	49
	Franklyn do ...	...	...	...	58	45	...	...	103	54
	Total Wes. ...	...	...	...	564	578	...	...	1,142	578
	Moriah (Upper) Mor. ...	...	...	...	113	128	...	...	241	121
	Do. (Infants) do ...	..	...	...	121	116	...	...	237	139
	Bethesda do ...	...	...	.	75	70	...	...	145	80
	Spring Garden do ...	...	...	...	52	52	...	...	104	52
	Montgomery, (Upper) do ...	...	...	...	60	78	...	...	138	50
	Do. (Infants) do ...	...	...	...	73	84	...	...	157	85
	Bon Accord do ...	...	...	...	131	139	...	...	270	128
	Black Rock do ...	..	...	...	50	49	...	...	99	52
	Des Vignes Road do ...	...	...	...	75	73	...	...	148	76
	Total Mor. ...	...	...	...	750	789	...	..	1,539	783
	Scarborough R.C. ...	...	...	...	120	89	...	...	209	122
	Patience Hill do ...	...	...	...	71	93	...	...	164	95
	Mason Hall do ...	...	...	...	102	107	...	...	209	101
	Delaford do ...	...	...	...	27	50	...	...	77	45
	Total R.C. ...	..	...	...	320	339	...	...	659	363

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	259 3 0	61 9 11	320 12 11	Church of England.
...	147 4 6	46 6 3	193 10 9	do
...	116 7 6	17 18 8	134 1 2	do
...	239 7 4	27 1 9	266 9 1	do
...	236 3 10	32 15 7	268 19 5	do
...	284 12 9	20 15 0	305 7 9	do
...	208 17 0	27 11 6	236 8 6	do
...	158 9 9½	18 14 9	177 4 6½	do
...	153 0 7	28 7 6	181 8 1	do
...	288 10 10	54 0 0	342 10 10	do
...	352 11 1	60 19 10	413 10 11	do
...	293 3 11	53 1 0	346 4 11	do
...	231 9 8	64 12 6½	296 2 2½	do
...	182 3 4½	28 0 10	210 4 2½	do
...	266 2 5	60 19 0	327 1 5	do
...	3,417 7 7	602 9 1½	4,019 16 8½	
...	251 17 8	46 15 0	298 12 8	Wesleyan.
...	240 1 8	24 9 7	264 11 3	do
...	138 12 2½	17 17 7	156 9 9½	do
...	180 6 2	27 3 7	207 9 9	do
...	248 14 8	11 16 2	260 10 10	do
...	211 14 8	23 15 6	235 10 2	do
...	163 2 0	38 16 6	201 18 6	do
...	128 17 11	21 16 10	150 14 9	do
...	1,563 6 11½	212 10 9	1,775 17 8½	
...	309 15 6	21 12 0	331 7 6	Moravian
...	246 4 6	21 12 6	267 17 0	do
...	186 6 2	9 10 0	195 16 2	do
...	183 14 0	12 7 0	196 1 0	do
...	203 11 8	36 2 3	239 13 11	do
...	171 5 6	24 0 0	195 5 6	do
...	281 16 6	37 3 0½	318 19 6½	do
...	168 6 2	27 8 9½	195 14 11½	do
...	296 12 7½	22 13 0	319 5 7½	do
...	2,047 12 7½	212 8 7	2,260 1 2½	
...	278 16 2	74 5 10	353 2 0	Roman Catholic.
...	256 4 8	42 7 6	298 12 2	do
...	294 1 2	64 18 6	358 19 8	do
...	152 14 0	29 0 0	181 14 0	do
...	981 16 0	210 11 10	1,192 7 10	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Summary of Schools.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	(a.) Trinidad.									
	Roman Catholic ...	...	...	...	8,631	8,030	...	...	16,661	8,982
	Church of England ...	...	...	...	4,661	4,728	...	...	9,389	5,181
	Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	805	730	...	...	1,535	873
	Moravian ...	...	...	...	178	214	...	...	392	218
	Baptist ...	...	...	...	77	72	...	...	149	62
	Canadian Mission ...	...	...	...	7,856	3,903	...	...	11,759	5,756
	Total, Trinidad (aided)	...	...	...	22,208	17,677	...	...	39,885	21,022
	(b.) Tobago.									
	Church of England ...	...	...	...	1,179	1,140	...	...	2,319	1,287
	Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	564	578	...	...	1,142	578
	Moravian ...	...	...	...	750	789	...	...	1,539	783
	Roman Catholic ...	...	...	...	320	339	...	...	659	363
	Total, Tobago (aided)	...	...	...	2,813	2,846	...	...	5,659	3,011
	Total Aided Schools...	...	...	...	25,021	20,523	...	...	45,544	24,033
Total Govt. Schools...	...	...	5,159	4,324	...	...	...	...	9,483	4,989
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total ...	...	5,159	4,324	25,021	20,523	...	...	55,027	29,022

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Total Expenditure on Schools.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	24,061 6 0	6,212 0 3½	30,273 6 3½	
...	13,671 19 4	2,491 2 7	16,163 1 11	
...	2,654 6 4	357 3 0	3,011 9 4	
...	748 15 10½	88 19 1½	837 15 0	
..	177 4 11½	11 2 6	188 7 5½	
...	15,462 15 8	3,145 4 4½	18,608 0 0½	
...	56,776 8 2	12,305 11 10½	69,082 0 0½	Total, Trinidad (aided).
...	3,417 7 7	602 9 1½	4,019 16 8½	
...	1,563 6 11½	212 10 9	1,775 17 8½	
..	2,047 12 7½	212 8 7	2,260 1 2½	
...	981 16 0	210 11 10	1,192 7 10	
...	8,010 3 2	1,238 0 3½	9,248 3 5½	Total, Tobago (aided).
...	64,786 11 4	13,543 12 2	78,330 3 6	Total Aided Schools.
...	17,499 0 5	...	17,499 0 5	Total Government Schools.
...	103 5 10	...	7,946 18 6½	Total Roll Books, &c. in Government and Aided Schools.
...	229 10 5½	...		Total Agricultural Instruction in Government and Aided Schools.
...	48 7 7	...		Assisted Schools—Improvements to latrines ½ cost.
...	4,713 3 0	...		Administration.
...	2,143 8 4	...		Training Teachers.
...	709 3 4	...		Exhibitions to Colleges and Trade Bursaries.
...	90,232 10 3½	13,543 12 2	103,776 2 5½	Grand Total.

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.												Total.
			In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		
Queen's Royal College	...	...	177	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177
...	St. Mary's College	...	...	...	...	...	415	333	...	...	...	...	...	...	415
...	Naparima College	...	...	...	..	...	87	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	87
...	St. Joseph's Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	84	52	350	253	...	...	...	...	434

Digitized by Google

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1,671 5 0	5,647 18 9½	...	7,319 3 9½	The Standard of Education in the Upper Forms is that set by the Oxford and Cambridge Higher and School Certificate Examinations, and the Cambridge Senior and Junior Local Examinations, and includes Science.
...	1,750 0 0	...	...	The amount of £1,750 includes— £1,000 Capitation Grant; 500 Principal's Salary; and 250 Grant for Science Classes.
291 13 4	350 0 0	625 0 0	1,360 16 8	The Government contribution consists of £200 per annum, for the Head Master's salary, and £150 Capitation grant. The former sum has been increased temporarily by almost fifty per cent. as from 1920. The voluntary contributions consist of a gift or grant from the Canadian Presbyterian Church of £625.
...	450 0 0	...	...	The amount of £450 includes the Principal's salary £200 per annum, plus £250 granted to the Convent when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations.

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS—NEWSPAPERS, &c.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.
The "Royal Gazette" (1) ...	375 weekly	1/- per copy; £1 10s. per annum	Free.	
* Council Papers (1) ...	300 to 500	1d. to 5/- per copy; £1 5s. per volume half-yearly	Do.	
* Ordinances (1)	Do.	1d. to 5/- per copy; 12/6 per volume annually	Do.	
Hansard—Debates of Legislative Council (1)	50	1/- per copy; 15/- per volume	Do.	
Blue Book (1)	100	15/-. 20/- or 25-/ according to binding	Do.	
Civil List (1)	100	8/- per copy ...	Do.	
* Supreme Court Judgments and Draft Bills (1)	300	1d. and upwards according to number of folios	Do.	
Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture, Trinidad and Tobago (1)	750	6d. per copy ...	1d.	
Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture, Trinidad and Tobago (1)	750	No. 1—2/6 per copy; No. 2—5/- per copy	4d.	
The Trinidad Diocesan Magazine	2,000	1½d. per copy ...	½d.	
The Trinidad Presbyterian ...	900 monthly	2d. per copy; 2/- per annum	3/- post free abroad.	
Moravian Church News ...	1,500	1d. per copy; 1/6 per annum post free	½d. per copy ...	Moravian Mission Agency, 32, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
Trinidad and Tobago Year Book	2,700	3/6 per copy ...	7½d.	The Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4, Millbank, Westminster, London, S.W.I.
"The East Indian Herald" ...	450	3d. per copy; 3/6 per annum post free	½d.	
Queen's Royal College Chronicle (School Magazine)	350	6d. per copy ...	½d.	
C. I. C. Annual (College Immaculate Conception Annual School Magazine)	600	2/6 per copy ...	3½d.	
The "Port-of-Spain Gazette" (Newspaper)	4,000 to 4,200 on week days and 6,100 to 6,250 on Sundays	2d. per copy; £2 10s. per annum for Port-of-Spain; £3 2s. 6d. for the Country; and £3 15s. for foreign parts	1d. per copy.	
The "Trinidad Guardian" (Newspaper) Daily, except Mondays	...	2d. per copy; £2 10s. per annum for Port-of-Spain; £3 2s. 6d. for Country; and £3 15s. abroad.	1d. per copy.	
The "Weekly Guardian" (Newspaper) Every Saturday	...	1½d. per copy; 6/6 per annum for Port-of-Spain; and 8/6 for Country and foreign subscriptions	—	
The "Sporting Chronicle" (Newspaper)	2,000	2d. per copy; 12/6 per annum	½d.	
The "Monitor"	800	1d. per copy; 1/- per annum	½d. per copy.	
The "Catholic News" ...	500	1d. per copy; 5/- subscription	½d. per copy.	
The "East Indian Patriot" ...	1,000	3d. per copy: 4/2 per annum	Post free abroad	

(1.) Government Publications.
* Issued to Annual Subscribers to the *Royal Gazette* according as published free of charge.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(1) CUR-

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.		List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency, (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.
1921.				
January ...	$4.80			Cannot be ascertained.
February ...	$4.80			
March	$4.80			
April	$4.80		Trinidad Government Currency Notes Ordinance No. 243.	
May	$4.80	British Gold Coins—at par. *British Silver Coins—at par.	Unlimited tender.	
June	$4.80			
		British Bronze Coins—at par.	To amount of one Shilling.	
July	$4.80		Royal Proclamation, 3rd Feb., 1898.	
August ...	$4.80	U.S.A. Eag. £2 1 0 Do. Hlf. Eag. £1 0 6 Do. Qr. Eag. 10 3 Do. gold Dollar 4 1	Unlimited tender.	
September ...	$4.80			
October ...	$4.80		Order in Council 19th Aug., 1853, and Proclamation of 28th October, 1853.	
November ...	$4.80	U.S.A. Double Eagle at £4 2 0	Unlimited tender.	
December ..	$4.80		Order in Council of 9th Mar., 1854, and Proclamation of 17th April, 1854.	

* Includes the groat or fourpenny-piece issued for British Guiana and West Indies and declared a legal tender in Trinidad and Tobago by Royal Proclamation, 10th December, 1901.

Digitized by Google

RENCY.

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
On February 1st, 1906, the Government commenced issuing $1 and $2 notes. On June 12th, 1914, the first issue of $1,000 notes was made. The total value of such notes in circulation at the end of the financial year was $862,040, of which $119,000 consist of $1,000 notes.	The Colonial Bank issues Notes in Trinidad with face value of $100, $20, and $5 to the amount probably of one and a half million dollars at times but there is no return for this Colony alone, and the amount in circulation fluctuates considerably. The Royal Bank of Canada issues Notes for $100, $20, and $5 to the amount of $1,500,000 its authorized limit at present.	In Sterling.	In currency (Dollars and Cents).

Digitized by Google

Section 19.—Continued.

(2) BANKING.

Name of Bank.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
I. Colonial Bank ...	29, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.	Head office 29, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.	Four; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando, Tobago, Princes Town.	Royal Charter.	£900,000.	About $1,500,000.	No published return.
II. Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal Que., Canada.	Branch Bank Buildings, Princes Street, London, E.C.	Six; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando, Tobago, Princes Town, Sangre Grande and Couva.	Charter of the Dominion of Canada.	$20,400,000.	$1,500,000 (authorised).	No published return.
III. Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.	Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.	Royal Bank of Scotland, 3, Bishopsgate, London, E.C., 3.	One; Port-of-Spain.	Ordinances 31–1913 and 5–1916.	$2,400,000 00.	None.	No published return.
IV. The Canadian Bank of Commerce.	Toronto Ontario, Canada.	Branch 2, Lombard Street, London, E.C.	One; Port-of-Spain.	Charter of the Dominion of Canada.	$15,000,000 00.	None.	No published return.

Digitized by Google

(3) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.
Same as those of Great Britain, but cacao continues to be bought and sold by the old Spanish "fanega" of 110 lbs. avoirdupois.

Digitized by Google

Section 20.

(1) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE of IMPORTS into TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO from each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 31st December, 1921.

Countries wh nsigned	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	291,304	75,840	1,307,975	766	1,675,885	50,700	1,726,585
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
British North America ..	870,000	52,378	230,999	1,650	1,155,027	...	1,155,027
British East Indies	57,157	28	65,180	25	122,690	...	122,390
British West Indies... ..	56,168	3,107	29,701	3,456	92,432	3,613	96,045
British Guiana	33,934	1,533	15,211	300	50,978	667	51,645
Other British Possessions ...	3,473	...	241	...	3,714	..	3,714
Total other Parts of the British Empire ...	1,020,732	57,046	341 332	5,431	1,424,841	4,280	1,428,821
Foreign Countries :—							
Belgium	151	...	1,945	..	2,096	...	2,096
Denmark	1,473	...	4,000	...	5,478	..	5,478
France	41,222	131	14,405	...	55,758	...	55,758
French West Indies ..	5,250	2,066	733	..	8,049	...	8,049
Germany...	4,896	25	11,649	..	16,570	...	16,570
Holland	42,018	334	38,381	5	80,738	...	80,738
Italy	3,847	...	3,921	...	7,768	...	7,768
Japan	138	...	9,465	..	9,603	...	9,603
Norway	200	..	...	..	200	...	200
Portugal...	12,251	...	423	...	12,674	...	12,674
Spain	2,457	...	692	..	3,149	...	3,149
Sweden	13	...	650	...	663	..	663
United States of America ...	421,410	338,557	1,690,509	4,294	2,454,770	2,823	2,457,593
Venezuela	888,237	29,868	7,310	8,783	934,198	3,000	937,198
Other Foreign Countries ...	12,981	352	39,664	...	52,997	.	52,997
Total Foreign Countries ...	1,436,544	371,333	1,823,752	13,082	3,644,711	5,823	3,650,534
Parcel Post	...	...	97,754	...	97,754	...	97,754
Grand Total	2,748,580	504,219	3,570,813	19,279	6,843,191	60,803	6,903,694

(2) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS from TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1921.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,325,623	539,296	293	...	1,865,212	...	1,865,212
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
British North America ...	361,365	...	70	...	361,435	...	361,435
British East Indies	...	4,670	...	...	4,670	...	4,670
British West Indies ...	15,031	51,964	2,496	88	69,579	..	69,579
British Guiana	3,377	26,219	793	..	30,389	...	30,389
Other British Possessions ...	8,455	...	..	...	8,455	...	8,455
Total other Parts of the British Empire ..	388,228	82,253	3,359	88	474,528	..	474,528
Foreign Countries :—							
Belgium	14,349	1,250	...	..	15,599	..	15,599
France	113,453	6,315	...	..	119,768	..	119,768
Germany	125,417	2,879	...	...	128,296	...	128,296
Holland	139,439	31,646	68	...	171,153	...	171,153
Italy	6,332	150	...	...	6,482	...	6,482
United States of America ...	900,693	179,328	21	..	1,080,042	..	1,080,042
Venezuela	1,362	3,188	444	877	5,871	.	5,871
Other Countries	24,852	93,271	395	...	118,518	...	118,518
Total Foreign Countries ...	1,325,897	318,027	928	877	1,645,729	...	1,645,729
Ships' Stores	1,212	120	...	...	1,332	...	1,332
Bunkers (Fuel Oil)	...	106,594	...	...	106,594	..	106,594
Grand Total	3,040,960	1,046,890	4,580	965	4,093,395	...	4,093,395

Digitized by Google

(3)—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Value of Re-Exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from Trinidad and Tobago to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1921.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,612	2,993	9,187	...	13,792	20,000	33,792
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
British North America ..	23,149	35	965	...	24,149	...	24,149
British East Indies	..	...	125	...	125	...	125
British West Indies ...	47,839	2,545	26,796	...	77,180	621	77,801
British Guiana	19,226	50	11,653	160	31,089	...	31,089
Other British Possessions ...	1,034	...	...	...	1,034		1,034
Total other Parts of the British Empire	91,248	2,630	39,539	160	133,577	621	134,198
Foreign Countries:							
France . ..	19,667	...	1,462	...	21,129	..	21,129
Germany	4,568	773	..	...	5,341	...	5,341
Holland	3,787	6,964	61	..	10,812	...	10,812
Italy	1,520	...	...	...	1,520	...	1,520
United States of America ..	116,135	26,882	14,022	...	157,039	99,063	256,102
Venezuela	22,730	1,609	27,768	416	52,523	...	52,523
Other Countries	10,764	17	4,647	...	15,428	...	15,428
Total Foreign Countries .	179,171	36,245	47,960	416	263,792	99,063	362,855
Ships' Stores	4,225	313	23	..	4,561	...	4,561
Bunker's (Coal)	...	55,187	...	...	55,187	...	55,187
Grand Total	276,256	97,368	96,709	576	470,909	119,684	590,593

(4) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Value of Total Exports from Trinidad and Tobago to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1921.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,327,235	542,289	9,480	...	1,879,004	20,000	1,899,004
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
British North America ...	384,514	35	1,035	...	385,584	...	385,584
British East Indies	...	4,670	125	...	4,795	...	4,795
British West Indies.. ...	62,870	54,509	29,292	88	146,759	621	147,380
British Guiana	22,603	26,269	12,446	160	61,478	...	61,478
Other British Possessions ..	9,489	...	...	...	9,489	...	9,489
Total other Parts of the British Empire ...	479,476	85,483	42,898	248	608,105	621	608,726
Foreign Countries:							
Belgium	14,349	1,250	...	...	15,599	..	15,599
France	133,120	6,315	1,462	...	140,897	...	140,897
Germany	129,985	3,652	...	...	133,637	...	133,637
Holland	143,226	38,610	129	...	181,965	...	181,965
Italy	7,852	150	...	...	8,002	...	8,002
United States of America ...	1,016,828	206,210	14,043	...	1,237,081	99,063	1,336,144
Venezuela	24,092	4,797	28,212	1,293	58,394	..	58,394
Other Countries	25,616	93,288	5,042	...	133,946	..	133,946
Total Foreign Countries ..	1,505,068	354,272	48,888	1,293	1,909,521	99,063	2,008,584
Ships' Stores	5,437	433	23	...	5,893	...	5,893
Bunkers	...	161,781	..	...	161,781	...	161,781
Grand Total	3,317,216	1,144,258	101,289	1,541	4,564,304	119,684	4,683,988

Digitized by Google

(5) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Class I.—*Food Drink and Tobacco.*							£	£	£	£	£
Animals and Birds living for food:											
Cattle	*No.*	5,249	6,011	7,135	7,568	11,098	45,337	52,898	68,079	96,819	133,632
Goats, Sheep & Swine	,,	5,560	3,194	6,458	5,047	10,574	4,401	2,989	6,617	5,419	12,024
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	*Galls.* *Liquid*	196,985	127,832	129,979	161,128	80,910	41,742	35,937	37,468	60,251	30,005
	Galls. *Standard*	236,825	159,387	144,298	191,129	101,897					
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	*Lbs.*	185,700	37,501	115,148	247,278	326,976	12,504	2,253	8,408	20,239	13,267
Butter and Butter Substitutes: Butter and Ghee	*Lbs.*	505,713	768,928	535,070	744,417	921,553	42,472	79,952	60,655	93,497	77,455
Butter Substitutes	,,	24,230	66,405	28,312	32,497	20,104	961	3,285	1,611	2,153	1,370
Cheese	,,	136,571	126,688	139,385	181,754	266,097	7,194	7,481	9,778	13,610	16,473
Cocoa: Raw	,,	9,735,556	10,733,062	11,125,162	6,970,656	8,656,944	230,286	268,052	457,495	290,628	711,887
Prepared	,,	50,357	52,080	69,790	94,001	216,487	2,962	3,238	4,964	6,350	4,326
Coffee: Raw	,,	617,989	182,884	489,202	317,759	371,047	14,506	4,921	11,232	20,348	9,043
Confectionery	,,	82,945	25,171	124,982	223,562	139,924	4,145	2,379	10,539	24,821	11,889
Fish: Canned	,,	384,744	319,633	365,182	656,019	339,730	17,043	16,630	9,049	38,810	17,386
Other kinds	,,	5,233,905	4,075,697	5,367,597	6,673,404	7,247,801	100,714	90,321	140,664	181,249	123,167
Fruit and Nuts	*Value*	...	...	...	...	...	14,154	27,234	58,021	43,914	26,087
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof:											
Grain: Corn (Maize)	*Lbs.*	2,234,841	9,062,836	5,470,132	2,303,479	2,373,641	11,630	60,174	35,214	18,807	12,799
Oats	,,	8,219,516	6,423,655	4,525,830	7,806,085	6,281,582	47,198	51,808	30,779	67,703	37,643
Rice	,,	24,651,225	19,796,667	16,716,002	14,841,254	21,125,667	254,656	312,259	244,946	248,175	201,798
Flour and Meal: Wheaten	*Bags of 196 lbs.*	239,575	226,431	320,309	296,788	270,257	586,928	575,592	790,597	823,725	596,489
Maize or Cornmeal	,,	7,306	5,221	8,805	10,548	7,516	11,205	10,862	16,314	23,931	9,285
Pulse	*Lbs.*	2,706,629	4,389,276	1,152,403	3,633,482	2,338,664	25,907	67,736	16,227	61,963	21,178
Farinaceous Preparations	,,	182,989	141,620	288,782	457,476	678,279	4,506	5,331	9,827	16,481	12,744
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	,,	96,523	84,384	66,719	132,005	85,283	3,085	3,613	4,038	9,222	5,141
Lard and Lard Substitutes	,,	2,173,022	1,783,254	2,217,588	2,436,147	3,108,594	75,339	89,735	122,959	121,714	92,001
Meat: Beef and Pork pickled or salted	,,	2,761,657	2,530,131	1,912,035	3,406,422	2,835,681	76,515	96,217	58,428	102,088	72,171
Canned	,,	78,623	57,899	79,848	139,488	98,815	5,098	4,785	7,817	10,691	6,235
Smoked or cured including ham and bacon	,,	223,947	146,056	178,737	252,347	275,776	14,390	11,604	15,734	26,970	23,059
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved	*Cases of 48 lbs.*	39,475	24,096	26,449	125,472	48,306	52,305	44,604	50,930	80,519	114,206
Oil: Edible	*Galls.*	52,073	11,017	36,151	35,688	28,981	18,566	13,995	20,627	22,966	12,835
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments	*Value*	...	...	..	...	...	1,661	2,140	3,152	6,291	3,915
Salt	*Lbs.*	7,178,543	7,200,462	7,075,959	6,227,794	6,022,368	10,720	15,267	15,541	22,339	11,793
Spices	*Value*	...	...	...	...	...	4,996	7,327	4,638	8,604	6,110
Spirits: Brandy	*Galls.*				8,604	6,239				12,493	9,992
Gin	,,				15,217	8,964				14,290	7,367
Whiskey	,,	59,666	31,201	32,191	28,129	19,013	35,013	24,629	27,434	35,959	26,898
Rum	,,				11,716	37,942				3,324	6,172
Other kinds (potable)	,,	5,217	5,822	5,631	10,775	7,158	8,869	11,547	11,830	22,411	15,226
Sugar	*Lbs.*	384,744	515,888	68,323	131,425	165,517	5,849	6,467	1,196	6,692	16,782
Tea	,,	86,726	148,988	97,468	195,242	111,342	7,106	13,297	9,498	16,730	9,846
Tobacco and Snuff: Unmanufactured	,,	547,884	705,863	610,519	915,221	588,224	19,284	38,594	41,335	90,075	49,464
Manufactured: Cigars	,,	4,837	3,107	2,867	6,237	2,711	2,985	1,991	2,551	5,569	2,676
Cigarettes	,,	19,018	19,402	22,577	34,700	28,736	5,758	6,925	8,593	17,359	14,002
Other kinds	,,	59,377	56,355	86,972	166,927	54,747	5,791	5,889	9,132	18,915	9,529
Vegetables	*Value*	...	...	...	..	...	45,179	50,589	59,129	73,897	86,153
Wines: Sparkling	*Galls.*	1,925	932	1,551	4,824	3,478	3,594	1,950	4,649	12,139	7,481
Still	,,	64,771	23,839	33,726	78,369	53,292	18,169	11,835	19,170	45,798	37,056
All Other Articles	*Value*	...	...	..	..	...	14,195	48,700	33,274	34,891	2,523
Total, Class I	*Value*	..	.	..	...	...	1,914,918	2,193,032	2,560,139	2,980,839	2,748,580

Digitized by Google

(5) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Class II.—*Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.*							£	£	£	£	£
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel	*Tons*	43,763	27,811	41,974	58,976	42,796	114,600	104,724	143,217	205,739	205,306
Grease	*Lbs.*	210,469	89,149	109,931	172,611	122,399	4,116	2,239	2,785	6,754	3,512
Gums: Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber	,,	563,503	1,824,530	430,409	130,955	33,870	69,454	239,884	53,351	18,598	2,511
Hides and Skins, Raw: Hides	*No.*	17,555	17,437	16,018	13,789	11,897	20,954	22,783	33,279	21,616	7,567
Skins	,,	...	..	...	2,462	1,837	337	365	528	6,627	170
Oil: Illuminating	*Galls.*	634,397	456,512	513,011	262,028	88,112	25,329	22,851	36,384	25,260	9,186
Lubricating and Paint	,,	...	...	...	217,336	152,846	..	...	..	54,858	31,345
Wood and Timber: Unmanufactured	*Value*	..	...	...	..	..	98,431	99,718	147,052	316,274	216,892
All Other Articles	,,	.	...	..	...	...	69,526	40,265	48,046	177,500	27,730
Total, Class II	*Value*	...	...	..	...	..	402,747	532,829	464,642	833,226	504,219
Class III.—*Articles wholly or mainly Unmanufactured.*											
Apparel	*Value*	...	...	...	.	..	57,005	46,251	64,009	127,780	75,297
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives	,,	...	...	..	...	...	4,582	3,011	6,126	8,554	8,432
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	*Dozs.*	145,061	148,333	60,704	162,472	93,263	111,784	171,521	50,238	132,138	73,772
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises	*Value*	...	..	...	.	..	2,653	2,204	2,708	8,074	3,802
Blacking and Polishes	*Lbs.*	56,475	59,449	59,016	75,631	64,556	3,128	3,978	4,211	9,095	5,238
Books, Printed	*Value*	...	...	...	...	...	8,684	8,420	9,310	14,684	13,826
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	*Doz. prs.*	20,186	17,121	15,060	29,852	11,245	59,863	65,009	59,975	127,038	58,345
Bricks and Tiles	*No.*	656,835	307,919	529,704	717,363	505,050	5,652	3,009	6,416	10,650	8,841
Brooms and Brushes	*Dozs.*	11,861	8,363	9,746	13,846	5,424	5,909	5,022	5,030	8,273	5,463
Candles	*Lbs.*	346,427	379,170	100,112	264,911	194,251	6,125	15,256	4,716	10,803	7,037
Carriages, Carts and Waggons: Motor Cars Lorries and Vans	*No.*	196	114	246	624	171	27,326	22,133	46,949	174,004	48,062
Other kinds and parts	*Value*	...	...	..	...	..	33,970	36,990	42,418	130,092	262,994
Cattle and Other Animal Foods	*Lbs.*	7,794,316	6,867,866	6,435,717	7,592,029	7,106,598	43,974	48,029	51,700	63,960	52,091
Cement	*Brls. of 400 lbs.*	79,282	39,329	38,263	75,853	62,313	50,700	35,781	36,804	92,587	67,933
Chemicals	*Value*	..	.	...	...	...	28,290	31,578	19,668	34,512	22,292
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	,,	...	...	...	..	..	8,420	7,558	8,567	23,992	17,346
Cordage and Twine	*Lbs.*	...	..	...	590,425	333,680	36,018	28,549	31,237	50,957	19,983
Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods	*Yards*	10,699,018	6,891,874	7,813,888	9,564,673	11,011,087	221,745	232,353	267,713	564,211	311,676
Other kinds	*Value*	...	..	...	..	..	74,571	75,758	92,527	207,603	82,826
Cutlery	,,	...	.	...	...	...	3,556	2,181	2,686	6,177	8,896
Electrical Apparatus	,,	..	...	...	...	...	11,409	8,796	5,982	23,024	33,446
Films, Cinematograph	*Feet*	1,442,400	1,488,118	2,681,333	1,447,015	1,120,619	4,874	7,787	8,274	8,754	3,720
Glass and Glassware	*Value*	...	..	...	..	...	17,740	16,200	18,387	44,494	30,368
Haberdashery and Millinery	,,	...	..	.	..	...	41,992	34,186	33,969	65,852	47,183
Hardware	,,	..	..	..	...	...	65,627	55,061	119,660	296,174	171,788
Hats and Bonnets	,,	..	...	...	...	..	23,609	24,119	28,055	55,674	31,794
Hemp Manufactures	,,	...	...	...	..	...	11,541	5,771	5,711	15,867	7,913
Implements and Tools	,,	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,105	56,080
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	,,	..	...	..	...	..	13,772	14,333	24,370	46,065	18,953
Carried forward		...	...	...	...	...	984,519	1,010,844	1,057,416	2,399,193	1,545,397

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(5) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...		...	...	..	...	...	984,519	1,010,844	1,057,416	2,399,193	1,545,397
Class III.—*Articles wholly or mainly Unmanufactured—Continued.*											
Leather and Leather Manufactures	*Value*	...	...	..	...	...	20,080	14,599	20,441	36,630	14,675
Linen Manufactures	,,	..	...	...	...	...	3,354	3,101	4,372	7,683	3,751
Machinery	,,	...	..	...	...	..	252,865	216,998	370,277	1,078,012	1,191,002
Manures	*Tons*	...	...	..	5,681	2,492	35,788	34,687	34,983	77,339	43,034
Matches	*Gross of Boxes*	46,600	109,387	47,933	52,645	47,842	7,070	19,013	8,616	10,143	11,460
Medicines and Drugs	*Value*	...	...	...	...	...	25,454	31,727	33,225	51,031	46,008
Metal Manufactures	,,	...	...	...	...	...	115,380	86,202	81,080	135,057	149,567
Musical Instruments	,,	...	...	...	...	...	7,174	4,915	3,143	7,202	9,182
Painters' Colours and Materials	,,	...	..	...	...	..	21,466	15,900	28,330	48,220	27,107
Paper and Manufactures of	,,	..	...	...	...	..	53,059	62,714	56,906	144,426	88,575
Plate and Plated Ware	,,	..	..	...	...	...	2,826	1,997	1,762	8,180	5,107
Saddlery and Harness	,,	...	...	...	...	...	2,152	2,473	2,970	10,172	4,401
Silk Manufactures	,,	...	...	...	...	..	11,181	10,649	12,148	41,080	29,503
Soap : Common	*Lbs.*	4,019,306	3,607,221	3,075,522	3,595,927	2,673,585	48,917	72,223	67,140	99,360	58,043
Fancy	,,	107,955	64,504	84,719	110,648	68,349	4,381	4,692	6,314	10,213	17,130
Spirits : Perfumed	*Galls.*	2,026	1,620	2,449	3,945	3,806	5,798	3,278	6,630	10,308	8,931
Other kinds (not potable)	,,	1,650	844	2,525	2,195	2,022	645	373	1,708	1,386	1,241
Starch	*Lbs.*	378,348	689,145	680,145	596,573	134,382	2,800	7,573	6,522	6,718	1,733
Stationery, other than paper	*Value*	...	...	...	...	..	9,226	10,403	13,082	15,274	22,425
Toys and Games	,,	..	...	..	...	..	1,523	1,393	3,463	6,021	6,303
Wood and Timber : Manufactured	,,	.	..	...	..	...	10,878	11,476	12,959	67,193	27,772
Wool and Woollen Manufactures	,,	..	...	...	...	...	31,273	20,449	29,469	66,308	35,228
All Other Articles	,,	...	...	..	...	...	156,852	86,827	231,709	285,465	223,238
Total, Class III	*Value*	...	...	..	..	..	1,814,661	1,734,506	2,094,665	4,622,614	3,570,813
Class IV.—*Miscellaneous and Unclassified.*											
Animals and Birds Living : Other than for food :											
Horses	*No.*	332	299	348	320	319	4,597	4,655	5,697	9,621	9,077
Mules	,,	559	334	826	804	302	17,710	9,587	30,035	36,155	8,542
Asses	,,	197	223	257	342	187	1,028	1,113	1,469	3,025	1,161
Other kinds	*Value*	...	...	..	...	...	193	123	2,078	1,036	499
Total Class IV	*Value*	...	..	...	...	..	23,528	15,478	39,279	49,837	19,279
Class V.—*Bullion and Specie.*											
Bullion : Gold	*Value*	..	...	...	..	...	2,338	46,426	9,300	..	667
Specie : Gold	,,	..	..	..	.	...	37,978	6,227	66,814	1,784	3,163
Silver	,,	..	...	..	...	...	26,499	5,687	18,787	912	54,323
Bronze	,,	...	...	...	...	...	900	400	500	1,020	2,650
Total Class V	*Value*	...	...	..	...	..	67,715	58,740	95,401	3,716	60,803
Total Imports	*Value*	..	..	...	...	...	4,223,569	4,534,585	5,254,126	8,490,232	6,903,694

Digitized by Google

(6) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1917 to 1921.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Class I.—*Food, Drink and Tobacco*:						£	£	£	£	£
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter *Galls.*	4,859	11,191	23,043	8,523	14,520	981	3,242	6,878	3,462	4,674
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes *Lb.*	366,071	114,360	113,865	104,572	41,500	6,122	2,335	2,348	2,601	866
Butter and butter subst. *Lb.*	..	..	..	..	4,727	..	..	..	..	479
Cocoa—Raw *Lb.*	70,144,898	58,638,562	60,743,283	62,741,172	75,238,566	1,650,544	1,547,085	2,592,636	3,226,215	1,361,734
Cocoa Prepared *Lb.*	..	20,343	20,113	5,134	2,820	..	1,012	826	164	121
Coffee—Raw *Lb.*	1,463	4,410	160,704	73,200	1,034	34	110	8,034	3,622	24
Fruits and Nuts—Fruit, Fresh *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	410	989	2,042	3,817	1,312
Nuts—Coconuts No.	16,595,282	22,200,385	33,900,424	21,969,331	20,484,238	90,857	145,721	322,423	373,321	108,725
Fruit Juices *Galls*	24,781	29,419	19,479	6,157	5,168	5,831	7,354	4,935	3,266	1,719
Grain, Pulse :—Grain—Corn *Lb.*	534,393	139,840	17,854	220,719	..	3,352	874	130	2,098	..
Pulse *Lb.*	1,427,735	43,921	682,038	169,487	321,487	14,009	421	7,063	3,090	3,641
Farinaceous preparations *Lb.*	..	3,034	14,396	2,905	2,000	..	75	326	93	55
Honey *Lb.*	47,164	25,356	47,561	16,214	16,630	737	1,268	1,595	633	686
Oils—Edible *Galls.*	3,662	2,348	124	2,273	7,666	407	2,615	262	1,419	1,651
Spices *Lb.*	7,346	22,676	6,529	21,438	3,106	253	1,776	285	932	256
Spirits—Bitters *Galls.*	22,667	25,960	15,062	65,064	33,333	22,667	25,960	15,062	65,061	33,374
—Rum *Galls.*	87,192	145,038	162,830	54,965	162,337	15,485	29,590	34,774	14,225	58,552
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar *Tons*	62,654	35,104	37,805	47,967	46,149	1,459,620	811,068	975,704	2,656,625	1,458,514
Molasses *Galls.*	1,398,824	897,168	363,089	557,491	60,729	51,432	169,363	30,907	66,441	2,346
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	371	1,422	..	2,000	2,231
Total, Class I	..	..	..	..	..	3,323,112	2,752,280	4,006,230	6,429,085	3,040,960

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(6) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Class II.—*Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.*						£	£	£	£	£
Asphalt—Crude *Tons*	47,281	16,300	9,016	36,617	23,600	33,024	10,184	7,294	40,794	28,754
—Dried ,,	55,341	33,400	54,675	75,968	67,933	90,748	58,653	118,345	220,646	204,531
—Epure ,,	6,937	6,924	2,705	947	789	13,882	18,822	8,116	2,863	2,139
—Manjak,,	331	175	178	165	2	1,745	1,166	1,043	1,237	36
Cotton—Raw *Lb.*	450	..	1,450	49,350	..	75	..	180	5,090	..
Gums—Balata and Rubber *Lb.*	22,572	48,833	47,441	36,537	13,780	1,687	6,318	5,020	3,539	932
Hides and Skins No.	17,569	11,163	3,917	6,176	12,298	24,862	26,748	9,376	11,723	16,449
Lime—Temper	..	..	..	1,244	717	4,322	3,586	3,379	4,404	2,067
Nuts and Kernels—Copra *Lb.*	7,201,448	5,231,991	1,795,033	2,134,570	4,196,703	109,773	77,947	34,875	42,351	61,989
Oils—Mineral :—Petroleum—Crude *Galls.*	14,657,643	12,936,283	14,325,121	4,555,977	4,020,702	137,366	136,901	240,218	83,000	67,861
Fuel ,,	21,232,868	27,920,015	30,355,986	27,349,853	33,781,450	211,834	263,709	309,311	345,383	394,586
Kerosene ,,	555,439	2,018,455	2,109,874	1,870,861	1,993,821	6,949	26,068	146,564	79,568	89,883
Gasolene ,,	1,248,097	2,741,622	2,419,744	2,420,821	2,762,435	52,863	141,968	147,291	141,128	173,367
Lubricating ,,	83,872	72,859	8,501	..	..	3,515	3,387	427	..	..
Wood & Timber *Supt. ft.*	49,234	22,952	41,893	52,851	131,556	4,937	1,018	10,119	13,331	2,866
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,837	1,430
Total, Class II	..	..	..	..	..	697,582	776,475	1,041,558	996,897	1,046,890

Digitized by Google

(6) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Class III.—*Articles wholly or Mainly Manufactured.*						£	£	£	£	£
Boots, Shoes and Slipers *Doz. pairs*	..	4,535	2,817	2,379	1,125	..	5,289	3,567	3,994	1,546
Cattle and other Animal Foods *Lb.*	..	..	..	..	45,360	..	..	..	..	303
Leather and Manufactures of *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	1,903	3,991	4,756	2,881	831
Matches *Gross of boxes*	2,375	10,380	670	1,954	1,160	404	1,898	145	638	279
Starch and Farine *Lb.*	1,200	1,500	2,302	293	..	4	18	35	43	..
Wood and Timber Manufactures of *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	273	261	617	223	489
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	6,224	18,660	7,129	920	1,132
Total, Class III.	..	..	..	..	..	8,808	30,117	16,249	8,699	4,580
Class IV.—*Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles.*										
Animals & Birds Living :—										
Cattle *No.*	13	17	15	4	2	245	326	326	273	28
Horses ,,	..	..	1	6	9	..	..	25	388	922
Other Animals	..	2	96	3	..	8	3	39	19	15
Total, Class IV	..	2	96	3	..	253	329	390	680	965
Class V.—*Bullion and Specie*	..	*Nil.*	..	..	..	..	*Nil.*	..	..	
Total Exports of Domestic Produce *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	4,029,755	3,559,201	5,064,427	7,435,361	4,093,395

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(7) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES RE-EXPORTED (*i.e.* Exports other than Domestic) from the COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, Classified according to Groups, during the years 1917 to 1921.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
CLASS. I—*Food, Drink and Tobacco*:						£	£	£	£	£
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter *Galls.*	2,245	4,198	3,909	4,141	8,101	538	1,141	1,277	1,566	2,878
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes *Lb.*	4,563	1,335	1,874	30,501	8,937	94	73	80	921	399
Butter & Butter Substitutes ,,	56,934	56,227	55,032	20,620	28,676	3,612	4,778	4,400	1,944	3,046
Cheese ,,	2,313	1,356	1,511	2,569	2,027	152	107	160	233	167
Cocoa—Raw ,,	9,112,353	9,277,162	8,820,062	6,982,451	8,322,361	230,118	239,112	399,188	310,615	160,920
—Prepared ,,	...	3,574	4,956	14,544	3,185	...	243	451	1,268	254
Coffee ,,	129,256	157,160	172,091	225,270	43,235	2,244	3,589	7,140	5,680	1,245
Fish – Canned ,,	..	66,951	59,034	97,259	43,266	...	3,244	3,106	3,233	1,504
—Other kinds ,,	294,809	57,387	364,959	231,681	207,141	5,132	1,073	8,558	5,897	1,961
Fruit & Nuts; Coconuts *No.*	760,430	507,148	2,057,869	2,165,769	1,066,755	4,316	3,146	20,993	25,348	5,559
Grain :—Corn *Lb.*	4,862,920	8,599,673	3,791,238	1,562,920	151,939	30,293	53,749	23,963	9,701	960
—Oats ,,	36,320	86,880	233,680	109,844	177,448	241	738	2,140	1,125	636
—Rice ,,	857,849	273,974	1,271,411	1,019,848	842,060	10,748	4,401	18,669	17,993	9,751
Flour & Meal—Wheaten *Bags of 196 lb.*	4,833	7,728	15,727	27,127	12,582	11,016	21,663	41,969	82,412	28,714
Maize or Cornmeal ,,	283	71	483	617	311	638	141	872	809	524
Pulse *Lb.*	1,006,373	1,419,290	687,107	109,421	159,355	11,424	20,368	9,324	1,756	1,964
Farinaceous preparations ,,	...	1,594	1,489	274,596	21,030	.	88	63	5,666	611
Lard & Lard Substitutes ,,	14,694	32,865	132,707	35,950	18,322	624	2,001	7,128	2,163	714
Meats ,,	...	12,597	84,385	51,617	63,108	...	3,050	2,868	2,476	2,106
Milk (Cond) *Cases of 48 lb. each*	...	...	...	..	8,765	...	...	...	...	19,500
Oils—Edible *Galls.*	850	2,042	2,896	16,426	842	412	1,134	1,770	3,097	296
Spices *Lb.*	...	16,490	36,550	...	...	...	564	488	...	...
Spirits *Galls.*	4,297	4,100	4,049	4,563	6,390	3,906	5,542	6,311	8,434	13,162
Sugar *Lb.*	4,740	227,882	39,454	...	..	88	3,251	611	...	...
Tobacco—Unmanufactr'd ,,	...	...	...	...	49,744	...	..	...	..	2,068
—Manufactured ,,	8,333	2,837	7,449	21,261	832	806	505	684	1,363	318
Vegetables *Value*	...	...	...	...	...	3,287	1,395	2,284	6,601	3,657
Wines *Galls.*	28,791	3,176	2,230	2,521	2,645	4,492	2,426	2,339	2,755	4,224
Other Articles *Value*	...	...	...	..	..	10,917	..	18,679	55,717	9,118
Total Class I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	335,098	377,522	585,515	558,673	276,256
CLASS II.—*Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.*										
Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel *Tons.*	25,392	9,031	32 801	21,142	12,016	76,426	46,407	151,799	124,710	55,245
Gums—Balata & Rubber *Lb.*	595,197	1,803,994	274,006	262,410	36,160	44,650	263,003	40,324	48,162	3,869
Hides & Skins *No.*	6,983	5,315	17,575	8,695	5,522	6,831	6,798	37,838	23,322	6,802
Oils—Petroleum Refined *Galls.*	84,059	69,915	124,729	56,659	30,170	5,422	6,624	15,071	7,701	3,266
Tonca Beans *Lb.*	722,465	19,213	167,569	375,554	136,400	77,141	2,041	29,443	93,871	25,745
Wood & Timber *Sup. ft*	56,435	107,847	132,203	136,715	55,932	660	1,752	2,413	3,399	1,045
Other Articles *Value*	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,874	2,395	1,399
Total Class II. ..	..	...	...	...	...	211,130	326,625	278,754	303,560	97,368

Digitized by Google

(7) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Re-exported (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, Classified according to Groups, during the Years 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Class III.—*Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured:*						£	£	£	£	£
Bags & Sacks *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	..	58,416	7,218	4,473	1,709
Boots, Shoes and Slippers *Doz. Prs.*	..	1,310	769	542	564	..	1,479	985	605	1,142
Carriages, Carts and Wagons: Motor Cars *No*	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1,025
Other kinds and parts *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,558
Cattle and other Animal Foods *Lb.*	9'067	221,310	155,298	72,397	20,391	54	1,492	1,567	836	184
Cement *Brls.*	7,828	1,028	9,758	10,465	5,278	4,829	985	10,418	12,643	6,342
Cotton—Manufactures of *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	..	45,000	34,781	12,571	9,580
Hardware ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,104	4,856	7,957	10,942
Leather & Manufactures of *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	2,050	2,895	1,761	4,240	899
Machinery ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,713	9,199	1,054	9,214
Matches *Gross of Boxes*	1,751	16,963	25,010	2,801	759	425	3,169	5,409	799	195
Soap *Lb.*	208,031	324,987	205,177	96,692	162,923	3,120	6,817	4,878	2,458	3,200
Starch and Farine *Lb.*	19,613	325,240	234,671	19,968	..	201	4,765	4,265	277	..
Wood & Timber—Manufactures of *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	473	3,566	2,435	1,812	2,111
Other Articles ,,	..	..	..	..	..	113,828	113,454	169,000	26,653	45,608
Total Class III.	..	..	..	..	..	124,980	252,853	256,772	76,378	96,709
Class IV.—*Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles.*										
Animals and Birds Living: Cattle—Horned *No.*	57	95	84	5	..	511	980	1,325	270	..
Horses ,,	1	18	2	9	1	50	232	110	1,025	416
Mules ,,	..	4	4	30	7	..	80	70	720	160
Other Animals *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	22	20	62	221	..
Total Class IV...	..	..	..	..	..	583	1,212	1,567	2,236	576
Class V. Bullion & Coin: Bullion—Gold *Oz.*	..	..	..	878	363	35,940	55,431	19,739	3,538	1,738
Coin—Gold *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65,689	3,242	97,025
Silver ,,	..	..	..	..	..	4,920	4,200	20,683	25,403	20,921
Bronze ,,	..	..	..	..	..	440	160	340	220	..
Total Class V.	..	..	..	..	..	41,300	59,791	106,451	32,403	119,684
Total Re-Exports *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	713,091	1,016,003	1,229,059	973,250	590,593

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(8) SUMMARY of the Amount of Customs Revenue received during the Five Years ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.

Principal Articles.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
A.—*From Imports.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Aerated and Mineral Waters...	91 14 6	76 0 0	109 1 6	212 8 0	254 11 3
Animals and Birds Living	3,872 1 0	3,836 17 6	5,097 7 6	5,580 12 6	7,210 15 0
Apparel all kinds	4,952 10 0	3,960 10 0	5,548 12 0	11,033 11 0	8,942 8 0
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives	937 8 4	723 15 1	1,134 2 6	413 15 5	441 13 0
Asphalt all kinds	..	...	...	45 4 0	177 11 0
Bags and Sacks (Empty)	7,717 6 0	9,197 18 0	4,027 2 0	9,981 5 0	6,418 0 0
Bags, Trunks and Valises	207 0 10	179 2 0	208 19 7	622 1 2	307 8 2
Baskets...	56 10 0	15 14 10	52 14 5	95 1 2	151 17 0
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	6,874 18 8	4,603 2 3	4,136 10 1	5,712 14 1	3,863 18 0
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	656 0 5	95 14 5	240 12 3	368 8 6	235 15 10
Blacking and Polishes	276 14 0	348 4 0	379 6 0	850 3 0	604 17 5
Blue	...	...	..	284 9 0	297 14 0
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	5,303 2 10	5,710 13 2	5,237 18 0	12,022 0 10	6,306 9 10
Bricks and Tiles	205 5 2	96 4 6	165 10 8	227 5 5	164 14 3
Brooms and Brushes	444 7 2	378 6 9	390 6 5	672 18 10	507 16 0
Buckets, Pails and Tubs	..	..	...	148 10 0	229 17 0
Butter and Butter Substitutes	2,183 2 3	3,366 19 3	2,287 6 1	3,026 0 8	1,482 0 11
Candles	697 17 5	757 14 9	174 7 9	570 0 9	747 0 3
Carriages, Carts and Waggons including Motor Cars and Parts	5,162 12 5	5,157 7 2	7,893 13 7	30,107 3 11	22,255 0 0
Cattle and other animal foods	2,364 11 6	2,134 9 1	1,935 11 4	2,415 4 2	739 2 6
Cement	3,477 17 1	1,875 8 2	1,657 3 0	3,481 6 9	1,549 16 6
Cheese	556 19 1	516 11 6	553 1 4	567 18 9	243 8 9
Chemicals	2,264 8 11	1,509 13 2	1,174 0 6	2,527 3 7	2,390 9 9
Chinaware or Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery ...	579 8 0	578 2 0	685 16 0	2,033 6 0	1,750 0 0
Cider and Perry	...	...	...	1 7 0	2 9 0
Clocks and parts thereof	62 8 0	50 18 0	50 4 0	100 19 0	235 9 0
Cocoa, ground or otherwise prepared	209 16 5	204 18 10	275 17 9	371 13 11	1,013 13 11
Coffee, raw, roasted, ground or otherwise prepared..	1,885 4 9	709 16 0	241 16 8	765 6 7	2,275 4 6
Confectionery	381 12 1	206 11 10	1,027 15 0	2,091 18 6	1,360 15 0
Cordage and Twine	3,051 14 5	2,397 2 10	2,591 13 7	4,477 13 10	1,660 6 0
Cork Manufactures	...	...	...	294 13 0	243 13 0
Cotton Manufactures	27,353 10 0	27,615 10 0	33,543 12 0	69,538 4 0	34,108 3 0
Cutlery	317 6 0	194 14 0	241 18 0	621 1 0	1,051 2 0
Electrical Apparatus	1,059 12 0	732 10 0	454 8 0	2,577 2 0	5,095 5 0
Films	300 10 0	310 0 6	558 12 3	327 14 7	515 4 8
Fireworks	...	...	...	10 10 0	...
Fish	2,943 6 11	2,317 4 2	2,968 11 11	3,592 13 4	307 11 1
Fruits and Nuts	517 16 9	550 15 2	764 1 5	1,077 12 5	2,350 11 8
Glass and Glassware	1,427 18 10	1,274 18 5	1,489 16 5	3,693 14 10	1,827 6 0
Grain, Flour and Pulse	63,220 2 3	52,456 14 11	62,566 13 4	49,757 4 2	6,052 19 9
Grease all kinds	158 12 7	79 11 3	74 19 6	210 17 4	528 7 0
Gums	...	..	...	.	3 18 0
Haberdashery and Millinery	3,862 4 0	3,178 16 0	3,159 14 0	3,262 18 0	5,381 1 0
Hardware	4,015 18 5	3,120 8 5	8,037 4 10	24,524 10 5	16,933 2 0
Hats and Bonnets	2,106 16 0	2,096 14 0	2,568 12 0	5,124 19 0	3,713 5 0
Hay and Chaff	98 15 2	22 17 7	51 0 9	64 11 8	57 7 1
Hemp Manufactures	933 8 0	529 10 0	533 6 0	1,490 6 0	722 3 0
Implements and Tools	...	..	...	625 0 0	2,751 4 0
India Rubber and Gutta-Percha Manufactures ..	1,176 10 10	1,224 7 2	2,084 5 2	4,351 1 0	2,562 0 0
Instruments (Scientific)	..	...	...	3 2 0	5 12 0
Jams, Jellies and Preserved fruits	397 15 7	341 17 5	259 6 7	494 19 9	240 6 1
Jewellery	1,968 8 0	1,654 2 0	359 0 0	416 12 0	654 5 0
Jute Manufactures	...	...	...	91 6 0	117 14 0
Lard and Lard Substitutes	9,054 5 2	7,355 17 0	9,239 19 0	9,375 19 5	4,842 5 8
Leather and Manufactures of Leather	738 17 11	712 1 4	832 5 9	1,861 4 3	2,121 15 0
Lime	..	..	...	12 2 0	.
Linen Manufactures	307 0 0	276 12 0	400 8 0	709 17 0	418 12 0
Machinery	6,418 12 3	4,728 16 6	8,376 4 8	28,684 13 0	39,274 7 0
Matches	3,652 10 0	7,582 5 6	3,434 0 6	4,076 12 6	4,263 0 9
Meats	3,536 3 8	3,054 18 5	2,512 17 4	4,286 4 5	3,132 15 6
Medicines and Drugs	5,372 2 0	6,408 16 0	8,564 2 0	5,570 8 8	6,773 17 9
Metals	9,236 14 0	5,908 18 0	6,404 18 4	11,784 19 10	11,826 8 0
Milk	1,790 9 4	1,145 11 0	1,281 2 4	5,081 19 9	660 2 0
Musical Instruments	626 5 2	401 18 0	256 6 0	782 17 0	1,351 1 0
Oils	21,753 9 5	16,889 12 7	15,139 3 0	12,303 19 10	10,429 19 3
Oil Cloth and Linoleum	...	..	...	222 3 0	224 1 0
Painters Colours and Materials	1,634 0 7	1,265 13 6	2,151 10 2	3,421 8 2	1,583 10 7
Paper, Manufactures of	4,374 18 8	5,514 1 8	4,952 9 1	14,273 0 4	7,618 15 0
Perfumery	98 12 0	48 14 0	59 10 0	195 16 0	21 12 0
Personal Effects	...	...	...	..	15 0 0
Pickles, Condiments and Sauces	144 16 0	187 4 0	266 12 0	609 15 0	470 17 0
Pictures	...	...	...	41 18 0	20 7 0
Plate and Plated Ware	245 15 2	178 8 0	150 14 5	1,261 19 2	1,028 18 0
Provisions not specifically enumerated	619 14 0	742 6 0	873 18 0	1,387 1 0	713 17 0
Saddlery and Harness	191 16 0	217 14 0	271 8 0	942 15 0	335 16 0
Salt	1,674 7 5	1,619 0 3	1,727 18 8	1,579 17 5	2,110 0 11
Ships, Boats and Launches	...	..	...	...	830 5 0
Silk Manufactures	1,033 4 0	984 14 0	1,128 18 0	4,161 7 0	5,125 19 0
Carried forward	238,834 15 4	211,631 7 10	235,015 16 11	388,586 7 3	259,110 10 3

Digitized by Google

(8)—SUMMARY of the Amount of Customs Revenue received during the Five Years ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.—*Continued.*

Principal Articles.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
A.—*From Imports.—Continued.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	238,834 15 4	211,631 7 10	235,015 16 11	388,586 7 3	259,110 10 3
Soaps	3,592 3 10	3,090 19 9	2,798 4 3	3,340 17 2	2,873 4 5
Spices	450 8 0	660 10 0	386 10 0	738 13 0	786 4 0
Spirits	33,996 0 6	19,403 10 0	21,212 12 0	37,959 3 9	40,885 19 6
Starch	180 18 0	218 10 10	257 8 6	210 14 2	76 16 8
Stationery	713 18 0	654 16 0	1,014 10 0	1,208 16 0	2,231 10 0
Stones and Slates	..	...	...	14 4 0	155 6 7
Sugar	320 12 4	404 18 2	56 18 9	405 14 8	1,698 5 4
Tea	2,009 15 0	2,495 17 6	2,260 3 0	4,160 0 0	3,624 3 3
Tobacco, Snuff, Cigarettes and Cigars	69,910 7 7	84,495 12 10	102,949 5 0	108,524 2 3	120,226 8 3
Toys and Games	132 0 0	121 10 0	309 12 0	644 11 0	786 8 0
Umbrellas and Parasols	164 14 0	128 4 0	91 4 0	239 3 0	211 6 0
Vegetables	1,791 8 10	152 19 2	302 17 9	171 5 8	106 10 7
Vinegar	184 19 6	137 10 0	116 16 6	221 0 3	122 4 3
Watches and parts thereof	...	...	...	188 13 0	47 14 0
Wax	..	...	..	22 6 0	32 14 0
Wines	5,699 9 6	2,847 14 0	4,067 9 3	8,991 17 4	11,186 6 5
Wood, Timber and Manufactures of	6,488 2 10	5,628 2 8	6,962 5 8	17,862 8 4	11,704 8 0
Woollen Manufactures	2,821 18 0	1,812 16 0	2,700 14 0	6,188 1 0	3,275 3 0
Other goods Unmanufactured..	155 18 0	..	..	11 19 0	44 16 0
Other goods Manufactured	6,214 2 0	5,325 16 0	13,201 10 0	14.109 3 0	10,821 6 0
Parcel Post	..	...	...	8,377 0 0	18,500 0 0
Total from Imports	373,661 11 3	339,196 14 9	393,703 17 7	602,175 19 8	493,632 4 6
B.—*From Exports.*	£	£	£	£	£
Asphalt	33,644	18,266	22,222	35,822	29,655
Cocoa	23,051	24,786	20,437	30,504	22,631
Coconuts	2,637	13,611	27,465	10,554	3,591
Copra	2,735	8,331	3,048	3,112	2,098
Cedar	287	62	207	407	137
Hides	1,808	1,771	...	...	...
Molasses	...	1,854	724	1,745	76
Rum	363	1,208	1,356	687	2,029
Bitters	..	...	...	...	453
Sugar	14,035	9,851	8,668	16,117	15,506
Total from Exports	78,560	79,740	84,127	98,948	76,176
Grand Total	£452,221 11 3	£418,936 14 9	£477,830 17 7	£701,123 19 8	£569,808 4 6

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
Aerated and Mineral Waters (Class I)				
United Kingdom	2,303	831	2,303	831
British North America	291	133	291	133
British Guiana	1,000	226	1,000	226
British West Indies	2	1	2	1
France	869	281	869	281
French West Indies	17	3	17	3
Germany	216	36	216	36
Holland	80	25	80	25
United States of America	1,526	391	1,526	391
Venezuela	169	46	169	46
Total	6,473	1,973	6,473	1,973
Animals and Birds Living.—For Breeding (Class IV)	No.		No.	
Goats				
British West Indies	34	262	34	262
Total	34	262	34	262
For Food (Class I)				
Cattle				
British West Indies	117	1,084	117	1,084
Venezuela	10,981	132,548	10,981	132,548
Total	11,098	133,632	11,098	133,632
Goats				
British West Indies	2,931	2,032	2,931	2,032
Venezuela	1,339	1,183	1,339	1,183
Total	4,270	3,215	4,270	3,215
Sheep				
British West Indies	1,287	1,237	1,287	1,237
Venezuela	48	45	48	45
Total	1,335	1,282	1,335	1,282
Swine				
British West Indies	1,966	1,937	1,966	1,937
French West Indies	3	3	3	3
Venezuela	3,000	5,587	3,000	5,587
Total	4,969	7,527	4,969	7,527
Other Animals (Class IV)				
Asses				
British West Indies	103	534	103	534
Venezuela	84	627	84	627
Total	187	1,161	187	1,161
Dogs (Class IV)				
United Kingdom	3	16	3	16
British East Indies	1	25	1	25
British West Indies	5	15	5	15
Holland	1	5	1	5
United States of America	3	38	3	38
Venezuela	3	23	3	23
Total	16	122	16	122
Horses (Class IV)				
United Kingdom	5	750	5	750
British North America	35	1,650	35	1,650
British Guiana	1	300	1	300
British West Indies	27	2,275	27	2,275
Venezuela	251	4,102	251	4,102
Total	319	9,077	319	9,077
Mules (Class IV)				
British West Indies	19	324	19	324
United States of America	87	4,246	87	4,246
Venezuela	196	3,972	196	3,972
Total	302	8,542	302	8,542

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		£		£
Other Animals—*Contd.*				
Poultry and Game (Class I)				
United Kingdom	..	5	..	5
British West Indies	..	1,815	..	1,815
United States of America	..	116	..	116
Venezuela	..	159	..	159
Total	..	2,095	..	2,095
Other Kinds (Class IV)				
British West Indies	..	46	..	46
United States of America	..	10	..	10
Venezuela	..	59	..	59
Total	..	115	..	115
Apparel, all kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	42,149	..	41,609
British North America	..	2,218	..	2,218
British East Indies..	..	2	..	2
British Guiana	..	810	..	810
British West Indies	..	59	..	54
France	..	152	..	152
French West Indies	..	1	..	1
Holland	..	5,800	..	5,665
Italy	..	14	..	14
Japan	..	2,714	..	2,714
United States of America	..	19,275	..	18,666
Venezuela	..	598	..	598
Other Countries	..	1,505	..	1,505
Total	..	75,297	..	74,008
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives (Class III)				
Arms				
United Kingdom	..	60	..	60
Total	..	60	..	60
Firearms (Class III)	No.		No.	
Fowling Pieces				
United Kingdom	27	194	27	194
British West Indies	2	9	2	9
French West Indies	1	5	1	5
United States of America	76	158	76	158
Total	106	366	106	366
All other kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	19	99	19	99
British North America	2	8	2	8
Holland	1	10	1	10
United States of America	34	103	34	103
Total	56	220	56	220
Ammunition, all kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	4,174	..	4,174
British North America	..	1	..	1
British West Indies	..	1	..	1
United States of America	..	1,405	..	1,405
Total	..	5,581	..	5,581
Explosives (Class III)	lbs.		lbs.	
Gunpowder for Sporting purposes				
United Kingdom	250	33	250	33
Total	250	33	250	33
Gunpowder for blasting purposes (Class III)				
United Kingdom	27,000	1,278	27,000	1,278
Total	27,000	1,278	27,000	1,278

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives (Class III)—*Contd.*		£		£
Other Explosives (Class III)				
United Kingdom	5,426	700	5,426	700
British Guiana	30	5	30	5
British West Indies	45	7	45	7
Germany	200	34	200	34
United States of America	1,200	139	1,200	139
Other Countries	60	9	60	9
Total	6,961	894	6,961	894
Artificial Limbs (Class III)				
British North America	..	2	..	2
Total	..	2	..	2
Asphalt	lbs.		lbs.	
Pitch (Class II)				
United Kingdom	750	15	750	15
United States of America	14,255	146	14,255	146
Total	15,005	161	15,005	161
	Galls.		Galls.	
Tar (Class II)				
United Kingdom	2,000	43	2,000	43
British Guiana	1,000	42	1,000	42
British West Indies	150	5	150	5
United States of America	6,603	677	6,603	677
Other Countries	5,680	310	5,680	310
Total	15,433	1,077	15,433	1,077
Bag and Sacks (Empty) not including paper bags (Class III)	Doz.		Doz.	
United Kingdom	3,148	3,067	3,123	3,047
British North America	394	310	394	310
British East Indies	72,721	63,115	72,721	63,115
British Guiana	25	22	25	22
British West Indies	634	525	58	13
Other British Possessions	10	4	10	4
United States of America	16,331	6,729	16,091	6,189
Total	93,263	73,772	92,422	72,700
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,109	..	1,109
British North America	..	2,318	..	2,318
British West Indies	..	42	..	42
United States of America	..	330	..	305
Other Countries	..	3	..	3
Total	..	3,802	..	3,777
Baskets (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	775	..	775
British North America	..	80	..	80
British West Indies	..	20	..	20
French West Indies	..	1	..	1
Holland	..	32	..	32
Japan	..	7	..	7
Portugal	..	45	..	45
United States of America	..	16	..	16
Other Countries	..	100	..	100
Total	..	1,076	..	1,076
Bee keeping Apparatus (Class III)				
United States of America	..	353	..	353
Total	..	353	..	353

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.			Imports for Home Consumption.		
	Quantities.		Value.	Quantities.		Value.
	Galls.		£	Galls.		£
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter (Class I)	Liquid	Standard		Liquid	Standard	
United Kingdom	61,584	83,462	23,736	61,117	82,855	23,621
British North America	4,959	4,802	1,615	4,959	4,802	1,615
British West Indies	124	124	27	124	124	27
Denmark	288	288	105	288	288	105
Germany	2,719	2,687	684	2,719	2,687	684
Holland	11,185	10,489	3,811	10,759	10,012	3,711
Venezuela	3	3	2	3	3	2
Other Countries	48	42	25	48	42	25
Total	80,910	101,897	30,005	80,017	100,813	29,790
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes (C ass I)	lbs.			lbs.		
Unsweetened in Barrels						
British North America..	24,347		821	24,347		821
United States of America	201,530		4,424	201,530		4,424
Total	225,877		5,245	225,877		5,245
Unsweetened in tins (Class I)						
United Kingdom	15,546		1,078	15,546		1,078
British North America	29,238		1,675	29,238		1,675
British Guiana	240		10	240		10
Sweden	46		4	46		4
United States of America	20,390		1,205	20,390		1,205
Total	65,460		3,972	65,460		3,972
Other kinds (Class I)						
United Kingdom	32,456		3,731	32,456		3,731
British North America	2,483		266	2,483		266
Holland	34		3	34		3
United States of America	616		48	616		48
Other Countries	50		2	50		2
Total	35,639		4,050	35,639		4,050
Blacking and Polishes (Class III)						
United Kingdom	30,105		2,188	30,105		2,188
British North America	604		39	604		39
British Guiana	160		40	160		40
United States of America	33,687		2,971	33,687		2,971
Total	64,556		5,238	64,556		5,238
Blue (Class III)						
United Kingdom	51,058		3,099	51,058		3,099
United States of America	25		2	25		2
Total	51,083		3,101	51,083		3,101
Books Printed (Class III)						
United Kingdom	..		9,067	..		9,067
British North America	..		662	..		662
British Guiana	..		57	..		57
British West Indies	..		38	..		38
Other British Possessions	..		2	..		2
France	..		2	..		2
Holland	..		10	..		10
Italy	..		30	..		30
Spain	..		67	..		67
United States of America	..		3,853	..		3,853
Other Countries	..		38	..		38
Total	..		13,826	..		13,826

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Boots, Shoes and Slippers (Class III)	Doz. pairs.	£	Doz. pairs.	£
United Kingdom	2,964	21,951	2,947	21,868
British North America	2,355	8,870	2,275	8,420
British Guiana	18	61	18	61
British West Indies	11	59	11	59
France	54	246	54	246
Holland	3	18	3	18
Japan	10	5	10	5
United States of America	4,724	24,891	4,602	24,661
Venezuela	818	820	745	755
Other Countries	288	1,424	288	1,424
Total	11,245	58,345	10,952	57,517
Bricks and Tiles (Class III)	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	488,590	8,342	488,590	8,342
France	300	1	300	1
United States of America	15,800	494	15,800	494
Venezuela	360	4	360	4
Total	505,050	8,841	505,050	8,841
Brooms and Brushes (Class III) ..	Doz.		Doz.	
United Kingdom	1,941	2,695	1,941	2,695
British North America	1,975	2,021	1,975	2,021
British West Indies	583	97	583	97
French West Indies	218	15	218	15
Germany	36	6	36	6
Holland	150	112	150	112
United States of America	501	511	501	511
Other Countries	20	6	20	6
Total	5,424	5,463	5,424	5,463
Buckets, Pails and Tubs of Metal (Class III)	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	6,432	790	6,432	790
British North America..	9,612	1,496	9,612	1,496
Belgium	24	3	24	3
Holland	228	71	228	71
United States of America	804	93	804	93
Venezuela	444	35	444	35
Other Countries	12	1	12	1
Total	17,556	2,489	17,556	2,489
Bullion and Coin	Oz.		Oz.	
Bullion—Gold (Class V)				
British Guiana	132	667	132	667
Total	132	667	132	667
Coin—Gold (Class V)				
British West Indies	..	163	..	163
Venezuela	..	3,000	..	3,000
Total	..	3,163	..	3,163
Silver (Class V)				
United Kingdom	..	48,200	..	48,200
British West Indies	..	3,300	..	3,300
United States of America	..	2,823	..	2,823
Total	..	54,323	..	54,323
Bronze (Class V)				
United Kingdom	..	2,500	..	2,500
British West Indies	..	150	..	150
Total	..	2,650	..	2,650

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Butter (Class I)				
United Kingdom	58,272	4,729	58,272	4,729
British North America	119,650	12,621	119,650	12,621
British Guiana	200	20	200	20
British West Indies	384	48	384	48
Denmark	6,147	1,206	6,147	1,206
France	12,549	1,572	12,549	1,572
Holland	25,811	4,249	25,811	4,249
United States of America	633,580	47,710	633,580	47,710
Total	856,593	72,155	856,593	72,155
Ghee (Class I)				
British East Indies	64,960	5,300	64,960	5,300
Total	64,960	5,300	64,960	5,300
Butter Substitute, including Oleomargarine (Class I)				
United Kingdom	3,374	200	3,374	200
British North America..	880	58	880	58
Holland	7,560	453	7,560	453
United States of America	7,990	634	7,990	634
Other Countries	300	25	300	25
Total	20,104	1,370	20,104	1,370
Candles (Class III)				
Tallow				
United Kingdom	12,213	510	12,213	510
Total	12,213	510	12,213	510
Other kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	128,887	4,572	128,887	4,572
British North America	5	1	5	1
Belgium	2,344	85	2,344	85
France	363	41	363	41
Holland	15	1	15	1
United States of America	50,424	1,827	50,424	1,827
Total	182,038	6,527	182,038	6,527
Carriages, Carts and Wagons (Class III)				
Railway Rolling Stock				
United Kingdom	..	46,731	..	46,731
British North America	..	61,845	..	61,845
United States of America	..	60,684	..	60,684
Total	..	169,260	..	169,260
Bicycles and Tricycles other than Motor (Class III)	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	418	4,392	418	4,392
Holland	8	42	8	42
United States of America	17	75	17	75
Total	443	4,509	443	4,509
Bicycle or Tricycle parts (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,999	..	1,999
British North America	..	12	..	12
British Guiana	..	51	..	51
France	..	5	..	5
Germany	..	2	..	2
Holland	..	1	..	1
United States of America	..	499	..	499
Total	..	2,569	..	2,569

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	No.	£	No.	£
Bicycles or Tricycles Motor (Class III)				
United Kingdom	24	1,341	24	1,341
United States of America	12	705	12	705
Total	36	2,046	36	2,046
Motor Bicycle or Tricycle parts (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	52	..	52
United States of America	..	258	..	258
Total	..	310	..	310
Motor Cars (Class III)				
United Kingdom	7	3,284	7	3,284
British North America..	2	501	2	501
British West Indies	3	364	3	364
United States of America	108	23,065	108	23,065
Venezuela	1	410	1	410
Total	121	27,624	121	27,624
Motor Cars parts (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	3,156	..	3,024
British North America	..	618	..	618
British Guiana	..	4	..	4
British West Indies	..	191	..	9
France	..	71	..	71
Germany	..	5	..	5
Italy	..	4	..	4
United States of America	..	31,950	..	31,763
Venezuela	..	467	..	467
Total	..	36,466	..	35,965
Motor Lorries and Vans (Class III)				
United Kingdom	6	6,064	6	6,064
British North America..	4	1,797	4	1,797
United States of America	40	12,577	40	12,577
Total	50	20,438	50	20,438
Motor Lorry and Van parts (Class III)				
United States of America	..	1,639	..	1,639
Total	..	1,639	..	1,639
Tires (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	2,986	..	2,914
British North America..	..	6,252	..	6,252
British West Indies	..	583	..	583
French West Indies	..	85	..	85
United States of America	..	28,011	..	28,011
Other Countries	..	480	..	480
Total	..	38,397	..	38,325
Carriages other Kinds and parts (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	3,269	..	3,269
British West Indies	..	800	..	800
United States of America	..	3,729	..	3,129
Total	..	7,798	..	7,198
Cattle and Other Animal Foods (Class III)	lbs.		lbs.	
Brand and Pollard				
British North America	993,000	5,632	993,000	5,632
British East Indies	400	2	400	2
British Guiana	100	1	100	1
United States of America	12,000	75	12,000	75
Total	1,005,500	5,710	1,005,500	5,710

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned. *Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Cattle and Other Animal Foods (Class III)—*Contd.*				
Oilmeal (Class III)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
British North America..	4,321,670	34,000	4,321,670	34,000
United States of America	1,352,600	9,595	1,352,600	9,595
Total	5,674,270	43,595	5,674,270	43,595
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	4,062	146	4,062	146
British North America	23,380	176	23,380	176
British Guiana	1,975	19	1,975	19
British West Indies	303,240	1,901	303,240	1,901
Holland	17,424	100	17,424	100
United States of America	37,875	222	37,875	222
Venezuela	38,872	222	38,872	222
Total	426,828	2,786	426,828	2,786
Cement (Class III)	Brls. of 400 lbs.		Brls. of 400 lbs.	
United Kingdom	43,652	48,407	43,652	48,407
British North America	10,479	10,738	10,479	10,738
British West Indies	50	73	50	73
Belgium	50	60	50	60
Denmark..	4,600	3,962	4,600	3,962
Germany..	50	36	50	36
Holland	1,021	1,464	1,021	1,464
Sweden	15	15	15	15
United States of America	2,396	3,178	2,396	3,178
Total	62,313	67,933	62,313	67,933
Cheese (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	4,507	327	4,507	327
British North America	138,240	8,739	138,240	8,739
British Guiana	2,850	143	2,850	143
Denmark..	1,144	102	1,144	102
France	34	5	34	5
Holland	16,940	1,674	16,940	1,674
Sweden	125	4	125	4
United States of America	77,772	4,339	77,772	4,339
Venezuela	24,333	1,116	24,333	1,116
Other Countries	152	24	152	24
Total	266,097	16,473	266,097	16,473
Chemicals (Class III)				
Calcium Carbide				
United Kingdom	17,192	259	17,192	259
British North America	10,000	125	10,000	125
United States of America	9,500	176	9,500	176
Total	36,692	560	36,692	560
Other kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	14,500	..	14,500
British North America	..	1,338	..	1,338
British West Indies	..	2	..	2
France	..	16	..	16
French West Indies	..	6	..	6
Holland	..	269	..	269
Sweden	..	144	..	144
United States of America	..	5,326	..	5,326
Venezuela	..	3	..	3
Other Countries	..	128	..	128
Total	..	21,732	..	21,732

Digitized by Google

Section 2C.—Continued.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery (Class III)		£		£
United Kingdom	..	11,240	..	10,620
British North America	..	151	..	151
British West Indies	..	58	..	58
France	..	1,752	..	785
French West Indies	..	49	..	49
Germany	..	1,141	..	1,141
Holland	..	1,862	..	1,862
Japan	..	53	..	53
United States of America	..	1,027	..	1,027
Venezuela	..	6	..	6
Other Countries	..	7	..	7
Total	..	17,346	..	15,759
	Galls.		Galls.	
Cider and Perry (Class I)				
United Kingdom	94	62	94	62
British North America	4	4	4	4
Total	98	66	98	66
	No.		No.	
Clocks (Class III)				
United Kingdom	39	109	39	109
Germany	673	177	673	177
Holland	464	124	464	124
United States of America	1,492	1,147	1,492	1,147
Total	2,678	1,557	2,678	1,557
Coal Coke and Patent Fuel (Class II)	Tons.		Tons.	
Coal				
United Kingdom	16,787	62,909	16,787	62,909
British North America	3,258	19,146	3,258	19,146
United States of America	21,085	117,094	21,085	117,094
Total	41,130	199,149	41,130	199,149
Coke (Class II)				
United Kingdom	61	483	61	483
Holland	25	125	25	125
United States of America	6	55	6	55
Venezuela	74	31	74	31
Total	166	694	166	694
Charcoal (Class II)	lbs.		lbs.	
British West Indies	700	2	700	2
British Guiana	600	1	600	1
Total	1,300	3	1,300	3
	Tons.		Tons.	
Patent Fuel (Class II)				
United Kingdom	1,500	5,463	1,500	5,463
Total	1,500	5,463	1,500	5,463
	lbs.		lbs.	
Cocoa—Raw (Class I)				
British West Indies	857,964	12,012	857,964	12,012
Venezuela	7,778,091	699,553	7,778,091	699,553
Other Countries	20,889	322	20,889	322
Total	8,656,944	711,887	8,656,944	711,887

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Cocoa—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Prepared (Class I)				
United Kingdom	175,221	1,487	174,813	1,420
British North America	157	14	157	14
British Guiana	1,152	139	1,152	139
British West Indies	15,389	689	15,279	669
France	550	40	550	40
Holland	4,220	273	4,220	273
United States of America	19,533	1,667	19,302	1,582
Venezuela	265	17	265	17
Total	216,487	4,326	215,738	4,154
Coffee—Raw (Class I)				
British North America..	6	1	6	1
British Guiana	5,105	76	5,105	76
British West Indies	2,859	90	..	..
United States of America	9,694	226	9,694	226
Venezuela	326,220	7,990	251,316	6,480
Other Countries	27,163	660	27,163	660
Total	371,047	9,043	293,284	7,443
Prepared (Class I)				
British North America	12	1	12	1
United States of America	749	141	749	141
Venezuela	70	3	70	3
Total	831	145	831	145
Confectionery (Class I)				
United Kingdom	100,157	7,789	100,157	7,789
British North America	5,469	584	5,469	584
British East Indies	24	8	24	8
British Guiana	2,335	83	2,335	83
British West Indies	1,020	68	1,020	68
France	4,568	625	4,568	625
Holland	2,141	208	2,073	198
United States of America	23,547	2,459	23,076	2,368
Venezuela	120	3	120	3
Other Countries	543	62	543	62
Total	139,924	11,889	139,385	11,788
Cordage and Twine				
Cordage (Class III)				
United Kingdom	139,944	5,743	139,944	5,743
British North America	81,972	2,964	81,972	2,964
British West Indies	2,283	78	2,283	78
Germany	24	5	24	5
Holland	6,699	202	6,699	202
United States of America	45,117	4,935	45,117	4,935
Total	276,039	13,927	276,039	13,927
Twine (Class III) ..				
United Kingdom	30,642	2,997	30,642	2,997
British North America	130	11	130	11
British East Indies	2,642	122	2,642	122
British Guiana	720	39	720	39
United States of America	23,267	2,853	23,267	2,853
Venezuela	240	34	240	34
Total	57,641	6,056	57,641	6,056
Cork Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,460	..	1,460
British North America	..	15	..	15
British Guiana	..	3	..	3
British West Indies	..	1	..	1
Italy	..	20	..	20
Portugal	..	142	..	142
Spain	..	75	..	75
United States of America	..	133	..	133
Total	..	1,849	..	1,849

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Cotton—Raw (Class II)				
British West Indies	500	87	500	87
Total	500	87	500	87
Manufactured (Class III)	Yards.		Yards.	
Piece goods not exceeding in cost 1/3 per yard				
United Kingdom	3,454,623	84,827	3,454,623	84,827
British Guiana	205,108	8,054	205,108	8,054
British West Indies	1,215	53	1,215	53
Belgium	2,367	94	2,367	94
France	348	143	348	143
French West Indies	40	3	40	3
Holland	750	20	750	20
Japan	499	30	499	30
United States of America	6,891,787	179,120	6,891,787	179,120
Venezuela	200	9	200	9
Other Countries	2,332	74	2,332	74
Total	10,559,269	272,427	10,559,269	272,427
Piece goods exceeding in cost 1/3 per yard (Class III)				
United Kingdom	385,873	34,617	385,873	34,617
British North America	1,560	90	1,560	90
British Guiana	1,590	218	1,590	218
Belgium	189	63	189	63
Holland	1,190	126	1,190	126
Italy	255	97	255	97
United States of America	59,186	3,875	59,186	3,875
Other Countries	1,975	163	1,975	163
Total	451,818	39,249	451,818	39,249
Gloves (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	62	..	62
British West Indies	..	6	..	6
United States of America	..	49	..	49
Total	..	117	..	117
Hosiery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,608	..	1,608
British North America	..	210	..	210
British Guiana	..	23	..	23
British West Indies	..	33	..	33
Germany	..	4	..	4
United States of America	..	13,008	..	13,008
Total	..	14,886	..	14,886
Ribbons (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	360	..	360
United States of America	..	49	..	49
Other Countries	..	5	..	5
Total	..	414	..	414
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	46,240	..	43,623
British North America	..	399	..	399
British East Indies..	..	131	..	131
British Guiana	..	334	..	334
British West Indies..	..	1,323	..	1,323
France	..	539	..	539
Germany	..	87	..	87
Holland	..	2,056	..	2,056
Japan	..	531	..	531
United States of America	..	13,566	..	12,343
Venezuela	..	13	..	13
Other Countries	..	2,190	..	2,190
Total	..	67,409	..	63,569

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		£		£
Cutlery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	5,983	..	5,983
British North America	..	156	..	156
British Guiana	..	25	..	25
France	..	130	..	130
Germany	..	852	..	852
Holland	..	610	..	610
Sweden	..	1	..	1
United States of America	..	1,125	..	1,125
Other Countries	..	14	..	14
Total	..	8,896	..	8,896
Electrical Apparatus				
Dental (Class III)				
United States of America	..	6	..	6
Total	..	6	..	6
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	3,589	..	3,589
British North America	..	474	..	474
British West Indies	..	1	..	1
France	..	14	..	14
Holland	..	13	..	13
United States of America	..	28,688	..	28,688
Other Countries	..	661	..	661
Total	..	33,440	..	33,440
	Feet.		Feet.	
Films, Cinematograph (Class III)				
United Kingdom	67,073	251	67,073	251
British Guiana	1,600	4	1,600	4
British West Indies	180,800	448	180,800	448
United States of America	731,546	2,590	731,546	2,590
Venezuela	114,800	328	114,800	328
Other Countries	24,800	99	24,800	99
Total	1,120,619	3,720	1,120,619	3,720
	lbs.		lbs.	
Fish				
Canned or preserved (Class I)				
United Kingdom	39,927	3,269	39,927	3,269
British North America	158,053	6,365	158,053	6,365
British West Indies	1,345	68	1,345	68
France	3,529	708	3,529	708
Japan	144	7	144	7
Holland	23,390	1,253	23,390	1,253
Portugal	1,500	108	1,500	108
Norway	4,266	200	4,266	200
Spain	975	46	975	46
Sweden	60	5	60	5
United States of America	104,569	5,243	104,569	5,243
Other Countries	1,972	114	1,972	114
Total	339,730	17,386	339,730	17,386
Fish including cold storage (Class I)				
United Kingdom	600	60	600	60
British North America	1,014	40	1,014	40
Total	1,614	100	1,614	100
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried salted, smoked or pickled (Class I)				
United Kingdom	6,000	150	6,000	150
British North America	90,500	2,120	90,500	2,120
British West Indies	15,800	315	15,800	315
United States of America	15,640	388	15,640	388
Total	127,940	2,973	127,940	2,973

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Fish—*Contd.*				
Other Kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickeled (Class I)—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
United Kingdom	176,956	3,140	176,956	3,140
British North America	6,079,111	103,325	6,079,111	103,325
British Guiana	11,000	234	11,000	234
British West Indies	678,600	11,043	678,600	11,043
Holland	470	6	470	6
Japan	582	63	582	63
United States of America	49,597	1,072	49,597	1,072
Venezuela	117,800	859	117,800	859
Other Countries	4,131	352	4,131	352
Total	7,118,247	120,094	7,118,247	120,094
Fruits and Nuts				
Fruit Fresh (Class I)				
United Kingdom	..	1,342	..	1,342
British North America	..	743	..	743
British West Indies	..	1,342	..	1,342
United States of America	..	918	..	918
Venezuela	..	195	..	195
Total	..	4,540	..	4,540
Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than canded or crystallized fruits and fruit in liquid (Class I)				
United Kingdom	60,032	3,261	60,032	3,261
British North America	2,564	75	2,564	75
France	5,785	626	5,785	626
Holland	1,730	72	1,730	72
Spain	1,619	120	1,619	120
United States of America	42,896	2,185	42,896	2,185
Other Countries	13,231	524	13,231	524
Total	127,857	6,863	127,857	6,863
Nuts, edible, other than coconut and Pea Nuts (Class I)				
United Kingdom	19,157	640	19,157	640
British North America	825	16	825	16
British West Indies	285	8	285	8
France	102	3	102	3
French West Indies	245	20	245	20
Holland	1,500	19	1,500	19
Spain	248	25	248	25
United States of America	30,435	817	30,435	817
Other Countries	2,813	97	2,813	97
Total	55,610	1,645	55,610	1,645
	No.		No.	
Coconuts (Class I)				
British West Indies	1,100	7	1,100	7
French West Indies	200	1	200	1
Venezuela	2,024,070	10,136	2,024,070	10,136
Total	2,025,370	10,144	2,025,370	10,144
Pea Nuts (Class I)				
British West Indies	196,670	2,834	196,670	2,834
United States of America	6,150	61	6,150	61
Total	202,820	2,895	202,820	2,895

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Glass and Glassware (Class III)		£		£
Glass bottles, lamp Chimneys, and table glassware not of Cut glass				
United Kingdom	..	6,145	..	6,079
British North America	..	9,235	..	9,235
British Guiana	..	43	..	43
British West Indies	..	19	..	19
Belgium	..	164	..	164
France	..	67	..	67
Germany	..	450	..	450
Holland	..	255	..	255
Sweden	..	111	..	111
United States of America	..	3,282	..	3,282
Venezuela	..	4	..	4
Other Countries	..	28	..	28
Total	..	19,803	..	19,737
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	4,596	..	4,396
British North America	..	284	..	284
Belgium	..	321	..	321
France	..	48	..	48
French West Indies	..	2	..	2
Germany	..	488	..	488
Holland	..	503	..	503
Italy	..	2	..	2
United States of America	..	4,265	..	4,183
Venezuela	..	7	..	7
Other Countries	..	49	..	49
Total	..	10,565	..	10,283
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof				
Grain (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
Corn (Maize)				
United States of America	75,609	462	75,609	462
Venezuela	2,202,467	11,548	2,202,467	11,548
Other Countries	95,565	789	95,565	789
Total	2,373,641	12,799	2,373,641	12,799
Oats (Class I)				
British North America	6,172,580	36,698	6,172,580	36,698
British East Indies	50,390	462	50,390	462
British West Indies	300	4	300	4
United States of America	58,312	479	58,312	479
Total	6,281,582	37,643	6,281,582	37,643
Rice (Class I)				
United Kingdom	14,148,613	135,106	14,148,613	135,106
British East Indies	4,070,959	36,098	4,070,959	36,098
British Guiana	2,268,485	22,473	2,268,485	22,473
British West Indies	79,997	1,127	79,997	1,127
Holland	277,112	2,883	277,112	2,883
United States of America	258,501	3,610	258,501	3,610
Other Countries	22,000	501	22,000	501
Total	21,125,667	201,798	21,125,667	201,798

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Grain—Other Kinds (Class I)				
United Kingdom	18,384	380	18,384	380
British North America	192	9	192	9
United States of America	20,218	299	20,218	299
Total	38,794	688	38,794	688
Flour and Meal (Class I)	Bags of 196 lbs.		Bags of 196 lbs.	
Wheaten				
British North America	245,705	543,508	245,705	543,508
British Guiana	150	375	150	375
British West Indies	13	29	13	29
United States of America	24,389	52,577	24,389	52,577
Total	270,257	596,489	270,257	596,489
Maize or Cornmeal (Class I)				
British North America	2,352	2,753	2,352	2,753
United States of America	5,164	6,532	5,164	6,532
Total	7,516	9,285	7,516	9,285
Other Kinds (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	760	25	760	25
British North America	290	6	290	6
United States of America	193	4	193	4
Total	1,243	35	1,243	35
Pulse				
Beans and peas, whole or split (Class I)				
United Kingdom	35,226	457	35,226	457
British North America	512,402	6,947	512,402	6,947
British East Indies..	16,400	169	16,400	169
British West Indies	5,350	93	5,350	93
France	11,850	172	11,850	172
French West Indies	11,000	300	11,000	300
Holland	35,880	420	35,880	420
Italy	6,600	85	6,600	85
Japan	192	7	192	7
United States of America	96,861	1,499	96,861	1,499
Venezuela	176,795	1,585	176,795	1,585
Other Countries	19,232	324	19,232	324
Total	927,788	12,058	927,788	12,058
Dholl (Class I)				
British East Indies..	1,394,876	8,870	1,394,876	8,870
British Guiana	16,000	250	16,000	250
Total	1,410,876	9,120	1,410,876	9,120
Farinaceous Preparations				
Arrowroot (Class I)				
British West Indies..	462,578	4,322	462,578	4,322
United States of America	22,932	437	22,932	437
Total	485,510	4,759	485,510	4,759
Other Kinds (Class I)				
United Kingdom	74,090	2,992	74,090	2,992
British North America	22,427	669	22,427	669
British East Indies..	5,108	104	5,108	104
British Guiana	435	8	435	8
British West Indies..	1,440	14	1,440	14
France	2,432	232	2,432	232
Germany	626	89	626	89
Holland	850	40	850	40
United States of America	84,051	3,793	84,051	3,793
Venezuela	100	1	100	1
Other Countries	1,180	43	1,180	43
Total	192,769	7,985	192,769	7,985

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Grease—All kinds (Class II)				
United Kingdom	23,564	731	23,564	731
British North America	885	10	885	10
United States of America	97,950	2,771	97,950	2,771
Total	122,399	3,512	122,399	3,512
Gums				
Balata, (Class II)				
British Guiana	353	6	353	6
Venezuela	33,517	2,505	33,517	2,505
Total	33,870	2,511	33,870	2,511
Other Kinds (Class II)				
United Kingdom	750	15	750	15
Germany	125	4	125	4
United States of America	175	6	175	6
Venezuela	200	6	200	6
Total	1,250	31	1,250	31
Haberdashery and Millinery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	25,320	..	24,910
British North America	..	104	..	104
British East Indies..	..	60	..	60
British Guiana	..	26	..	26
British West Indies..	..	16,286	..	16,286
France	..	340	..	340
Germany	..	73	..	73
Holland	..	418	..	418
Italy	..	445	..	445
Japan	..	153	..	153
Spain	..	43	..	43
United States of America	..	3,285	..	3,179
Other Countries	..	630	..	630
Total	..	47,183	..	46,667
Hardware (Class III)				
Cash register, casket hardware, house office Cabinet or Store furniture of Iron or other Metal				
United Kingdom	..	1,122	..	1,122
British North America	..	596	..	596
Germany	..	9	..	9
United States of America	..	4,832	..	4,629
Total	..	6,559	..	6,356
Typewriters (Class III)	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	6	134	6	134
British West Indies..	13	306	7	156
Holland	1	12	1	12
United States of America	160	3,310	157	3,101
Venezuela	1	5	1	5
Total	181	3,767	172	3,408
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	72,119	..	71,979
British North America	..	5,076	..	4,874
British East Indies..	..	193	..	193
British Guiana	..	60	..	60
British West Indies	..	98	..	98
Belgium	..	412	..	412
France	..	144	..	144
French West Indies	..	10	..	10
Germany	..	2,161	..	2,161
Holland	..	1,429	..	1,429
Japan	..	29	..	29
Portugal	..	112	..	112
Sweden	..	31	..	31
United States of America	..	79,535	..	78,664
Venezuela	..	15	..	15
Other Countries	..	38	..	38
Total	..	161,462	..	160,249

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		£		£
Hats and Bonnets (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	23,124	..	22,939
British North America	..	5	..	5
British East Indies..	..	1	..	1
British Guiana	..	30	..	30
British West Indies..	..	381	..	366
France	..	38	..	38
French West Indies..	..	211	..	151
Holland	..	12	..	12
Italy	..	2,244	..	2,244
Japan	..	48	..	48
United States of America	..	1,161	..	1,161
Venezuela	..	456	..	67
Other Countries	..	4,083	..	4,083
Total	..	31,794	..	31,145
	lbs.		lbs.	
Hay and Chaff (Class II)				
British North America	154,465	1,425	154,465	1,425
British East Indies..	2,800	28	2,800	28
British Guiana	1,420	13	1,420	13
United States of America	111,732	1,199	111,732	1,199
Total	270,417	2,665	270,417	2,665
Hemp				
Dressed and Undressed (Class II)				
United Kingdom	..	35	..	35
United States of America	..	50	..	50
Total	..	85	..	85
Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	7,250	..	7,250
British North America	..	268	..	268
British West Indies..	..	17	..	17
United States of America	..	378	..	378
Total	..	7,913	..	7,913
Hides and Skins—Raw	No.		No.	
Hides (Class II)				
British West Indies..	2,606	1,314	2,606	1,314
French West Indies..	3,267	2,010	3,267	2,010
Venezuela	6,024	4,243	6,024	4,243
Total	11,897	7,567	11,897	7,567
Skins (Class II)				
British West Indies	60	6	60	6
French West Indies	471	53	471	53
Venezuela	1,306	111	1,306	111
Total	1,837	170	1,837	170
Implements and Tools				
Agriculture (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	16,808	..	16,808
British North America	..	89	..	89
British Guiana	..	150	..	150
Holland	..	80	..	80
United States of America	..	3,175	..	3,175
Total	..	20,302	..	20,302
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	22,501	..	22,501
British North America	..	141	..	141
British West Indies..	..	9	..	9
Germany	..	96	..	96
Holland	..	107	..	107
United States of America	..	12,924	..	12,924
Total	..	35,778	..	35,778

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
India Rubber and Gutta Percha (Manufactures) (Class III)		£		£
United Kingdom	..	5,220	..	5,220
British North America	..	3,757	..	3,757
France	..	224	..	224
Germany	..	1	..	1
Holland	..	4	..	4
Italy	..	126	..	126
United States of America	..	8,793	..	8,793
Other Countries	..	828	..	828
Total	..	18,953	..	18,953
Instruments (Scientific) (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	313	..	313
Holland	..	83	..	83
United States of America	..	170	..	170
Total	..	566	..	566
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	lbs.		lbs.	
Jams, Jellies and Marmalade (Class I)				
United Kingdom	25,301	1,544	25,301	1,544
British North America	6,018	399	6,018	399
British Guiana	328	21	328	21
United States of America	601	33	601	33
Total	32,248	1,997	32,248	1,997
Canned and bottled Fruits (Class I)				
United Kingdom	1,867	164	1,867	164
British North America	1,999	100	1,999	100
France	1,780	122	1,780	122
United States of America	40,088	2,180	40,088	2,180
Other Countries	48	2	48	2
Total	45,782	2,568	45,782	2,568
Other Kinds (Class I)				
United Kingdom	3,108	205	3,108	205
British North America	204	6	204	6
France	1,683	222	1,683	222
United States of America	2,158	138	2,158	138
Other Countries	100	5	100	5
Total	7,253	576	7,253	576
Jewellery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,065	..	1,065
British North America	..	24	..	24
British East Indies..	..	4	..	4
British Guiana	..	1,443	..	1,443
Denmark	..	3	..	3
France	..	121	..	121
French West Indies	..	6	..	6
Germany	..	269	..	269
Holland	..	87	..	87
United States of America	..	241	..	241
Venezuela	..	11	..	11
Other Countries	..	65	..	65
Total	..	3,339	..	3,339
Jute Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,119	..	1,119
United States of America	..	32	..	32
Other Countries	..	41	..	41
Total	..	1,192	..	1,192

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Lard and Lard Substitutes (Class I)				
United Kingdom	1,584	103	1,584	103
British North America	782,713	23,878	782,713	23,878
United States of America	2,322,061	67,929	2,322,061	67,929
Venezuela	1,652	71	1,652	71
Other Countries	584	20	584	20
Total	3,108,594	92,001	3,108,594	92,001
Leather				
Undressed (Class III)				
United Kingdom	215	28	215	28
British North America	1,232	88	1,232	88
British West Indies	71	5	71	5
United States of America	827	282	827	282
Venezuela	23,764	1,803	23,764	1,803
Other Countries	2,092	208	2,092	208
Total	28,201	2,414	28,201	2,414
Dressed (Class III)				
United Kingdom	3,288	692	3,288	692
British North America	200	108	200	108
British West Indies	168	52	168	52
French West Indies	67	6	67	6
United States of America	27,243	3,220	27,243	3,220
Venezuela	2,450	212	2,450	212
Total	33,416	4,290	33,416	4,290
Manufactures of (except boots and shoes and saddlery) (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	4,816	..	4,816
British North America	..	69	..	69
British West Indies	..	72	..	72
Germany	..	54	..	54
Italy	..	31	..	31
United States of America	..	2,917	..	2,917
Venezuela	..	9	..	9
Other Countries	..	3	..	3
Total	..	7,971	..	7,971
Linen Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	3,335	..	3,335
France	..	416	..	416
Total	..	3,751	..	3,751
Machinery				
Agriculture (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,325	..	1,325
British North America	..	28	..	28
United States of America	..	4,980	..	4,980
Total	..	6,333	..	6,333
Sugar (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	105,463	..	105,463
British North America	..	608	..	608
British Guiana	..	444	..	444
United States of America	..	54,845	..	54,845
Total	..	161,360	..	161,360
Mining (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	177,727	..	177,727
British North America	..	126	..	126
French West Indies	..	160	..	160
Holland	..	382	..	382
United States of America	..	703,722	..	703,722
Total	..	882,117	..	882,117

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Machinery—*Contd.*				
Electric lighting and power for Industrial purposes (Class III)		£		£
United Kingdom	..	2,982	..	2,982
Denmark	..	28	..	28
United States of America	..	17,916	..	17,916
Total	..	20,926	..	20,926
Railway and Tramway (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	3,016	..	3,016
Germany	..	195	..	195
United States of America	..	11,240	..	11,240
Total	..	14,451	..	14,451
Other Industrial and Manufacturing (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	8,531	..	8,531
British North America	..	200	..	200
France	..	194	..	194
Germany	..	531	..	531
Holland	..	168	..	168
United States of America	..	24,867	..	24,867
Venezuela	..	98	..	98
Total	..	34,589	..	34,589
Marine (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	3,189	..	3,189
British North America	..	2	..	2
Germany	..	62	..	62
Holland	..	223	..	223
United States of America	..	3,721	..	3,721
Venezuela	..	140	..	140
Total	..	7,337	..	7,337
Sewing Machines (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	2,181	..	2,181
Holland	..	12	..	12
United States of America	..	3,003	..	3,003
Total	..	5,196	..	5,196
Water and Sewerage (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	24,252	..	24,252
British North America	..	319	..	319
United States of America	..	120	..	120
Total	..	24,691	..	24,691
Fire Engines (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	200	..	200
United States of America	..	361	..	361
Total	..	561	..	561
Printing (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	113	..	113
United States of America	..	4,743	..	4,743
Other Countries	..	6	..	6
Total	..	4,862	..	4,862
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	11,047	..	11,047
United States of America	..	17,440	..	17,440
Venezuela	..	92	..	92
Total	..	28,579	..	28,579

Digitized by Google

Section 20.– Continued.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Manures, Insecticides, etc.	Tons.		Tons.	
Lime (Class II)				
United States of America	3	38	3	38
Total	3	38	3	38
Manures all other kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	490	7,412	490	7,412
British North America	240	3,583	240	3,583
Germany	50	344	50	344
Holland	130	976	130	976
United States of America....	424	8,552	424	8,552
Other Countries	1,158	22,167	1,158	22,167
Total	2,492	43,034	2,492	43,034
Insecticides (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,023	..	1,023
British West Indies	..	2	..	2
Holland	..	63	..	63
United States of America	..	3	..	3
Total	..	1,091	..	1,091
	Gross of boxes.		Gross of boxes.	
Matches (Class III)				
United Kingdom	1,516	307	1,516	307
British North America	37,250	9,293	37,250	9,293
Holland	1,500	301	1,500	301
Japan	900	203	900	203
Sweden	1,560	300	1,560	300
United States of America	5,116	1,056	5,116	1,056
Total	47,842	11,460	47,842	11,460
Meats (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
Beef and Pork, pickled and salted				
British North America	116,663	2,522	116,663	2,522
British Guiana	200	10	200	10
British West Indies	2,200	38	2,200	38
United States of America	2,713,614	69,519	2,713,614	69,519
Venezuela	2,490	45	2,490	45
Other Countries	514	37	514	37
Total	2,835,681	72,171	2,835,681	72,171
Canned (Class I)				
United Kingdom	65,562	3,282	65,562	3,282
British North America	579	23	579	23
France	507	168	507	168
Holland	280	23	280	23
United States of America	28,891	2,406	28,891	2,406
Other Countries	2,996	333	2,996	333
Total	98,815	6,235	98,815	6,235
Fresh, including game and poultry (Class I)				
United Kingdom	700	68	700	68
British North America	51,684	2,898	51,684	2,898
United States of America	2,471	326	2,471	326
Total	54,855	3,292	54,855	3,292
Smoked or Cured including bacon and hams (Class I)				
United Kingdom	62,456	6,863	62,456	6,863
British North America	45,257	4,386	45,257	4,386
France	16	3	16	3
Germany	38	2	38	2
Holland	1,083	80	1,083	80
United States of America	166,926	11,725	166,926	11,725
Total	275,776	23,059	275,776	23,059

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Meats—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Other Kinds (Class I)				
United Kingdom	2,781	792	2,781	792
British North America	1,114	100	1,114	100
France	258	110	258	110
United States of America	4,073	365	4,073	365
Other Countries	3,588	398	3,588	398
Total	11,814	1,765	11,814	1,765
Medicines and Drugs (Class I)	lbs. ozs.		lbs. ozs.	
Opium (Medicinal)				
United Kingdom	24 0	81	24 0	81
Other Countries	11	13	11	13
Total	24 11	94	24 11	94
	lbs.		lbs.	
Ganja (Class I)				
United Kingdom	..	..	896	1,674
British East Indies..	1,400	3,200	930	1,583
British Guiana	..	..	10	20
Total	1,400	3,200	1,836	3,277
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	22,569	..	22,298
British North America	..	3,544	..	3,404
British East Indies..	..	56	..	56
British Guiana	..	34	..	34
British West Indies	..	71	..	71
France	..	1,835	..	1,629
French West Indies	..	18	..	18
Germany	..	56	..	56
Holland	..	580	..	580
Japan	..	50	..	50
United States of America	..	13,546	..	13,115
Venezuela	..	1	..	1
Other Countries	..	354	..	354
Total	..	42,714	..	41,666
Metals				
Brass and Manufactures of (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,295	..	1,295
British North America	..	150	..	150
British East Indies..	..	898	..	898
Holland	..	7	..	7
United States of America	..	43	..	43
Total	..	2,393	..	2,393
Copper and Manufactures of (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	3,221	..	3,221
British North America	..	19	..	19
United States of America	..	1,516	..	1,516
Venezuela	..	3	..	3
Total	..	4,759	..	4,759
Iron and Steel Manufactures of (Class III)				
Nails, Spikes, Rivets, wire fencing, etc.				
United Kingdom	..	2,731	..	2,731
British North America	..	5,885	..	5,885
Belgium	..	269	..	269
United States of America	..	2,084	..	2,084
Total	..	10,969	..	10,969

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Metals—*Contd.*		£		£
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	64,760	..	64,760
British North America	..	7,553	..	7,553
British East Indies..	..	101	..	101
British Guiana	..	19	..	19
British West Indies	..	166	..	166
Belgium	..	212	..	212
France	..	6	..	6
Germany	..	510	..	510
Holland	..	3,795	..	3,795
Sweden	..	42	..	42
United States of America	..	53,533	..	53,533
Venezuela	..	97	..	97
Other Countries	..	7	..	7
Total	..	130,801	..	130,801
Lead Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	44	..	44
United States of America	..	169	..	169
Total	..	213	..	213
Tin Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	252	..	252
British North America	..	48	..	48
United States of America	..	120	..	120
Total	..	420	..	420
Zinc Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	2	..	2
United States of America	..	10	..	10
Total	..	12	..	12
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved (Class I)	Cases of 48 lbs.		Cases of 48 lbs.	
Containing not less than 7 per cent. of butter fat				
United Kingdom	74	181	74	181
British North America	35,416	81,232	35,416	81,232
British West Indies	6	10	6	10
Germany	20	35	20	35
Holland	449	957	449	957
Italy	30	89	30	89
United States of America	12,311	31,702	12,311	31,702
Total	48,306	114,206	48,306	114,206
	lbs.		lbs.	
Other Kinds (Class I)				
United Kingdom	131	22	131	22
British North America	1,606	112	1,606	112
Total	1,737	134	1,737	134
Musical Instruments	No.		No.	
Pianos and Organs (Class III)				
United Kingdom	4	318	4	318
British North America	2	120	2	120
British West Indies	2	44	2	44
Germany	15	1,091	15	1,091
United States of America	21	1,415	21	1,415
Total	44	2,988	44	2,988

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Musical Instruments—*Contd.*		£		£
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,421	..	1,421
British North America	..	61	..	61
British East Indies..	..	4	..	4
British West Indies	..	15	..	15
France	..	26	..	26
French West Indies	..	3	..	3
Germany	..	71	..	71
Holland	..	68	..	68
Italy	..	45	..	45
Spain	..	198		198
United States of America	..	4,279	..	4,279
Other Countries	..	3	..	3
Total	..	6,194	..	6,194
Nuts and Kernels—Other than food	lbs.		lbs.	
Copra (Class II)				
British West Indies	90,724	859	90,724	859
Venezuela	138,573	1,679	138,573	1,679
Total	229,297	2,538	229,297	2,538
Oil	Galls.		Galls.	
Edible (Class I)				
United Kingdom	723	690	723	690
British North America	431	180	431	180
British East Indies..	289	139	289	139
British Guiana	266	55	266	55
British West Indies	770	356	770	356
France	2,185	2,430	2,185	2,430
French West Indies	83	18	83	18
Holland	257	193	257	193
Italy	4	6	4	6
Spain	210	238	210	238
United States of America	23,339	8,334	23,339	8,334
Venezuela	213	124	213	124
Other Countries	211	72	211	72
Total	28,981	12,835	28,981	12,835
Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils (Class II)				
British North America	..	..	80	13
United States of America	88,112	9,186	113,710	12,874
Total	88,112	9,186	113,790	12,887
Lubricating (Class II)				
United Kingdom	2,369	598	2,369	598
British North America	250	47	250	47
British Guiana	661	165	661	165
United States of America	127,528	25,997	127,528	25,997
Total	130,808	26,807	130,808	26,807
Paint (Class II)				
United Kingdom	18,498	3,682	18,498	3,682
British North America	1,238	359	1,238	359
British West Indies	240	60	240	60
Holland	449	115	449	115
United States of America	1,613	322	1,613	322
Total	22,038	4,538	22,038	4,538
Motor Spirit, including benzine, gasolene etc (Class II)				
United Kingdom	2,010	215	402	55
British North America	5	2	5	2
British West Indies..	25	4	25	4
United States of America	328	167	320	166
Total	2,368	388	752	227

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Oils —*Contd.*	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
Medicinal (Class II)				
United Kingdom	619	700	619	700
British North America	96	270	96	270
France	14	30	14	30
Holland	10	34	10	34
United States of America	460	641	460	641
Other Countries	3	18	3	18
Total	1,202	1,693	1,202	1,693
Other Kinds (Class II)				
United Kingdom	580	537	580	537
British North America	220	294	220	294
British West Indies..	1,051	257	1,051	257
France	100	101	100	101
Holland	11	60	11	60
United States of America	339	361	339	361
Other Countries	5	9	5	9
Total	2,306	1,619	2,306	1,619
Oil Cloth and Linoleum (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	259	..	259
British North America	..	97	..	97
United States of America	..	1,155	..	1,155
Total	..	1,511	..	1,511
Painters Colours and Materials (Class III)	lbs.		lbs.	
Paints and Colours				
United Kingdom	192,199	11,366	192,199	11,366
British North America	117,077	3,009	117,077	3,009
British West Indies	112	6	112	6
Germany	220	6	220	6
Holland	26,783	1,062	26,783	1,062
United States of America	139,471	7,389	139,471	7,389
Total	475,862	22,838	475,862	22,838
	Galls.		Galls.	
Polishes and Varnishes (Class III)				
United Kingdom	1,229	1,055	1,229	1,055
British North America	1,215	581	1,215	581
British Guiana	9	9	9	9
Holland	1	3	1	3
United States of America	1,505	1,150	1,505	1,150
Total	3,959	2,798	3,959	2,798
Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes (Class III)				
United Kingdom	1,005	341	1,005	341
British North America	309	80	309	80
United States of America	5,531	1,050	5,531	1,050
Total	6,845	1,471	6,845	1,471
Paper	Packs not exceeding 53 cards.		Packs not exceeding 53 cards.	
Cards Playing (Class III)				
United Kingdom	6,182	323	6,182	323
Germany	20	1	20	1
United States of America	9,190	340	9,190	340
Total	15,392	664	15,392	664

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		£		£
Paper—*Contd.*				
Other Kinds and Manufactures of (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	38,246	..	38,246
British North America	..	8,328	..	8,328
British Guiana	..	500	..	500
British West Indies	..	18	..	18
Belgium	..	186	..	186
France	..	42	..	42
Germany	..	998	..	998
Holland	..	9,060	..	9,060
Portugal	..	124	..	124
Spain	..	144	..	144
United States of America	..	30,140	..	30,140
Venezuela	..	54	..	54
Other Countries	..	71	..	71
Total	..	87,911	..	87,911
Perfumery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	33	..	33
France	..	64	..	64
United States of America	..	6	..	6
Total	..	103	..	103
Personal Effects (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	2,826	..	2,826
British North America	..	1,163	..	1,163
British Guiana	..	346	..	346
British West Indies	..	1,789	..	1,789
Other British Possessions	..	225	..	225
France	..	52	..	52
French West Indies	..	40	..	40
Holland	..	100	..	100
Italy	..	20	..	20
United States of America	..	1,450	..	1,450
Venezuela	..	192	..	192
Other Countries	..	100	..	100
Total	..	8,303	..	8,303
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments (Class I)				
United Kingdom	..	2,301	..	2,301
British North America	..	174	..	174
British West Indies	..	5	..	5
France	..	25	..	25
Italy	..	98	..	98
United States of America	..	1,133	..	1,133
Other Countries	..	179	..	179
Total	..	3,915	..	3,915
Pictures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	47	..	47
British North America	..	143	..	143
United States of America	..	11	..	11
Other Countries	..	2	..	2
Total	..	203	..	203
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs (Class II)				
United Kingdom	..	114	..	114
British North America	..	4	..	4
British Guiana	..	22	..	22
British West Indies	..	25	..	25
Germany	..	21	..	21
United States of America	..	35	..	35
Venezuela	..	8	..	8
Total	..	229	..	229

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		£		£
Plate and Plated Ware (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	3,264	..	3,004
British North America	..	121	..	121
British Guiana	..	5	..	5
British West Indies	..	10	..	10
France	..	75	..	75
Germany	..	2	..	2
Holland	..	1	..	1
United States of America	..	1,482	..	1,482
Other Countries	..	147	..	147
Total	..	5,107	..	4,847
Provisions (unenumerated) (Class I)				
United Kingdom	..	1,471	..	1,471
British North America	..	2,075	..	2,075
British East Indies..	..	109	..	109
British West Indies	..	134	..	134
France	..	2	..	2
Germany	..	40	..	40
Holland	..	1,078	..	1,078
Italy	..	23	..	23
United States of America	..	2,156	..	2,156
Venezuela	..	5	..	5
Other Countries	..	49	..	49
Total	..	7,142	..	7,142
Saddlery and Harness (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	3,939	..	3,939
British West Indies	..	7	..	7
United States of America	..	455	..	455
Total	..	4,401	..	4,401
Salt				
	Tons.		Tons.	
Coarse and rock salt (Class I)				
United Kingdom	10·25	80	10·25	80
British East Indies..	·05	10	·05	10
British West Indies	365·25	1,551	365·25	1,551
Germany	5·	22	5·	22
Venezuela	98·	335	98·	335
Other Countries	394·	1,126	394·	1,126
Total	873·	3,124	873·	3,124
	lbs.		lbs.	
Fine including table salt (Class I)				
United Kingdom	763,008	2,042	763,008	2,042
British North America	396	9	396	9
British West Indies	21,000	77	21,000	77
Germany	2,868,240	3,927	2,868,240	8,927
United States of America	144	3	144	3
Other Countries	414,060	2,611	414,060	2,611
Total	4,066,848	8,669	4,066,848	8,669
Ships Boats and Launches (Class III)	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	2	4,032	2	4,032
British North America	3	84	3	84
British West Indies	5	28	5	28
Holland	1	1,165	1	1,165
United States of America	3	1,336	3	1,336
Total	14	6,645	14	6,645

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		£		£
Silk and Silk Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	11,240	..	11,029
British North America	..	3,641	..	3,641
British East Indies	..	33	..	33
British Guiana	..	39	..	39
France	..	301	..	301
Germany	..	4	..	4
Holland	..	136	..	136
Japan	..	5,346	..	5,346
United States of America	..	6,830	..	6,830
Other Countries	..	1,933	..	1,933
Total	..	29,503	..	29,292
Soap				
Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap (Class III)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	2,417,426	51,234	2,417,426	51,234
British North America	222,844	5,954	222,844	5,954
France	25,000	625	25,000	625
Germany	550	14	550	14
Holland	2,000	50	2,000	50
United States of America	5,615	164	5,615	164
Venezuela	150	2	150	2
Total	2,673,585	58,043	2,673,585	58,043
Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes (Class III)				
United Kingdom	48,023	4,179	48,023	4,179
British North America	1,680	156	1,680	156
British Guiana	173	17	173	17
British West Indies	180	18	180	18
France	416	98	416	98
Holland	670	80	670	80
United States of America	15,325	12,355	15,325	12,355
Venezuela	1,752	205	1,752	205
Other Countries	130	22	130	22
Total	68,349	17,130	68,349	17,130
Specimens illustrative of Natural History (Class II)				
Venezuela	..	2	..	2
Total	..	2	..	2
	lbs.		lbs.	
Spices (Class I)				
United Kingdom	179,366	3,929	179,366	3,929
British North America	124	5	124	5
British East Indies..	30,376	771	30,376	771
British Guiana	10	2	10	2
British West Indies	14,509	337	14,509	337
France	140	3	140	3
French West Indies	5,679	320	5,679	320
Holland	3,564	161	3,564	161
United States of America	28,726	446	28,726	446
Venezuela	48	10	48	10
Other Countries	6,529	126	6,529	126
Total	269,071	6,110	269,071	6,110
Spirits	Galls.		Galls.	
Brandy (Class I)				
United Kingdom	1,800	2,590	789	991
British North America	15	34	15	34
France	3,796	6,120	3,234	5,465
Holland	628	1,248	362	558
Total	6,239	9,992	4,400	7,048

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Spirits—*Contd.*	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
Gin (Class I)				
United Kingdom	2,010	1,998	2,574	2,511
British Guiana	24	17	..	..
Holland	6,930	5,352	4,268	3,222
Total	8,964	7,367	6,842	5,733
Whiskey (Class I)				
United Kingdom	18,398	26,258	14,863	20,037
British North America	334	350	1,544	1,569
British West Indies	100	163	100	163
France	29	36	29	36
Holland	152	91	52	41
Total	19,013	26,898	16,588	21,846
Rum (Class I)				
British Guiana	34,447	5,113	14,813	1,753
British West Indies	2,810	675	2,308	582
French West Indies	534	248	518	234
United States of America	17	15	17	15
Venezuela	52	58	52	58
Other Countries	82	63	82	63
Total	37,942	6,172	17,790	2,705
Cordials and Liqueurs (Class I)				
United Kingdom	598	2,125	562	2,043
British North America	238	855	238	855
British Guiana	2	4	2	4
British West Indies	12	11	12	11
Denmark	28	60	28	60
France	1,562	2,185	1,448	2,145
Holland	180	410	133	383
Spain	38	90	38	90
United States of America	57	336	57	336
Other Countries	1	3	1	3
Total	2,716	6,079	2,519	5,930
Medicinal Spirits (Class I)				
United Kingdom	1,168	2,523	1,136	2,517
British North America	404	837	404	837
British Guiana	11	17	11	17
British West Indies	3	8	3	8
France	109	294	109	294
French West Indies	1	9	1	9
Spain	4	6	4	6
United States of America	2,156	4,938	2,113	4,924
Other Countries	2	7	2	7
Total	3,858	8,639	3,783	8,619
Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol (Class III)				
United Kingdom	1,380	875	1,310	852
British North America	562	274	562	274
United States of America	77	81	77	81
Total	2,019	1,230	1,949	1,207
Perfumed Spirits, Bay Rum (Class III)				
United Kingdom	2	2	2	2
British North America	1	1	1	1
British West Indies	665	275	529	202
French West Indies	2	2	2	2
United States of America	231	134	231	134
Other Countries (St. Thomas)	693	321	619	291
Total	1,594	735	1,384	632

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Spirits—*Contd.*				
Other kinds, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and Washes (Class III)	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
United Kingdom	284	1,535	284	1,535
British North America	8	20	8	20
British Guiana	2	25	2	25
British West Indies	1	2	1	2
France	1,489	4,491	1,489	4,491
French West Indies	1	3	1	3
Holland	75	268	75	268
United States of America	325	1,667	325	1,667
Venezuela	19	149	19	149
Other Countries	8	36	8	36
Total	2,212	8,196	2,212	8,196
Unenumerated Spirits				
Potable (Class I)				
United Kingdom	79	71	79	71
British North America	212	120	189	113
United States of America	142	161	142	161
Venezuela	1	5	1	5
Other Countries	150	151	150	151
Total	584	508	561	501
Not Potable (Class III)				
United Kingdom	1	1	1	1
United States of America	2	10	2	10
Total	3	11	3	11
	lbs.		lbs.	
Starch (Class III)				
United Kingdom	1,706	135	1,706	135
British West Indies	113,435	1,380	113,435	1,380
United States of America	6,965	78	6,965	78
Venezuela	9,476	115	9,476	115
Other Countries	2,800	25	2,800	25
Total	134,382	1,733	134,382	1,733
Stationery other than paper (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	12,923	..	12,712
British North America	..	3,325	..	3,233
British Guiana	..	37	..	37
British West Indies	..	18	..	18
Other British Possessions	..	10	..	10
Germany	..	102	..	102
Holland	..	44	..	44
United States of America	..	5,930	..	5,862
Other Countries	..	36	..	36
Total	..	22,425	..	22,054
Stones and Slates				
Stones (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	865	..	865
British North America	..	49	..	49
British East Indies..	..	16	..	16
France	..	35	..	35
Italy	..	365	..	365
United States of America	..	24	..	24
Venezuela	..	23	..	23
Total	..	1,377	..	1,377
	No.		No.	
Slates (Class III)				
France	675	2	675	2
United States of America	24,600	789	24,600	789
Total	25,275	791	25,275	791

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		£		£
Sand, Earth and Stones in the rough (Class II)				
United Kingdom	..	2	..	2
British West Indies	..	110	..	110
United States of America	..	2	..	2
Total	..	114	..	114
Sugar	lbs.		lbs.	
Refined (Class I)				
United Kingdom	10,537	287	10,537	287
British North America	130	1	130	1
British Guiana	90,275	746	90,275	746
British West Indies	161,207	3,122	161,207	3,122
French West Indies	170	2	170	2
United States of America	651,711	8,247	651,711	8,247
Venezuela	50	1	50	1
Other Countries	86	4	86	4
Total	914,166	12,410	914,166	12,410
Unrefined (Class I)				
British Guiana	216,580	3,752	216,580	3,752
British West Indies	33,671	585	33,671	585
Venezuela	1,100	35	1,100	35
Total	251,351	4,372	251,351	4,372
	Galls.		Galls.	
Molasses and Syrup (Class I)				
United Kingdom	402	153	402	153
British West Indies	25,523	882	25,523	882
France	7	6	7	6
United States of America	48	24	48	24
Total	25,980	1,065	25,980	1,065
Tanning and Dyeing Materials	lbs.		lbs.	
Divi-divi (Class II)				
Venezuela	42,200	88	42,200	88
Total	42,200	88	42,200	88
Mangrove Bark (Class II)				
Venezuela	..	1,630	..	1,630
Total	..	1,630	..	1,630
Tea (Class I)				
United Kingdom	78,520	6,790	78,025	6,777
British North America	8,655	850	8,594	837
British East Indies..	16,650	1,556	21,917	1,786
Japan	125	9	125	9
United States of America	4,330	392	3,332	324
Other Countries	3,062	249	3,062	249
Total	111,342	9,846	115,055	9,982
Tobacco and Snuff (Class I)				
Unmanufactured				
Leaf Containing 25 per cent. or more of moisture				
United States of America	..	..	2,903	207
Total	..	..	2,903	207
Unmanufactured containing less than 25 per cent. of moisture (Class I)				
British Guiana	1,765	124	..	..
Belgium	..	..	4,400	598
Holland	340	75	171	35
United States of America	555,299	47,865	579,108	49,653
Venezuela	30,820	1,400	..	..
Total	588,224	49,464	583,679	50,286

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Tobacco and Snuff—*Contd.*				
Manufactured	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Cigars (Class I)				
United Kingdom	42	25	42	25
British North America	817	776	817	776
British Guiana	4	1	4	1
British West Indies	1,264	1,315	1,264	1,315
Holland	151	129	151	129
United States of America	425	427	425	427
Venezuela	8	3	8	3
Total	2,711	2,676	2,711	2,676
Cigarettes (Class I)				
United Kingdom	27,650	13,425	25,761	12,961
British North America	30	18	30	18
British Guiana	62	27	62	27
Holland	389	91	389	91
United States of America	590	435	492	392
Venezuela	15	6	15	6
Total	28,736	14,002	26,749	13,495
Other manufactured Tobacco (Class I)				
United Kingdom	29,950	6,125	29,524	6,063
British North America	667	280	417	214
British East Indies..	4,000	360	1,440	194
Belgium	1,200	151	1,200	151
France	83	36	83	36
French West Indies	60	25	5	2
Holland	13	10	13	10
United States of America	18,390	2,468	17,466	2,353
Other Countries	384	74	384	74
Total	54,747	9,529	50,532	9,097
Tonca Beans (Class II)				
Venezuela	104,784	14,693	104,784	14,693
Total	104,784	14,693	104,784	14,693
Toys and Games (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	4,183	..	4,083
British North America	..	10	..	10
France	..	28	..	28
French West Indies	..	1	..	1
Germany	..	866	..	866
Holland	..	244	..	244
Japan	..	82	..	82
Spain	..	4	..	4
United States of America	..	875	..	875
Venezuela	..	10	..	10
Total	..	6,303	..	6,203
Umbrellas and Parasols (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,919	..	1,919
British Guiana	..	89	..	89
France	..	3	..	3
Holland	..	26	..	26
Japan	..	3	..	3
United States of America	..	4	..	4
Total	..	2,044	..	2,044
Vaccine Lymph Medical serum, etc (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	75	..	75
France	..	5	..	5
United States of America	..	38	..	38
Total	..	118	..	118

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Vegetables.				
Vegetables (Class I)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Dried, Canned or preserved				
United Kingdom	4,814	233	4,814	233
British North America	21,929	768	21,929	768
British Guiana	24	1	24	1
France	9,809	480	9,809	480
Holland	494	31	494	31
Japan	238	52	238	52
Spain	60	2	60	2
United States of America	27,236	1,206	27,236	1,206
Other Countries	9,787	617	9,787	617
Total	74,391	3,390	74,391	3,390
Onions and Garlic (Class I)				
United Kingdom	130,720	1,869	130,720	1,869
British North America	1,100	12	1,100	12
British Guiana	200	6	200	6
British West Indies	70,800	915	70,800	915
Other British Possessions	182,915	1,954	182,915	1,954
France	1,000	30	1,000	30
Holland	369,623	4,140	369,623	4,140
Portugal	1,117,077	11,427	1,117,077	11,427
Spain	10,750	470	10,750	470
United States of America	341,461	4,677	341,461	4,677
Venezuela	2,849	81	2,849	81
Other Countries	660	33	660	33
Total	2,229,155	25,614	2,229,155	25,614
Fresh (Class I)				
United Kingdom	..	1,491	..	1,491
British North America	..	17,023	..	17,023
British West Indies	..	3,374	..	3,374
Other British Possessions	..	1,519	..	1,519
France	..	75	..	75
French West Indies	..	73	..	73
Germany	..	31	..	31
Holland	..	12,014	..	12,014
Portugal	..	591	..	591
United States of America	..	7,572	..	7,572
Venezuela	..	13,386	..	13,386
Total	..	57,149	..	57,149
	Galls.		Galls.	
Vinegar (Class I)				
United Kingdom	1,555	507	1,555	507
British North America	799	66	799	66
Holland	307	73	307	73
Italy	23	6	23	6
United States of America	848	125	848	125
Other Countries	240	51	240	51
Total	3,772	828	3,772	828
	No.		No.	
Watches (Class III)				
United Kingdom	54	85	54	85
British North America	2	5	2	5
French West Indies	1	2	1	2
Germany	45	13	45	13
United States of America	990	215	990	215
Other Countries	8	10	8	10
Total	1,100	330	1,100	330
	lbs.		lbs.	
Wax (Class II)				
United Kingdom	13,822	232	13,822	232
United States of America	769	67	769	67
Venezuela	144	5	144	5
Total	14,735	304	14,735	304

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
Wine				
Sparkling (Class I)				
United Kingdom	210	568	137	497
British West Indies	36	85	36	85
France	2,366	4,983	1,823	3,933
French West Indies	477	1,243	477	1,243
Holland	248	265	48	45
Italy	95	219	95	219
Venezuela	28	66	28	66
Other Countries	18	52	18	52
Total	3,478	7,481	2,662	6,140
Still				
In Bottle containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit (Class I)				
United Kingdom	4,430	5,162	4,727	5,283
British North America	55	105	120	205
British West Indies	8	3	8	3
France	1,536	1,982	1,414	1,855
French West Indies	159	120	159	120
Germany	26	30	26	30
Holland	186	198	37	44
Italy	890	962	308	339
Portugal	102	125	17	25
Spain	1,163	985	1,025	952
United States of America	201	317	201	317
Venezuela	11	17	11	17
Other Countries	118	119	118	119
Total	8,885	10,125	8,171	9,309
In wood under 23 degrees (Class I)				
France	5,920	2,520	5,744	2,430
French West Indies	1,988	364	624	116
Italy	836	215	836	215
Spain	1,610	250	948	157
United States of America	94	24	94	24
Venezuela	50	13	50	13
Other Countries	1,639	480	1,559	429
Total	12,137	3,866	9,855	3,384
In wood under 32 degrees (Class I)				
United Kingdom	389	479	389	479
France	890	260	760	181
French West Indies	340	59	340	59
Holland	22	10	22	10
Italy	61	20	61	20
Spain	550	225	427	210
United States of America	264	50	264	50
Other Countries	5,524	1,997	5,524	1,997
Total	8,040	3,100	7,787	3,006
In wood under 42 degrees (Class I)				
France	22	34	22	34
Other Countries	593	246	593	246
Total	615	280	615	280
Wines				
Vermouth (Class I)				
United Kingdom	9	10	9	10
British West Indies	375	277	375	277
France	17,683	14,832	15,895	12,501
French West Indies	2,983	2,442	2,912	2,412
Italy	2,565	2,124	2,051	1,982
Total	23,615	19,685	21,242	17,182

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—(*Continued.*)

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Wood and Timber				
Unmanufactured	Feet.	£	Feet.	£
Lumber Sawn or hewn undressed (Class II)				
British North America	979,702	16,623	979,702	16,623
British Guiana	23,780	732	23,780	732
British West Indies	21,346	369	21,346	369
United States of America	4,776,041	86,577	4,776,041	86,577
Venezuela	256,680	4,695	256,680	4,695
Other Countries	276	11	276	11
Total	5,857,825	109,007	5,857,825	109,007
Lumber saw or hewn wholly or partly dressed (Class II)				
British North America	450,776	8,133	450,776	8,133
United States of America	2,979,180	51,870	2,979,180	51,870
Venezuela	844	6	844	6
Total	3,430,800	60,009	3,430,800	60,009
	No.		No.	
Shingles (Class II)				
British Guiana	25,000	71	25,000	71
Total	25,000	71	25,000	71
Shooks, staves and headings of oak (Class II)				
United States of America	..	17,908	..	17,908
Total	..	17,908	..	17,908
Shooks, staves and headings other kinds (Class II)				
British North America	..	6,065	..	6,065
British Guiana	..	481	..	481
United States of America	..	23,351	..	23,351
Total	..	29,897	..	29,897
Manufactured				
House, office cabinet or store furniture (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	2,465	..	2,465
British North America	..	3,150	..	3,150
British East Indies	..	30	..	30
British West Indies	..	288	..	288
Denmark	..	12	..	12
France	..	74	..	74
Germany	..	55	..	55
Holland	..	1,796	..	1,796
Spain	..	50	..	50
Sweden	..	3	..	3
United States of America	..	4,486	..	4,486
Venezuela	..	237	..	237
Other Countries	..	1,280	..	1,280
Total	..	13,926	..	13,926
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	986	..	900
British North America	..	1,650	..	1,650
British East Indies	..	5	..	5
British Guiana	..	1,581	..	1,581
British West Indies	..	1,081	..	1,081
French West Indies	..	76	..	76
Germany	..	372	..	372
United States of America	..	8,004	..	8,004
Venezuela	..	84	..	84
Other Countries	..	7	..	7
Total	..	13,846	..	13,760

Digitized by Google

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Wool and Woollen Manufactures	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Yarn (Class III)				
United Kingdom	194	112	194	112
United States of America	300	185	300	185
Total	494	297	494	297
Other Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	33,462	..	33,034
British North America	..	159	..	159
British East Indies	..	401	..	401
British Guiana	..	111	..	111
Belgium	..	75	..	15
France	..	107	..	107
Germany	..	11	..	11
Holland	..	53	..	25
United States of America	..	820	..	820
Other Countries	..	29	..	29
Total	..	35,228	..	34,712
Goods Unmanufactured Unenumerated (Class II)				
United Kingdom	..	66	..	66
British West Indies	..	9	..	9
French West Indies	..	3	..	3
United States of America	..	37	..	37
Venezuela	..	168	..	168
Other Countries	..	4	..	4
Total	..	287	..	287
Goods Manufactured Unenumerated (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	32,356	..	31,707
British North America	..	2,086	..	1,994
British East Indies	..	6	..	6
British Guiana	..	433	..	433
British West Indies	..	466	..	436
Belgium	..	1	..	1
France	..	1,832	..	1,759
French West Indies	..	28	..	28
Germany	..	396	..	304
Holland	..	1,785	..	1,730
Italy	..	478	..	478
Japan	..	211	..	211
Spain	..	111	..	111
Sweden	..	3	..	3
United States of America	..	39,685	..	39,266
Venezuela	..	335	..	225
Other Countries	..	228	..	228
Total	..	80,440	..	78,920
Parcel Post—Various (Class III)		97,754	..	97,754

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Aerated and Mineral Waters.	gals.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ...	382	150	15 0 0	1,921	681	48 0 6	..	...	.	2,303	831	63 0 6
British North America ...	43	47	1 12 3	248	86	6 4 0	...	..	...	291	133	7 16 3
British Guiana ...	1,000	226	50 0 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,000	226	50 0 0
British West Indies ..	2	1	1 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1 6
France ...	869	281	41 4 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	869	281	41 4 0
French West Indies ...	17	3	17 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	17	3	17 0
Germany ...	216	36	10 16 0	...	..	...	..	...	...	216	36	10 16 0
Holland .	80	25	4 0 0	...	.	...	...	...	...	80	25	4 0 0
United States of America	1,526	391	68 7 0	...	..	...	...	..	...	1,526	391	68 7 0
Venezuela ...	169	46	8 9 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	169	46	8 9 0
Total ...	4,304	1,206	200 6 9	2,169	767	54 4 6	...	...	...	6,473	1,973	254 11 3
Animals and Birds Living	No.			No.			No.			No.		
For Breeding—Goats												
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	29	192	Free	...	...	..	29	192	Free
Total ...	..	...	..	29	192	Nil	...	...	...	29	192	Nil
(a) British West Indies ...	...	...	...	5	70	Free	...	...	..	5	70	Free
Total ..	..	...	...	5	70	Nil	...	...	...	5	70	Nil
For Food—Cattle												
British West Indies ...	9	115	4 10 0	108	969	Free	...	...	...	117	1,084	4 10 0
Venezuela ..	10,981	132,548	5,490 10 0	..	...	...	..	...	...	10,981	132,548	5,490 10 0
Total ..	10,990	132,663	5,495 0 0	108	969	Nil.	...	..	...	11,098	133,632	5,495 0 0
Goats												
British West Indies ...	35	97	5 5 0	2,896	1,935	Free	...	..	...	2,931	2,032	5 5 0
Venezuela ...	1,339	1,183	200 17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,339	1,183	200 17 0
Total ...	1,374	1,280	206 2 0	2,896	1,935	Nil	...	..	...	4,270	3,215	206 2 0
Sheep												
British West Indies ...	11	12	1 13 0	1,276	1,225	Free	...	..	..	1,287	1,237	1 13 0
Venezuela ..	48	45	7 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	45	7 4 0
Total ...	59	57	8 17 0	1,276	1,225	Nil	...	...	..	1,335	1,282	8 17 0
Swine												
British West Indies ..	44	60	6 12 0	1,922	1,877	Free.	...	...	..	1,966	1,937	6 12 0
French West Indies ..	3	3	9 0	..	...	...	...	..	...	3	3	9 0
Venezuela ...	3,000	5,587	450 0 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	3,000	5,578	450 0 0
Total . .	3,047	5,650	457 1 0	1,922	1,877	Nil.	...	...	...	4,969	7,527	457 1 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
Animals and Birds Living—*Contd.*												
OTHER ANIMALS—Asses												
British West Indies ...	22	117	18 10 0	81	417	40 10 0	...	...	..	103	534	59 0 0
Venezuela ...	84	627	80 10 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	84	627	80 10 0
Total ..	106	744	99 0 0	81	417	40 10 0	...	...	...	187	1,161	139 10 0
Dogs												
United Kingdom ...	1	5	1 0 0	2	11	1 0 0	...	...	...	3	16	2 0 0
British East Indies ..	1	25	15 0	...	...	.	...	...	..	1	25	15 0
British West Indies ...	4	11	3 10 0	1	4	10 0	..	...	...	5	15	4 0 0
Holland ...	1	5	1 0 0	..	...	...	..	...	..	1	5	1 0 0
United States of America	3	38	3 0 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	3	38	3 0 0
Venezuela ...	3	23	2 15 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	3	23	2 15 0
Total ..	13	107	12 0 0	3	15	1 10 0	...	...	...	16	122	13 10 0
Horses												
United Kingdom ..	3	500	4 10 0	2	250	1 10 0	..	...	...	5	750	6 0 0
British North America ...	11	275	16 10 0	24	1,375	18 0 0	..	...	..	35	1,650	34 10 0
British Guiana ...	1	300	1 10 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	300	1 10 0
British West Indies ..	12	1,896	18 0 0	15	379	11 5 0	...	..	...	27	2,275	29 5 0
Venezuela ..	251	4,102	376 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	251	4,102	376 10 0
Total ...	278	7,073	417 0 0	41	2,004	30 15 0	...	...	..	319	9,077	447 15 0
Mules												
British West Indies ...	5	102	7 10 0	14	222	11 0 0	...	..	...	19	324	18 10 0
United States of America	87	4,246	130 10 0	...	...	..	...	..	...	87	4,246	130 10 0
Venezuela ...	196	3,972	294 0 0	..	...	..	.	...	...	196	3,972	294 0 0
Total ..	288	8,320	432 0 0	14	222	11 0 0	...	...	..	302	8,542	443 0 0
Poultry and Game												
United Kingdom ...	...	5	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	Free
British West Indies ...	...	1,815	do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,815	do.
United States of America	..	116	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	116	do.
Venezuela ...	...	159	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	159	do.
Total ...	...	2,095	Nil.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2,095	Nil.
Other kinds												
British West Indies ...	...	46	Free	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	46	Free
United States of America	..	10	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	10	do.
Venezuela ...	...	59	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	do.
Total ...	...	115	Nil.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	115	Nil.

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£		£	£ s. d.
Apparel all kinds.												
United Kingdom ...	..	2,469	389 7 0	...	31,704	2,945 4 0	..	...	..	...	34,173	3,334 11 0
British North America ...	...	499	79 14 0	...	1,169	107 12 0	...	..	...	...	1,668	187 6 0
British East Indies ...	..	2	4 0	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	2	4 0
British Guiana ...	...	641	115 14 0	...	169	15 14 0	...	...	...	...	810	131 8 0
British West Indies ..	..	41	5 16 0	...	13	1 4 0	...	...	...	...	54	7 0 0
France ...	...	152	29 2 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	152	29 2 0
French West Indies ...	.	1	4 0	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	1	4 0
Holland ...	...	5,665	1,044 14 0	...	..	..	...	..	.	...	5,665	1,044 14 0
Italy ..	...	14	2 12 0	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	14	2 12 0
Japan .	..	2,714	454 5 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	2,714	454 5 0
United States of America	...	18,666	3,394 10 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	18,666	3,394 10 0
Venezuela .	...	598	102 17 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	598	102 17 0
Other Countries ...	...	1,505	253 15 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,505	253 15 0
Total ...	...	32,967	5,872 14 0	...	33,055	3,069 14 0	...	...	..	...	66,022	8,942 8 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	...	6,891	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,891	Free
(*a*) British North America ..	..	550	do.	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	550	do.
(*d*) United Kingdom ...	..	311	do.	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	311	do.
(*e*) United Kingdom ...	...	194	do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	194	do.
(*x*) United Kingdom ...	...	40	do.	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	40	do.
Total ...	...	7,986	Nil	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	7.986	Nil
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives.												
Arms												
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	...	60	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	Free
Total ..	...	60	Nil	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	60	Nil
Firearms—Fowling pieces	No.			No.			No.			No.		
United Kingdom ..	7	61	5 10 0	20	133	10 0 0	...	...	...	27	194	15 10 0
British West Indies ...	2	9	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	2 0 0
French West Indies ...	1	5	1 0 0	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	5	1 0 0
United States of America	76	158	71 0 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	76	158	71 0 0
Total ...	86	233	79 10 0	20	133	10 0 0	..	...	...	106	366	89 10 0
All other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	2	9	4 0 0	2	7	2 0 0				4	16	6 0 0
British North America ...	...	...	...	2	8	2 0 0	...	...	...	2	8	2 0 0
Holland ..	1	10	2 0 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	10	2 0 0
United States of America	34	103	62 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	103	62 0 0
Total ...	37	122	68 0 0	4	15	4 0 0	...	...	...	41	137	72 0 0
(*d*) United Kingdom ..	8	41	Free	..	...	.	...	..	...	8	41	Free
(*f*) United Kingdom ...	7	42	do.	...	..	..	...	..	..	7	42	do.
Total ...	15	83	Nil	...	...	...	..	.	...	15	83	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Arms, Ammunitions and Explosives—*Contd.*		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Ammunition all kinds—												
United Kingdom ..	..	1	4 0	...	487	43 18 0	...	...	...	...	488	44 2 0
British North America ..	...	...	...	...	1	2 0	...	...	...	..	1	2 0
British West Indies ...	...	1	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4 0
United States of America	..	1,380	228 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,380	228 18 0
Total ...	...	1,382	229 6 0	...	488	44 0 0	..	..	...	...	1,870	273 6 0
(a) United Kingdom ..	..	389	Free	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	389	Free
(d) United Kingdom ...	...	500	do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	500	do.
(e) United Kingdom ..	...	2,797	do.	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	2,797	do.
(a) United States of America	...	25	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	25	do.
Total ..	..	3,711	Nil	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	3,711	Nil
Explosives—												
Gunpowder for sporting purposes												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	250	33	2 14 0	...	...	..	250	33	2 14 0
Total ...	...	...	.	250	33	2 14 0	...	...	...	250	33	2 14 0
Gunpowder for blasting purposes	lbs.									lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	17,000	1,063	Free	...	..	...	...	..	...	17,000	1,063	Free
Total ...	1,7000	1,063	Nil	..	...	...	...	..	..	17,000	1,063	Nil
(a) United Kingdom ...	10,000	215	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	215	Free
Total ...	10,000	215	Nil	..	...	...	..	...	...	10,000	215	Nil
Other Explosives—												
United Kingdom ...	246	45	Nil	..	..	...	...	...	...	246	45	Nil
British Guiana ..	30	5	10 0	...	..	...	.	...	...	30	5	10 0
British West Indies ...	45	7	14 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	45	7	14 0
Germany ...	200	34	2 12 0	...	..	...	..	...	...	200	34	2 12 0
Other Countries ..	60	9	12 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	60	9	12 0
Total ...	581	100	4 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	581	100	4 8 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	5,180	655	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,180	655	Free
(a) United States of America	1,200	139	do.	...	..	...	..	...	...	1,200	139	do.
Total ...	6,380	794	Nil	...	..	...	...	...	...	6,380	794	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Artificial Limbs		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
(a) British North America ...	...	2	Free	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	2	Free
Total .	...	2	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	Nil
Asphalt												
Pitch	lbs.			lbs.						lb.		
United Kingdom ..	..	...	...	750	15	16 0	...	...	...	750	15	16 0
United States of America	14,255	146	26 4 0	..	...	...	..	...	...	14,255	146	26 4 0
Total ...	14,255	146	26 4 0	750	15	16 0	...	...	...	15,005	161	27 0 0
Tar	gals.			gals.						gal.		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2,000	43	3 18 0	...	...	...	2,000	43	3 18 0
British Guiana ...	1,000	42	3 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	42	3 16 0
British West Indies ...	50	2	3 0	100	3	4 0	...	...	...	150	5	7 0
United States of America	6,603	677	105 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,603	677	105 14 0
Other Countries ...	5,680	310	36 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,680	310	36 16 0
Total ...	13,333	1,031	146 9 0	2,100	46	4 2 0	...	...	...	15,433	1,077	150 11 0
Bags and Sacks (Empty) (Not including paper Bags)	doz.			doz.						doz.		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3,123	3,047	287 14 0	...	...	...	3,123	3,047	287 14 0
British North America ...	262	217	32 8 0	132	93	8 10 0	...	...	...	394	310	40 18 0
British East Indies ...	196	88	11 4 0	72,525	63,027	4,984 2 0	...	..	...	72,721	63,115	4,995 6 0
British Guiana ..	...	...	...	25	22	2 0 0	...	...	...	25	22	2 0 0
British West Indies ...	58	13	1 17 0	...	...	...	..	...	..	58	13	1 17 0
Other British Possessions	10	4	12 0	...	...	..	..	...	...	10	4	12 0
United States of America	16,091	6,189	1,089 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	16,091	6,189	1,089 13 0
Total ...	16,617	6,511	1,135 14 0	75,805	66,189	5,282 6 0	...	...	...	92,422	72,700	6,418 0 0
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises												
United Kingdom ..	...	68	9 7 7	...	1,041	78 1 2	...	...	...	...	1,109	87 8 9
British North America ...	...	6	15 0	..	2,312	170 8 5	...	..	..	...	2,318	171 3 5
British West Indies ...	...	42	5 12 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	42	5 12 0
United States of America	...	305	42 17 7	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	305	42 17 7
Other Countries ...	...	3	6 5	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	3	6 5
Total ...	...	424	58 18 7	...	3,353	248 9 7	...	...	...	...	3,777	307 8 2
Baskets												
United Kingdom ...	...	688	92 8 0	..	87	7 14 0	...	...	...	...	775	100 2 0
British North America ...	...	80	15 12 0	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	80	15 12 0
British West Indies ..	...	15	2 15 0	...	5	8 0	...	...	...	...	20	3 3 0
French West Indies ...	...	1	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4 0
Holland ...	...	32	5 8 0	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	32	5 8 0
Japan ...	...	7	12 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	7	12 0
Portugal ...	...	45	8 4 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	45	8 4 0
United States of America	..	16	2 16 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	2 16 0
Other Countries ...	...	100	15 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	100	15 16 0
Total ...	...	984	143 15 0	...	92	8 2 0	...	...	...	...	1,076	151 17 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Bee-keeping Apparatus		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
United States of America	...	353	Free.	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	353	Free.
Total ...	...	353	Nil.	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	353	Nil.
Beer and Ale Stout and Porter	Gals. Liquid / Stan'd.			Gals. Liquid / Stan'd.						Galls. Liquid. / Standard.		
United Kingdom ...	760 / 1,010	378	37 17 6	60,357 / 81,845	23,243	3,086 7 6	...	...	...	61,117 / 82,855	23,621	3,124 5 0
British North America ...	4,945 / 4,788	1,609	183 7 3	14 / 14	6	8 2	..	..	...	4,959 / 4,802	1,615	183 15 5
British West Indies ...	124 / 124	27	4 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	124 / 124	27	4 13 0
Denmark ...	288 / 288	105	6 11 3	...	...	...	...	.	...	288 / 288	105	6 11 3
Germany ...	2,719 / 2,687	684	114 17 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,719 / 2,687	684	114 17 3
Holland ...	10,759 / 10,012	3,711	428 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,759 / 10,012	3,711	428 3 0
Venezuela ..	3 / 3	2	2 3	..	...	...	...	...	...	3 / 3	2	2 3
Other Countries ...	48 / 42	25	1 11 6	...	...	...	...	...	..	48 / 42	25	1 11 6
Total ...	19,646 / 18,954	6,541	777 3 0	60,371 / 81,859	23,249	3,086 15 8	..	...	...	80,017 / 100,813	29,790	3,863 18 8
Biscuits Bread & Cakes.	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
Unsweetened in barrels												
British North America ...	...	...	...	24,347	821	Free.	...	.	...	24,347	821	Free.
United States of America	201,530	4,424	151 2 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	201,530	4,424	151 2 11
Total ...	201,530	4,424	151 2 11	24,347		Free.	...	...	..	225,877	5,245	151 2 11
Unsweetened in tins												
United Kingdom ..	553	46	8 4	10,993	977	Free.	...	.	...	11,546	1,023	8 4
British North America ...	3,024	262	2 5 4	26,214	1,413	Free.	...	...	..	29,238	1,675	2 5 4
British Guiana ...	..	...	...	240	10	Free.	...	...	...	240	10	...
Sweden ...	46	4	8	...	..	..	..	...	...	46	4	8
United States of America	20,390	1,205	15 5 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,390	1,205	15 5 10
Total ...	24,013	1,517	18 0 2	37 ,447	2,400	Free.	...	...	...	61,460	3,917	18 0 2
(*d*) United Kingdom ..	4,000	55	Free.	..	...	...	..	...	...	4,000	55	Free.
Total ...	4,000	55	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,000	55	Nil.
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	1,667	127	5 10 1	30,789	3,604	53 17 9	...	..	...	32,456	3,731	59 7 10
British North America ...	533	55	1 10 9	1,950	211	3 8 3	..	...	.	2,483	266	4 19 0
Holland ...	34	3	1 9	..	...	..	..	...	...	34	3	1 9
United States of America	616	48	2 0 8	...	...	...	..	..	...	616	48	2 0 8
Other Countries ..	50	2	3 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	2	3 6
Total ..	2,900	235	9 6 9	32,739	3,815	57 6 0	...	..	...	35,639	4,050	66 12 9

Digitized by Google

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (1) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Blacking and Polishes	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d
United Kingdom ...	1,435	139	20 5 2	27,852	2,008	147 19 7	...	...	..	29,287	2,147	168 4 9
British North America ...	170	10	1 8 10	434	29	2 7 7	...	..	...	604	39	3 16 5
British Guiana ..	160	40	5 18 5	...	...	..	...	...	...	160	40	5 18 5
United States of America	33,687	2,971	426 17 10	...	..	...	...	...	..	33,687	2,971	426 17 10
Total ...	35,452	3,160	454 10 3	28,286	2,037	150 7 2	..	...	...	63,738	5,197	604 17 5
(a) United Kingdom ..	818	41	Free	...	..	...	..	...	...	818	41	Free
Total ...	818	41	Nil	...	..	...	...	..	...	818	41	Nil
Blue												
United Kingdom ...	3,569	176	23 18 0	47,489	2,923	273 12 0	...	..	...	51,058	3,099	297 10 0
United States of America	25	2	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	25	2	4 0
Total ...	3,594	178	24 2 0	47,489	2,923	273 12 0	...	...	...	51,083	3,101	297 14 0
Books Printed												
United Kingdom ...	...	8,925	Free	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	8,925	Free
British North America ...	..	662	do.	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	662	do.
British Guiana ..	..	57	do.	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	57	do.
British West Indies ...	..	38	do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	38	do.
Other British Possessions	..	2	do.	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	2	do.
France ...	..	2	do.	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	2	do.
Holland ...	..	10	do.	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	10	do.
Italy ...	...	30	do.	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	30	do.
Spain ...	..	67	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	do.
United States of America	...	3,853	do.	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	3,853	do.
Other Countries ...	..	38	do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	38	do.
Total ...	...	13,684	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,684	Nil
(a) United Kingdom ...	.	142	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	142	Free
Total ...	..	142	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	142	Nil
Boots, Shoes & Slippers	Doz. pairs.			Doz. pairs.			Doz. pairs.			Doz. pairs.		
United Kingdom ...	116	910	128 18 7	2,631	19,788	1,506 5 7	...	...	..	2,747	20,698	1,635 4 2
British North America ..	6	49	7 7 0	2,269	8,371	656 8 10	...	..	...	2,275	8,420	663 15 10
British Guiana .	18	61	8 6 5	...	...	...	...	...	.	18	61	8 6 5
British West Indies ..	11	59	9 8 10	...	...	..	..	...	...	11	59	9 8 10
France ...	54	246	33 5 10	...	...	...	..	...	...	54	246	33 5 10
Holland ...	3	18	2 11 2	...	...	...	...	..	...	3	18	2 11 2
Japan ...	10	5	12 10	...	...	..	...	...	...	10	5	12 10
United States of America	4,602	24,661	3,642 19 7	...	...	...	...	-	..	4,602	24,661	3,642 19 7
Venezuela ...	745	755	112 8 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	745	755	112 8 0
Other Countries ...	288	1,424	197 17 2	...	...	..	...	...	.	288	1,424	197 17 2
Total ..	5,853	28,188	4,143 15 5	4,900	28,159	2,162 14 5	...	...	...	10,753	56,347	6,306 9 10
(a) United Kingdom ...	129	842	Free	..	...	...	...	...	...	129	842	Free
(d) United Kingdom ...	71	328	do.	...	..	...	...	..	...	71	328	do.
Total ...	200	1,170	Nil	..	..	...	...	...	...	200	1,170	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Bricks and Tiles	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ...	52,285	686	25 11 4	436,305	7,656	130 17 10	..	...	...	488,590	8,342	156 9 2
France .. .	300	1	3 7	..	...	...	...	..	..	300	1	3 7
United States of America	15,800	494	7 17 2	...	.	...	..	...	...	15,800	494	7 17 2
Venezuela	360	4	4 4	..	...	..	...	...	...	360	4	4 4
Total ...	68,745	1,185	33 16 5	436,305	7,656	130 17 10	...	...	...	505,050	8,841	164 14 3
Brooms and Brushes	Doz.			Doz.						Doz.		
United Kingdom ...	114	201	27 2 0	1,599	1,919	171 14 0	..	...	..	1,713	2,120	198 16 0
British North America ...	53	58	8 14 0	1,922	1,963	179 18 0	..	...	...	1,975	2,021	188 12 0
British West Indies ...	308	33	5 13 0	275	64	5 10 0	...	...	...	583	97	11 3 0
French West Indies ...	218	15	2 8 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	218	15	2 8 0
Germany	36	6	1 4 0	...	...	...	..	.	...	36	6	1 4 0
Holland	150	112	17 4 0	..	..	...	...	..	...	150	112	17 4 0
United States of America	501	511	87 14 0	..	..	...	...	.	..	501	511	87 14 0
Other Countries ...	20	6	15 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	20	6	15 0
Total ...	1,400	942	150 14 0	3,796	3,946	357 2 0	...	..	..	5,196	4,888	507 16 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	158	386	Free	...	...	..	...	...	...	158	386	Free
(*n*) United Kingdom ..	70	189	do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	70	189	do.
Total ...	228	575	Nil.	...	...	..	...	...	...	228	575	Nil
Buckets, Pails and Tubs of metal	No.			No.						No.		
United Kingdom ...	780	88	12 6 0	5,304	559	50 6 0	...	...	...	6,084	647	62 12 0
British North America ..	432	50	7 4 0	9,180	1,446	131 6 0	...	...	...	9,612	1,496	138 10 0
Belgium	24	3	12 0	...		...	...	..	...	24	3	12 0
Holland	228	71	8 19 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	228	71	8 19 0
United States of America	804	93	12 16 0	.	..	...	..	...	...	804	93	12 16 0
Venezuela . ..	444	35	6 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	444	35	6 4 0
Other Countries ...	12	1	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1	4 0
Total	2,724	341	48 5 0	14,484	2,005	181 12 0	...	...	...	17,208	2,346	229 17 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	348	143	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	143	Free
Total	348	143	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	143	Nil
Bullion and Coin	Ozs.			Ozs.						Ozs.		
Bullion—Gold												
British Guiana ...	132	667	Free	...	..	..	...	...	...	132	667	Free
Total ...	132	667	Nil	...	...	..	..	..	...	132	667	Nil
Coin—Gold												
British West Indies ...	...	163	Free	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	163	Free
Venezuela	...	3,000	do.	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	3,000	do.
Total ..	..	3,163	Nil	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,163	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Bullion and Coin—*Contd.*		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.					£	£ s. d.
Silver Coin												
United Kingdom ...	...	48,200	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,200	Free
British West Indies ...	...	3,300	Free	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	do.
United States of America	..	2,823	Free	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	2,823	do.
Total ..	...	54,323	Nil	..	..	...				..	54,323	Nil
Bronze, Copper, etc. ...												
United Kingdom ...	...	2,500	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	Free
British West Indies ...	..	150	Free	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	150	do.
Total ...	...	2,650	Nil	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	2,650	Nil
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
Butter												
United Kingdom ...	12,004	1,378	25 0 2	46,268	3,351	Free	..	...	...	58,272	4,729	25 0 2
British North America ..	2,061	316	4 5 10	117,589	12,305	Free	...	...	...	119,650	12,621	4 5 10
British Guiana ..	200	20	8 4	.	...	..	...	...	...	200	20	8 4
British West Indies ...	384	48	16 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	384	48	16 0
Denmark ...	6,147	1,206	12 16 1	...	.	..	...	...	...	6,147	1,206	12 16 10
France ...	12,549	1,572	26 2 10	..	...	..	...	...	...	12,549	1,572	26 2 10
Holland ...	25,811	4,249	53 15 5	....	...	...	...	...	...	25,811	4,249	53 15 5
United States of America	633,580	47,710	1,319 19 2	...	..	..	..	..	...	633,580	47,710	1,319 19 2
Total ...	692,736	56,499	1,443 3 10	163,857	15,656	Nil	..	...	...	856,593	72,155	1,443 3 10
Ghee												
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	64,960	5,300	Free	.	...	...	64,960	5,300	Free
Total ..	...	..	...	64,960	5,300	Nil	...	...	...	64,960	5,300	Nil
Butter Substitutes, including Oleomargarine												
United Kingdom ...	2,800	167	5 16 8	574	33	Free	...	...	...	3,374	200	5 16 8
British North America ...	..	.	...	880	58	Free	...	...	..	880	58	Free
Holland ..	7,560	453	15 15 0	. .	..	...	...	...	...	7,560	453	15 15 0
United States of America	7,990	634	16 12 11	...	..	...	...	...	...	7,990	634	16 12 11
Other Countries ...	300	25	12 6	...	...	..	...	...	.	300	25	12 6
Total ..	18,650	1,279	38 17 1	1,454	91	Nil	..	...	...	20,104	1,370	38 17 1
Candles, Tallow												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	12,213	510	18 6 5	...	...	..	12,213	510	18 6 5
Total ...	...	...	..	12,213	510	18 6 5	...	..	...	12,213	510	18 6 5
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ..	8,400	343	47 8 0	120,487	4,229	361 9 3	...	...	...	128,887	4,572	408 17 3
British North America ...	5	1	7	..	...	..	...	...	...	5	1	7
Belgium ...	2,344	85	14 1 3	..	...	...	...	...	...	2,344	85	14 1 3
France ..	363	41	1 15 7	..	...	...	..	...	...	363	41	1 15 7
Holland ..	15	1	1 10 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	15	1	1 10 0
United States of America	50,424	1,827	302 9 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,424	1,827	302 9 2
Total .	61,551	2,298	367 4 7	120,487	4,229	361 9 3	...	...	...	182,038	6,527	728 13 10

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Carriages, Carts and Wagons												
RAILWAY ROLLING STOCK												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	19,572	Free	...	...	...	...	19,572	Free
British North America ..	...	..	...	...	23,963	do.	...	...	...	...	23,963	do.
United States of America	...	27,217	1,144 17 0	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	27,217	1,144 17 0
Total ..	...	27,217	1,144 17 0	...	43,535	Nil	...	...	...	..	70,752	1,144 17 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	..	27,159	Free	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	27,159	Free
(a) British North America ...	...	37,882	do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	37,882	do.
(a) United States of America	...	33,467	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,467	do.
Total ...	...	98,508	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98,508	Nil
Bicycles and Tricycles (other than motor)	No.			No.			No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	10	97	11 15 0	405	4,175	216 17 0	...	...	...	415	4,272	228 12 0
Holland ..	8	42	5 5 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	8	42	5 5 0
United States of America	17	75	5 14 0	...	.	..	...	..	...	17	75	5 14 0
Total ...	35	214	22 14 0	405	4,175	216 17 0	...	...	..	440	4,389	239 11 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	3	120	Free	...	..	...	...	..	..	3	120	Free
Total ...	3	120	Nil	...	..	...	...	..	...	3	120	Nil
Bicycle and Tricycle Parts												
United Kingdom ...	...	95	14 5 0	...	1,904	168 2 0	..	..	..	..	1,999	182 7 0
British North America ...	...	...	...	...	12	2 12 0	...	...	...	..	12	2 12 0
British Guiana ...	...	51	9 16 0	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	51	9 16 0
France ...	...	5	15 0	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	5	15 0
Germany ..	...	2	4 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	4 0
Holland ...	..	1	4 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	4 0
United States of America	...	499	60 19 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	499	60 19 0
Total ..	...	653	86 3 0	...	1,916	170 14 0	..	...	...	..	2,569	256 17 0
Bicycles or Tricycles, Motor												
United Kingdom ...	2	94	16 1 0	22	1,247	113 4 0	...	...	...	24	1,341	129 5 0
United States of America	12	705	118 3 0	..	...	..	...	...	...	12	705	118 3 0
Total ..	14	799	134 4 0	22	1,247	113 4 0	...	..	...	36	2,046	247 8 0
Motor Bicycles or Tricycle parts												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	52	4 10 0	...	...	...	..	52	4 10 0
United States of America	...	258	45 13 0	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	258	45 13 0
Total ...	...	258	45 13 0	..	52	4 10 0	...	..	..	...	310	50 3 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Carriages, Carts and Wagons—*Contd.*	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
Motor Cars												
United Kingdom ...	1	150	25 0 0	6	3,134	356 2 0	..	...	.	7	3,284	381 2 0
British North America ...	...	...	...	2	501	41 8 0	...	...	...	2	501	41 8 0
British West Indies ...	2	254	58 6 0	1	110	20 0 0	...	...	...	3	364	78 6 0
United States of America	108	23,065	4,692 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	23,065	4,692 2 0
Venezuela ...	1	410	120 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	410	120 0 0
Total ..	112	23,879	4,895 8 0	9	3,745	417 10 0	...	...	...	121	27,624	5,312 18 0
Motor Car Parts												
United Kingdom ...	..	208	30 5 0	..	2,816	257 0 0	...	...	...	...	3,024	287 5 0
British North America ...	...	220	32 9 0	...	398	36 0 0	..	...	...	...	618	68 9 0
British Guiana ...	...	4	9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	4	9 0
British West Indies ..	...	9	1 12 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	9	1 12 0
France ...	...	71	12 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	71	12 13 0
Germany ...	...	5	16 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	5	16 0
Italy ...	..	4	16 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	4	16 0
United States of America	...	31,722	5,502 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	31,722	5,502 0 0
Venezuela ..	...	437	92 12 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	467	92 12 0
Total ...	..	32,710	5,673 12 0	...	3,214	293 0 0	..	..	..	.	35,924	5,966 12 0
(a) United States of America	...	41	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	41	Free
Total ..	..	41	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	41	Nil
Motor Lorries and Vans												
United Kingdom ...	2	1,580	2[illegible]5 9 0	4	4,484	216 7 0	...	...	...	6	6,064	441 16 0
British North America ..	...	..	...	4	1,797	81 13 0	...	...	..	4	1,797	81 13 0
United States of America	38	11,119	1,12[illegible] 8 0	...	...	...	..	..	..	38	11,119	1,126 8 0
Total ..	40	12,699	1,351 17 0	8	6,281	298 0 0	...	...	..	48	18,980	1,649 17 0
(a) United States of America	2	1,458	Free	..	...	...	..	..	...	2	1,458	Free
Total ..	2	1,458	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	1,458	Nil
Motor Lorry and Van Parts												
United States of America	...	1,639	282 8 0	...	-	...	...	..	..	...	1,639	282 8 0
Total ...	..	1,639	282 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,639	282 8 0
Tires												
United Kingdom ...	...	266	40 13 0	...	2,648	248 16 0	...	...	..	...	2,914	289 9 0
British North America ...	...	929	156 18 0	..	5,323	489 18 0	...	..	...	...	6,252	646 16 0
British West Indies ...	...	583	105 8 0	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	583	105 8 0
French West Indies ...	...	85	12 0 0	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	85	12 0 0
United States of America	..	28,011	4,996 7 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	28,011	4,996 7 0
Other Countries ...	...	480	91 12 0	...	..	...	...	..	.	...	480	91 12 0
Total ...	..	30,354	5,402 18 0	...	7,971	738 14 0	...	...	...	...	38,325	6,141 12 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Carriages, Carts and Wagons—*Contd.*		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Carriages, Other kinds and Parts												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	3,269	307 8 0	..	...	...	...	3,269	307 8 0
British West Indies .	...	800	125 0 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	800	125 0 0
United States of America	...	3,129	530 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,129	530 9 0
Total ...	...	3,929	655 9 0	...	3,269	307 8 0	...	...	..	...	7,198	962 17 0
Cattle and Other Animal Foods	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
Bran and Pollard												
British North America ..	10,300	68	5 3 0	982,700	5,554	Free	...	...	...	993,000	5,632	5 3 0
British East Indies ...	400	2	4 0	...	...	do.	...	...	...	400	2	4 0
British Guiana ..	100	1	1 0	...	..	do.	...	...	...	100	1	1 0
United States of America	12,000	75	6 0 0	...	..	do.	...	...	...	12,000	75	6 0 0
Total ...	22,800	146	11 8 0	982,700	5,554	Nil	...	...	...	1,005,500	5,710	11 8 0
Oilmeal												
British North America ...	6,700	53	3 7 0	4,314,970	33,947	Free	...	.	..	4,321,670	34,000	3 7 0
United States of America	1,352,600	9,595	676 6 0	...	...	do.	..	...	...	1,352,600	9,595	676 6 0
Total ..	1,359,300	9,648	679 13 0	4,314,970	33,947	Nil	..	...	...	5,674,270	43,595	679 13 0
Other kinds												
United Kingdom . .	...	..	...	4,062	146	Free	...	...	...	4,062	146	Free
British North America ...	...	...	...	23,380	176	do.	...	..	...	23,380	176	do.
British Guiana ...	1,975	19	19 9	..	...	do.	...	...	...	1,975	19	19 9
British West Indies ..	...	..	...	303,240	1,901	do.	...	...	...	303,240	1,901	Free
Holland ...	17,424	100	8 14 3	...	...	do.	...	...	...	17,424	100	8 14 3
United States of America	37,875	222	18 18 9	...	..	do.	...	...	...	37,875	222	18 18 9
Venezuela ...	38,872	222	19 8 9	...	...	do.	...	...	...	38,872	222	19 8 9
Total ...	96,146	563	48 1 6	330,682	2,223	Nil	...	...	...	426,828	2,786	48 1 6
Cement	brls. of 400 lbs.			brls. of 400 lbs.						brls. of 400 lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	600	1,027	45 0 0	25,719	30,562	895 14 0	...	..	...	26,319	31,589	940 14 0
British North America ..	...	...	...	10,479	10,738	291 19 6	...	...	...	10,479	10,738	291 19 6
British West Indies ...	...	...	..	50	73	1 5 0	...	...	..	50	73	1 5 0
Belgium ..	50	60	2 10 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	50	60	2 10 0
Denmark ...	2,000	2,007	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	2,000	2,007	100 0 0
Germany ...	50	36	2 10 0	...	...	...	..	..	...	50	36	2 10 0
Holland ...	1,021	1,464	76 1 0	...	..	...	..	...	...	1,021	1,464	76 1 0
Sweden ...	15	15	15 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	15	15	15 0
United States of America	2,396	3,178	134 2 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	2,396	3,178	134 2 0
Total ..	6,132	7,787	360 18 0	36,248	41,373	1,188 18 6	...	.	..	42,380	49,160	1,549 16 6
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	16,333	15,468	Free	..	..	...	..	...	...	16,333	15,468	Free
(*n*) United Kingdom ...	1,000	1,350	do.	...	..	...	...	..	..	1,000	1,350	do.
(*a*) Denmark ..	2,600	1,955	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,600	1,955	do.
Total ...	19,933	18,773	Nil	..	...	...	..	...	..	19,933	18,773	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Cheese	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ...	753	75	1 10 1	3,754	252	Free	...	..	...	4,507	327	1 10 1
British North America ...	50	2	2 1	138,190	8,737	do.	...	...	...	138,240	8,739	2 1
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	2,850	143	do.	...	...	...	2,850	143	Free
Denmark ..	1,144	102	2 5 9	..	...	...	..	...	..	1,144	102	2 5 9
France ...	34	5	1 4	...	...	...	...	..	...	34	5	1 4
Holland ...	16,940	1,674	34 1 0	..	...	..	...	...	...	16,940	1,674	34 1 0
Sweden ...	125	4	5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	4	5 0
United States of America	77,772	4,339	155 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,772	4,339	155 18 0
Venezuela ...	24,333	1,116	48 19 5	...	..	.	..	...	..	24,333	1,116	48 19 5
Other Countries ..	152	24	6 1	...	..	...	...	...	...	152	24	6 1
Total ...	121,303	7,341	243 8 9	144,794	9,132	Nil	...	...	...	266,097	16,473	243 8 9
Chemicals												
Calcium Carbide												
United Kingdom ...	448	8	17 11	744	13	14 10	...	..	...	1,192	21	1 12 9
British North America ...	..	...	...	10,000	125	10 0 0	...	...	...	10,000	125	10 0 0
United States of America	9,500	176	16 17 0	..	...	...	...	..	...	9,500	176	16 17 0
Total ...	9,948	184	17 14 11	10,744	138	10 14 10	...	...	...	20,692	322	28 9 9
(a) United Kingdom ...	16,000	238	Free	..	...	...	...	..	...	16,000	238	Free
Total ..	16,000	238	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,000	238	Nil
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	2,602	434 4 0	...	11,332	844 14 0	...	...	...	...	13,934	1,318 18 0
British North America ...	...	625	67 17 0	...	713	59 18 0	...	...	...	...	1,338	127 15 0
British West Indies ...	...	2	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	2	8 0
France ...	...	16	2 16 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	16	2 16 0
French West Indies ...	...	6	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1 0 0
Holland ...	...	269	38 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	269	38 0 0
Sweden .	...	144	26 4 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	26 4 0
United States of America	...	5,096	822 15 0	...	..	...	..	...	...	.	5,096	822 15 0
Venezuela ...	...	3	12 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	3	12 0
Other Countries ...	..	128	23 12 0	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	128	23 12 0
Total ...	...	8,891	1,417 8 0	...	12,045	944 12 0	...	..	...	...	20,936	2,362 0 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	553	Free	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	553	Free
(e) United Kingdom ..	...	13	do.	.	...	..	...	...	...	..	13	do.
(a) United States of America	...	25	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	do.
(n) United States of America	..	205	do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	do.
Total ...	...	796	Nil	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	796	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty
Chinaware or Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ...	...	478	70 6 0	...	9,802	868 16 0	...	...	...	...	10,280	939 2 0
British North America ...	..	146	26 8 0	...	5	8 0	...	...	...	...	151	26 16 0
British West Indies ..	..	37	5 7 0	...	21	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	58	7 7 0
France ..	..	785	113 5 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	785	113 5 0
French West Indies ...	...	49	7 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	7 5 0
Germany ...	..	1,141	175 12 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,141	175 12 0
Holland ..	...	1,862	288 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	1,862	288 6 0
Japan ...	...	53	8 16 0	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	53	8 16 0
United States of America	...	1,027	181 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,027	181 5 0
Venezuela ...	..	6	1 3 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	6	1 3 0
Other Countries ...	...	7	1 3 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	7	1 3 0
Total ...	...	5,591	878 16 0	.	9,828	871 4 0	...	...	...	...	15,419	1,750 0 0
(a) United Kingdom ..	...	165	Free	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	165	Free
(n) United Kingdom ...	..	175	do.	....	...	...	...	..	...	...	175	do.
Total ...	..	340	Nil	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	340	Nil
Cider and Perry				Gals.						Gals.		
United Kingdom ..	...	...	..	94	62	2 7 0	...	...	...	94	62	2 7 0
British North America ...	...	.	...	4	4	2 0	...	...	...	4	4	2 0
Total ...	...	...	...	98	66	2 9 0	...	..	..	98	66	2 9 0
Clocks	No.			No.						No.		
United Kingdom ...	9	5	1 0 0	18	75	7 0 0	...	..	...	27	80	8 0 0
Germany ...	673	177	30 17 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	673	177	30 17 0
Holland ...	464	124	17 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	464	124	17 0 0
United States of America	1,492	1,147	179 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,492	1,147	179 12 0
Total ..	2,638	1,453	228 9 0	18	75	7 0 0	...	...	...	2,656	1,528	235 9 0
(a) United Kingdom ..	12	29	Free	...	...	..	...	...	...	12	29	Free
Total ..	12	29	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	29	Nil
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel	Tons.									Tons.		
Coal												
United Kingdom ..	12,841	51,566	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,841	51,566	Free
British North America .	905	5,430	do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	905	5,430	do.
United States of America	18,085	104,594	do.	...	...	..	...	...	..	18,085	104,594	do.
Total ...	31,831	161,590	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	...	31,831	161,590	Nil
(a) United Kingdom ...	3,946	11,343	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,946	11,343	Free
(a) British North America ...	2,353	13,716	do.	..	...	...	...	..	...	2,353	13,716	do.
(a) United States of America..	3,000	12,500	do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	3,000	12,500	do.
Total ...	9,299	37,559	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,299	37,559	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—*Contd.*	Tons	£	£ s. d.	Tons	£	£ s. d.	Tons	£	£ s. d.	Tons	£	£ s. d.
Coke												
Holland ..	25	125	Free	...	...	..	...	..	...	25	125	Free
United States of America	6	55	do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	6	55	do.
Venezuela ...	74	31	do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	74	31	do.
Total ...	105	211	Nil	...	...	...	...	..	...	105	211	Nil
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	61	483	Free	...	...	...	...	..	...	61	483	Free
Total ...	61	483	Nil	...	.	.	...	..	...	61	483	Nil
Charcoal	lbs.									lbs.		
British West Indies ...	700	2	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	700	2	Free
British Guiana ...	600	1	do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	600	1	do.
Total ...	1,300	3	Nil	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	3	Nil
Patent Fuel	Tons.			Tons						Tons		
United Kingdom ...	1,500	5,463	Free	...	...	...	.	...	..	1,500	5,463	Free
Total ...	1,500	5,463	Nil	...	...	...	...	..	..	1,500	5,463	Nil
Cocoa.												
Raw	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
British West Indies ..	857,964	12,012	Free	...	..	...	...	...	...	857,964	12,012	Free
Venezuela ...	7,778,091	699,553	do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	7,778,091	699,553	do.
Other Countries ...	20,889	322	do.	..	...	...	..	...	...	20,889	322	do.
Total ...	8,656,944	711,887	Nil	...	..	...	...	...	...	8,656,944	711,887	Nil
Prepared				lbs.								
United Kingdom ..	598	64	4 1 9	174,215	1,356	725 17 11	...	...	...	174,813	1,420	729 19 8
British North America ..	130	10	16 3	27	4	2 3	...	..	..	157	14	18 6
British Guiana ...	1,152	139	9 12 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,152	139	9 12 0
British West Indies ...	15,279	669	99 2 9	...	...	...	..	...	...	15,279	669	99 2 9
France ..	550	40	3 8 9	...	...	..	...	...	...	550	40	3 8 9
Holland ..	4,220	273	33 11 10	...	..	...	...	...	..	4,220	273	33 11 10
United States of America	19,302	1,582	134 16 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,302	1,582	134 16 3
Venezuela ...	265	17	2 4 2	...	...	...	..	...	...	265	17	2 4 2
Total ...	41,496	2,794	287 13 9	174,242	1,360	726 0 2	...	...	...	215,738	4,154	1,013 13 11
Coffee.												
Raw												
British North America ...	6	1	1 0	...	..	...	...	..	...	6	1	1 0
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	5,105	76	21 5 5	..	...	...	5,105	76	21 5 5
United States of America	9,694	226	80 15 8	...	..	...	...	...	.	96,694	226	80 15 8
Venezuela ...	251,316	6,480	1,939 19 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	251,316	6,480	1,939 19 11
Other Countries ..	27,163	660	226 7 2	..	..	...	...	...	...	27,163	660	226 7 2
Total ..	288,179	7,367	2,247 3 9	5,105	76	21 5 5	...	...	...	293,284	7,443	2,268 9 2

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Coffee:—												
Prepared												
British North America ...	..	...	...	12	1	1 0	...	...	...	12	1	1 0
United States of America	749	141	6 2 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	749	141	6 2 8
Venezuela ...	70	3	11 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	3	11 8
Total ...	819	144	6 14 4	12	1	1 0	...	...	..	831	145	6 15 4
Confectionery:—												
United Kingdom ...	6,835	687	100 17 0	93,322	7,102	631 2 0	...	...	...	100,157	7,789	731 19 0
British North America ...	689	70	10 15 0	4,780	514	47 10 0	...	..	..	5,469	584	58 5 0
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	24	8	12 0	..	...	...	24	8	12 0
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	2,335	83	7 12 0	...	...	...	2,335	83	7 12 0
British West Indies ...	757	48	8 9 0	263	20	1 18 0	...	...	..	1,020	68	10 7 0
France ..	4,568	625	101 1 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	4,568	625	101 1 0
Holland ..	2,073	198	32 14 0	..	..	..	..	...	...	2,073	198	32 14 0
United States of America	23,076	2,368	409 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,076	2,368	409 5 0
Venezuela ...	120	3	9 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	120	3	9 0
Other Countries ...	543	62	8 11 0	..	..	...	...	...	..	543	62	8 11 0
Total ...	38,661	4,061	672 1 0	100,724	7,727	688 14 0	...	...	..	139,385	11,788	1,360 15 0
Cordage and Twine												
Cordage												
United Kingdom ...	1,986	257	34 3 0	136,458	5,432	308 3 0	...	...	...	138,444	5,689	342 6 0
British North America ..	10	1	3 0	81,962	2,963	155 12 0	...	...	..	81,972	2,964	155 15 0
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	2,283	78	3 11 0	...	...	...	2,283	78	3 11 0
Germany ...	24	5	8 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	24	5	8 0
Holland ...	6,699	202	18 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,699	202	18 12 0
United States of America	45,117	4,935	625 13 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	45,117	4,935	625 13 0
Total ...	53,836	5,400	678 19 0	220,703	8,473	467 6 0	...	...	..	274,539	13,873	1,146 5 0
(a) United Kingdom ..	1,500	54	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	54	Free.
Total ...	1,500	54	Nil	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,500	54	Nil.
Twine												
United Kingdom ...	2,672	341	48 17 0	27,970	2,656	138 10 0	...	...	..	30,642	2,997	187 7 0
British North America ...	...	..	...	130	11	9 0	...	...	...	130	11	9 0
British East Indies ...	1,000	65	8 11 0	1,642	57	4 6 0	...	...	..	2,642	122	12 17 0
British Guiana ..	...	...	..	720	39	1 18 0	...	...	...	720	39	1 18 0
United States of America	23,267	2,853	308 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	23,267	2,853	308 10 0
Venezuela ..	240	34	3 0 0	...	..	...	...	..	...	240	34	3 0 0
Total ...	27,179	3,293	368 18 0	30,462	2,763	145 3 0	...	...	..	57,641	6,056	514 1 0
Cork Manufactures												
United Kingdom ..	...	719	115 11 0	...	741	68 4 0	..	...	...	...	1,460	183 15 0
British North America ...	...	.	...	...	15	1 8 0	...	...	..	...	15	1 8 0
British Guiana ...	...	3	8 0	...	..	...	...	...	.	..	3	8 0
British West Indies ...	...	1	4 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	4 0
Italy ...	...	20	3 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	3 12 0
Portugal ...	...	142	22 1 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	142	22 1 0
Spain ...	...	75	10 1 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	75	10 1 0
United States of America	...	133	22 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	22 4 0
Total ...	...	1,093	174 1 0	...	756	69 12 0	...	...	...	...	1,849	243 13 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Cotton, Raw	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
British West Indies ...	550	87	Free	.	...	..	...	...	...	550	87	Free
Total ...	550	87	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	87	Nil
Manufactured—Piece Goods not exceeding in cost 1s. 3d. per yard	yds.			yds.						yds.		
United Kingdom ...	33,388	1,131	140 5 0	3,416,645	83,351	Free	...	...	.	3,450,033	84,482	140 5 0
British Guiana ...	87,501	1,882	182 10 0	117,607	6,172	do.	...	...	...	205,108	8,054	182 10 0
British West Indies ..	...	...	...	1,215	53	do.	...	...	...	1,215	53	Free
Belgium ...	2,367	94	12 18 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	2,367	94	12 18 0
France ..	348	143	14 6 0	...	..	..	...	..	...	348	143	14 6 0
French West Indies ...	40	3	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	3	6 0
Holland ..	750	20	1 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	750	20	1 18 0
Japan ..	499	30	2 18 0	..	...	.	...	...	...	499	30	2 18 0
United States of America	6,891,787	179,120	18,918 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,891,787	179,120	18,918 18 0
Venezuela ...	200	9	16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	9	16 0
Other Countries ..	2,332	74	7 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,332	74	7 6 0
Total ...	7,019,212	182,506	19,282 1 0	3,535,467	89,576	Nil	...	...	...	10,554,679	272,082	19,282 1 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	4,590	345	Free	...	...	...	...	..	..	4,590	345	Free
Total ...	4,590	345	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,590	345	Nil
Piece Goods exceeding in cost 1s. 3d. per yard												
United Kingdom ...	34,564	2,178	393 9 0	351,309	32,439	3,054 2 0	...	...	...	385,873	34,617	3,447 11 0
British North America ...	..	...	...	1,560	90	8 18 0	...	...	...	1,560	90	8 18 0
British Guiana ..	1,532	208	41 4 0	58	10	18 0	...	...	...	1,590	218	42 2 0
Belgium ...	189	63	11 8 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	189	63	11 8 0
Holland ..	1,190	126	23 12 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	1,190	126	23 12 0
Italy ...	255	97	17 12 0	...	...	...	..	..	...	255	97	17 12 0
United States of America	59,186	3,875	724 0 0	...	...	..	...	..	..	59,186	3,875	724 0 0
Other Countries ...	1,975	163	32 0 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	1,975	163	32 0 0
Total ...	98,891	6,710	1,243 5 0	352,927	32,539	3,063 18 0	...	...	...	451,818	39,249	4,307 3 0
Gloves												
United Kingdom ...	...	30	5 8 0	...	32	3 2 0	..	...	..	..	62	8 10 0
British West Indies ...	..	6	1 4 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	6	1 4 0
United States of America	...	49	7 10 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	49	7 10 0
Total ...	..	85	14 2 0	..	32	3 2 0	..	...	..	...	117	17 4 0
Hosiery												
United Kingdom ...	..	170	29 10 0	..	1,438	133 0 0	...	..	...	...	1,608	162 10 0
British North America ...	...	5	16 0	...	205	19 4 0	...	.	...	..	210	20 0 0
British Guiana ...	...	23	4 8 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	23	4 8 0
British West Indies ..	...	33	6 0 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	33	6 0 0
Germany ...	...	4	12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12 0
United States of America	...	13,008	2,299 11 0	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	13,008	2,299 11 0
Total ...	..	13,243	2,340 17 0	...	1,643	152 4 0	...	..	...	..	14,886	2,493 1 0

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Cotton—*Contd.*												
Ribbons												
United Kingdom ...	...	360	65 12 0	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	360	65 12 0
United States of America	...	49	8 16 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	49	8 16 0
Other Countries ...	...	5	16 0	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	5	16 0
Total ...	...	414	75 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	414	75 4 0
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	8,939	1,614 2 0	...	32,447	3,015 0 0	...	...	...	...	41,386	4,629 2 0
British North America ...	...	314	50 17 0	...	85	7 10 0	...	...	...	..	399	58 7 0
British East Indies ...	...	..	..	.	131	12 6 0	...	...	..	...	131	12 6 0
British Guiana ...	...	196	36 8 0	...	138	13 4 0	..	...	...	...	334	49 12 0
British West Indies ...	...	8	1 2 0	..	1,312	127 8 0	...	..	...	...	1,320	128 10 0
France ...	...	539	76 7 0	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	539	76 7 0
Germany ...	...	87	13 16 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	87	13 16 0
Holland ...	...	2,056	374 4 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	2,056	374 4 0
Japan ..	...	531	79 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	531	79 5 0
United States of America	...	12,343	2,138 12 0	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	12,343	2,138 12 0
Venezuela ...	...	13	2 4 0	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2 4 0
Other Countries ...	...	2,190	371 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2,190	371 5 0
Total ..	...	27,216	4,758 2 0	....	34,113	3,175 8 0	..	...	..	...	61,329	7,933 10 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	...	2,207	Free	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	2,207	Free
(*d*) United Kingdom ...	...	30	do.	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	30	do.
(*d*) British West Indies ...	...	3	do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	do.
Total ...	...	2,240	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2,240	Nil
Cutlery												
United Kingdom ...	...	236	36 6 0	...	5,716	528 16 0	...	..	..	...	5,952	565 2 0
British North America ..	...	48	7 4 0	..	108	10 10 0	..	...	...	...	156	17 14 0
British Guiana ..	...	25	3 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	25	3 6 0
France ...	...	130	23 8 0	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	130	23 8 0
Germany ...	...	852	160 0 0	..	.	..	..	...	...	...	852	160 0 0
Holland ...	...	610	102 18 0	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	610	102 18 0
Sweden ..	...	1	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4 0
United States of America	...	1,125	177 2 0	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	1,125	177 2 0
Other Countries ...	...	8	1 8 0	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	8	1 8 0
Total ...	...	3,035	511 16 0	...	5,824	539 6 0	...	..	...	...	8,859	1,051 2 0
(*p*) United Kingdom ...	...	31	Free	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	31	Free
(*e*) Other Countries ..	...	6	do.	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	6	do.
Total ...	...	37	Nil	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	37	Nil
Electrical Apparatus												
Dental—												
United States of America	..	6	1 0 0	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	6	1 0 0
Total ..	...	6	1 0 0	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	6	1 0 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Electrical Apparatus.—*Contd.*												
Other kinds												
United Kingdom' ...	..	638	93 12 0	..	2,833	259 2 0	...	...	...	...	3,471	352 14 0
British North America ...	..	192	36 0 0	...	282	27 4 0	...	..	...	...	474	63 4 0
British West Indies ...	..	1	4 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	4 0
France ...	...	14	1 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1 13 0
Holland ...	...	13	1 10 0	..	...	...	..	...	..	..	13	1 10 0
United States of America	...	28,451	4,545 16 0	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	28,451	4,545 16 0
Other Countries ...	...	661	129 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	661	129 4 0
Total ...	..	29,970	4,807 19 0	...	3,115	286 6 0	...	...	..	...	33,085	5,094 5 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	...	110	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	Free
(*i*) United Kingdom ..	...	5	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	do.
(*g*) United Kingdom ..	...	3	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	do.
(*a*) United States of America	..	237	do.	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	237	do.
Total ...	...	355	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	355	Nil
	Feet			Feet						Feet		
Films, Cinematograph												
United Kingdom ...	25,430	75	12 14 4	41,643	176	10 8 3	...	...	..	67,073	251	23 2 7
British Guiana ...	1,600	4	16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,600	4	16 0
British West Indies ..	180,800	448	84 12 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	180,800	448	84 12 0
United States of America	731,546	2,590	336 18 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	731,546	2,590	336 18 1
Venezuela ...	114,800	328	57 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	114,800	328	57 8 0
Other Countries ...	24,800	99	12 8 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	24,800	99	12 8 0
Total ...	1,078,976	3,544	504 16 5	41,643	176	10 8 3	...	...	...	1,120,619	3,720	515 4 8
Fish												
Canned or Preserved	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	20,181	1,145	21 0 5	19,746	2,124	Free	...	...	...	39,927	3,269	21 0 5
British North America ..	554	26	11 6	157,499	6,339	do.	...	...	..	158,053	6,365	11 6
British West Indies ...	1,345	68	1 8 0	...	...	...	..	...	..	1,345	68	1 8 0
France ...	3,529	708	3 13 6	..	...	..	...	...	...	3,529	708	3 13 6
Japan ..	144	7	3 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	144	7	3 0
Holland ..	23,390	1,253	24 7 3	..	...	...	...	...	...	23,390	1,253	24 7 3
Portugal ...	1,500	108	1 11 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	108	1 11 3
Norway ...	4,266	200	4 8 10	...	...	..	..	...	...	4,266	200	4 8 10
Spain ...	975	46	1 0 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	975	46	1 0 4
Sweden ...	60	5	1 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	5	1 3
United States of America	104,569	5,243	108 18 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	104,569	5,243	108 18 6
Other Countries ...	1,972	114	2 1 1	..	..	...	..	...	..	1,972	114	2 1 1
Total ...	162,485	8,923	169 4 11	177,245	8,463	Nil	...	..	...	339,730	17,386	169 4 11
Fresh including Cold Storage												
United Kingdom ...	600	60	Free	..	...	...	...	..	...	600	60	Free
British North America ...	1,014	40	do.	..	..	...	...	...	...	1,014	40	do.
Total ...	1,614	100	Nil.	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,614	100	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Fish—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel dried, salted, smoked or pickled												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	6,000	150	Free	..	...	...	6,000	150	Free
British North America ...	...	...	...	90,500	2,120	do.	..	...	...	90,500	2,120	do.
British West Indies .	10,800	150	11 5 0	5,000	165	do.	...	...	..	15,800	315	11 5 0
United States of America	15,640	388	16 5 10	...	...	—	...	...	...	15,640	388	16 5 10
Total ..	26,440	538	27 10 10	101,500	2,435	Nil	...	...	...	127,940	2,973	27 10 10
Other Kinds—												
Dried, salted, smoked or pickled												
United Kingdom ..	24,190	559	12 1 11	152,766	2,581	Free	...	...	...	176,956	3,140	12 1 11
British North America ...	18,617	419	9 6 2	6,060,494	102,906	do.	..	...	...	6,079,111	103,325	9 6 2
British Guiana ..	...	..	...	11,000	234	do.	...	...	...	11,000	234	Free
British West Indies ...	6,140	212	3 1 5	672,460	10,831	do.	..	...	...	678,600	11,043	3 1 5
Holland ...	470	6	4 8	...	...	...	..	...	...	470	6	4 8
Japan ...	582	63	5 10	...	..	...	...	...	..	582	63	5 10
United States of America	49,597	1,072	24 16 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	49,597	1,072	24 16 0
Venezuela ...	117,800	859	58 18 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	117,800	859	58 18 0
Other Countries ..	4,131	352	2 1 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,131	352	2 1 4
Total ..	221,527	3,542	110 15 4	6,896,720	116,552	Nil	...	...	...	7,118,247	120,094	110 15 4
Fruit and Nuts												
Fruit—Fresh												
United Kingdom ...	...	1,342	Free	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	1,342	Free
British North America ..	...	743	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	743	do.
British West Indies ...	..	1,342	do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,342	do.
United States of America	...	918	do.	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	918	do.
Venezuela ...	...	195	do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	195	do.
Total ...	...	4,540	Nil	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	4,540	Nil
Dried, (including currants, figs, prunes and raisins other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid)	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	50,501	2,933	417 13 4	9,531	328	39 14 3	...	..	..	60,032	3,261	457 7 7
British North America ...	2,430	67	20 5 0	134	8	11 2	...	...	...	2,564	75	20 16 2
France ...	5,785	626	42 3 6	...	..	...	...	...	..	5,785	626	42 3 6
Holland ..	1,730	72	14 2 11	...	..	...	...	...	..	1,730	72	14 2 11
Spain ...	1,619	120	12 16 8	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,619	120	12 16 8
United States of America	42,896	2,185	346 6 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	42,896	2,185	346 6 0
Other Countries ...	13,231	524	97 8 11	...	..	..	...	..	...	13,231	524	97 8 11
Total ..	118,192	6,527	950 16 4	9,665	336	40 5 5	..	...	..	127,857	6,863	991 1 9

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Nuts Edible—(Other than Coconuts & Peanuts)	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ..	11,300	486	93 19 0	7,857	154	32 14 9	..	...	...	19,157	640	126 13 9
British North America ..	25	3	4 1	800	13	3 6 8	...	...	..	825	16	3 10 9
British West Indies ...	125	5	1 3 10	160	3	13 4	...	...	...	285	8	1 17 2
France ..	102	3	17 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	102	3	17 0
French West Indies ...	245	20	1 19 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	20	1 19 9
Holland ...	1,500	19	12 7 6	.	...	..	..	..	...	1,500	19	12 7 6
Spain ..	248	25	2 0 8	...	..	..	...	...	...	248	25	2 0 8
United States of America	30,435	817	253 9 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,435	817	253 9 10
Other Countries ..	2,813	97	23 5 2	...	..	...	...	...	...	2,813	97	23 5 2
Total ..	46,793	1,475	389 6 10	8,817	170	36 14 9	...	..	...	55,610	1,645	426 1 7
Coconuts	No.			No.			No.			No.		
British West Indies ...	1,100	7	Free	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,100	7	Free
French West Indies ...	200	1	do.	..	...	...	...	..	...	200	1	do.
Venezuela ...	2,024,070	10,136	do.	..	...	..	...	..	...	2,024,070	10,136	do.
Total ..	2,025,370	10,144	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	..	2,025,370	10,144	Nil
Peanuts	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
British West Indies ...	15,050	165	125 8 4	181,620	2,669	756 15 0	...	...	...	196,670	2,834	882 3 4
United States of America	6,150	61	51 5 0	..	..	...	...	...	..	6,150	61	51 5 0
Total ...	21,200	226	176 13 4	181,620	2,669	756 15 0	..	.	...	202,820	2,895	933 8 4
Glass and Glassware.												
Glass bottles, lamp chimneys, and table glass-ware not of cut glass												
United Kingdom ...	...	261	22 8 0	...	5,433	Free	...	...	...	...	5,694	22 8 0
British North America ...	..	11	1 0 0	..	9,224	do.	...	...	..	..	9,235	1 0 0
British Guiana ...	...	43	4 4 0	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	43	4 4 0
British West Indies ..	...	19	1 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	19	1 12 0
Belgium .	...	164	13 16 0	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	164	13 16 0
France ...	...	67	5 0 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	5 0 0
Germany ...	...	450	40 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450	40 2 0
Holland ...	...	255	21 2 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	255	21 2 0
Sweden ...	...	111	10 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	10 6 0
United States of America	...	3,282	276 0 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	3,282	276 0 0
Venezuela ...	...	4	6 0	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	4	6 0
Other Countries ...	...	28	2 12 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	28	2 12 0
Total ..	...	4,695	398 8 0	...	14,657	Nil	...	...	.	..	19,352	398 8 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	...	385	Free	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	385	Free
Total ...	...	385	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	385	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Glass and Glassware.—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	1,003	165 17 0	...	3,393	298 4 0	..	...	...	..	4,396	464 1 0
British North America ..	..	40	6 4 0	..	244	22 2 0	...	...	...	...	284	28 6 0
Belgium ..	...	321	50 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	50 13 0
France ..	.	48	8 4 0	...	...	..	.	...	..	...	48	8 4 0
French West Indies ...	...	2	4 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4 0
Germany ...	...	488	82 13 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	488	82 13 0
Holland ...	.	503	79 3 0	..	...	...	...	..	...	.	503	79 3 0
Italy ..	...	2	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6 0
United States of America	..	4,183	707 15 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	4,183	707 15 0
Venezuela ..	...	7	1 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	7	1 4 0
Other Countries ...	..	49	6 9 0	...	..	..	...	..	.	...	49	6 9 0
Total .	..	6,646	1,108 12 0	..	3,637	320 6 0	...	..	.	...	10,283	1,428 18 0
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
Grain—Corn (Maize)												
United States of America	75,609	462	37 16 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,609	462	37 16 1
Venezuela ...	2,202,467	11,548	1,101 4 8	...	...	...	...	...	.	2,202,467	11,548	1,101 4 8
Other Countries ...	95,565	789	47 15 8	...	...	..	...	..	..	95,565	789	47 15 8
Total ...	2,373,641	12,799	1,186 16 5	..	...	...	...	...	...	2,373,641	12,799	1,186 16 5
Oats												
British North America ..	..	...	...	6,172,580	36,698	Free	...	...	...	6,172,580	36,698	Free
British East Indies ...	14,390	217	7 3 11	36,000	245	do.	...	..	...	50,390	462	7 3 11
British West Indies ..	300	4	3 0	..	...	...	...	...	..	300	4	3 0
United States of America	58,312	479	29 3 1	...	...	...	...	..	...	58,312	479	29 3 1
Total ...	73,002	700	36 10 0	6,208,580	36,943	Nil	...	...	..	6,281,582	37,643	36 10 0
Rice												
United Kingdom ..	5,122,185	47,282	2,561 1 10	9,026,428	87,824	Free	...	...	...	14,148,613	135,106	2,561 1 10
British East Indies ..	515	4	5 2	4,070,444	36,094	do.	...	..	...	4,070,959	36,098	5 2
British Guiana ...	799	9	8 0	2,267,686	22,464	do.	...	...	..	2,268,485	22,473	8 0
British West Indies ..	31,747	392	15 17 5	48,250	735	do.	...	..	...	79,997	1,127	15 17 5
Holland ..	277,112	2,883	138 11 2	...	.	...	...	...	...	277,112	2,883	138 11 2
United States of America	258,501	3,610	129 5 0	...	...	...	.	...	...	258,501	3,610	129 5 0
Other Countries ...	22,000	501	11 0 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	22,000	501	11 0 0
Total ...	5,712,859	54,681	2,856 8 7	15,412,808	147,117	Nil	...	...	...	21,125,667	201,798	2,856 8 7
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	13,300	231	6 13 0	5,084	149	Free		...	...	18,384	380	6 13 0
British North America ...	192	9	1 11	...	...	...	..	..	...	192	9	1 11
United States of America	20,218	299	10 2 2	...	...	..	...	...	...	20,218	299	10 2 2
Total ...	33,710	539	16 17 1	5,084	149	Nil	...	...	...	38,794	688	16 17 1

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof —*Contd*		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d
Flour and Meal:	Bags of 196 lbs.			Bags of 196 lbs.			Bags of 196 lbs.			Bags of 196 lbs		
Wheaten												
British North America ...	4,424	12,386	221 4 0	241,281	531,122	Free	...	...	...	245,705	543,508	221 4 0
British Guiana ...	...	..	...	150	375	do.	...	...	..	150	375	Free
British West Indies ...	9	22	9 0	4	7	do.	...	...	...	13	29	9 0
United States of America	24,389	52,577	1,219 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,389	52,577	1,219 9 0
Total ...	28,822	64,985	1,441 2 0	241,435	531,504	Nil	...	...	...	270,257	596,489	1,441 2 0
Maize or Cornmeal												
British North America ..	97	138	4 17 0	2,255	2,615	Free	...	...	...	2,352	2,753	4 17 0
United States of America	5,164	6,532	258 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,164	6,532	258 4 0
Total ...	5,261	6,670	263 1 0	2,255	2,615	Nil	...	...	...	7,516	9,285	263 1 0
Other Kinds	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	760	25	Free	...	...	..	760	25	Free
British North America ..	290	6	2 11	.	...	...	...	...	...	290	6	2 11
United States of America	193	4	1 11	...	...	..	..	...	...	193	4	1 11
Total ..	483	10	4 10	760	25	Nil	...	...	...	1,243	35	4 10
Pulse:												
Beans & Peas, whole or split												
United Kingdom ...	4,092	40	2 0 11	31,134	417	Free	...	...	.	35,226	457	2 0 11
British North America ...	387	6	3 10	512,015	6,941	do.	...	..	...	512,402	6,947	3 10
British East Indies ...	..	...	...	16,400	169	do.	...	..	..	16,400	169	Free
British West Indies ..	...	...	...	5,350	93	do.	...	...	...	5,350	93	do.
France ..	11,850	172	5 18 6	.	...	...	..	...	...	11,850	172	5 18 6
French West Indies ...	11,000	300	5 10 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	11,000	300	5 10 0
Holland ...	35,880	420	17 18 10	...	...	...	..	..	...	35,880	420	17 18 10
Italy	6,600	85	3 6 0	..	...	..	..	...	...	6,600	85	3 6 0
Japan ...	192	7	1 11	...	...	...	...	...	..	192	7	1 11
United States of America	96,861	1,499	48 8 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	96,861	1,499	48 8 7
Venezuela ...	176,795	1,585	88 7 11	..	...	...	..	...	...	176,795	1,585	88 7 11
Other Countries ..	19,232	324	9 12 4	...	..	...	...	...	...	19,232	324	9 12 4
Total ...	362,889	4,438	181 8 10	564,899	7,620	Nil	...	.	...	927,788	12,058	181 8 10
Dholl												
British East Indies ...	1,280	18	12 10	1,393,596	8,852	Free	...	...	..	1,394,876	8,870	12 10
British Guiana ..	16,000	250	8 0 0	..	...	...	...	..	...	16,000	250	8 0 0
Total ...	17,280	268	8 12 10	1,393,596	8,852	Nil	...	...	...	1,410,876	9,120	8 12 10

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof —*Contd.*												
Farinaceous Preparations	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Arrowroot												
British West Indies ...	2,790	18	1 7 11	459,788	4,304	Free	...	...	...	462,578	4,322	1 7 11
United States of America	22,932	437	11 9 4	..	...	...	...	..	...	22,932	437	11 9 4
Total ..	25,722	455	12 17 3	459,788	4,304	Nil	...	..	...	485,510	4,759	12 17 3
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ..	5,950	200	2 19 6	68,140	2,792	Free	...	...	..	74,090	2,992	2 19 6
British North America ..	1,425	43	14 3	21,002	626	do.	...	...	...	22,427	669	14 3
British East Indies ...	...	...	..	5,108	104	do.	...	...	...	5,108	104	Free
British Guiana ..	...	..	...	435	8	do.	...	...	...	435	8	do.
British West Indies ...	1,440	14	14 5	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,440	14	14 5
France ...	2,432	232	1 4 4	...	...	...	...	..	...	2,432	232	1 4 4
Germany ...	626	89	6 3	...	..	...	...	...	...	626	89	6 3
Holland ...	880	40	8 10	...	...	...	.	..	...	880	40	8 10
United States of America	84,051	3,793	42 0 6	...	...	..	...	...	...	84,051	3,793	42 0 6
Venezuela ...	100	1	1 0	...	..	...	..	...	...	100	1	1 0
Other Countries ...	1,180	43	11 10	..	..	...	...	...	...	1,180	43	11 10
Total ...	98,084	4,455	49 0 11	94,685	3,530	Nil	...	...	..	192,769	7,985	49 0 11
Grease all kinds												
United Kingdom ..	1,931	40	5 1 0	17,999	596	53 2 0	...	..	...	19,930	636	58 3 0
British North America ...	...	...	...	885	10	16 0	...	...	...	885	10	16 0
United States of America	97,900	2,760	469 8 0	...	...	...	..	...	..	97,900	2,760	469 8 0
Total ..	99,831	2,800	474 9 0	18,884	606	53 18 0	...	..	...	118,715	3,406	528 7 0
(a) United Kingdom ..	3,584	92	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,584	92	Free
(n) United Kingdom ..	50	3	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	3	do.
(a) United States of America	50	11	do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	50	11	do.
Total ..	3,684	106	Nil	...	...	..	...	..	...	3,684	106	Nil
Gums												
Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber												
British Guiana ...	353	6	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	353	6	Free
Venezuela ...	33,517	2,505	do.	..	..	...	...	...	...	33,517	2,505	do.
Total ..	33,870	2,511	Nil	...	...	..	...	...	...	33,870	2,511	Nil
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	750	15	1 6 0	...	..	...	750	15	1 6 0
Germany ..	125	4	16 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	125	4	16 0
United States of America	175	6	16 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	175	6	16 0
Venezuela ...	200	6	1 0 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	200	6	1 0 0
Total ..	500	16	2 12 0	750	15	1 6 0	...	...	...	1,250	31	3 18 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Haberdas'ry & Millinery												
United Kingdom ...	...	9,304	1,422 6 0	...	15,606	1,432 8 0	...	...	..	...	24,910	2,854 14 0
British North America ...	...	...	...	...	104	9 16 0	...	...	...	...	104	9 16 0
British East Indies ...	..	...	...	..	60	5 4 0	...	...	...	...	60	5 4 0
British Guiana ...	..	26	5 0 0	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	26	5 0 0
British West Indies	...	532	87 1 0	...	15,754	1,482 6 0	...	...	...	...	16,286	1,569 7 0
France ...	..	340	56 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	340	56 9 0
Germany ...	...	73	12 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	73	12 7 0
Holland ...	...	418	76 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	418	76 0 0
Italy ...	...	445	80 7 0	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	445	80 7 0
Japan ...	...	153	22 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	22 1 0
Spain ..	..	43	7 3 0	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	43	7 3 0
United States of America	...	3,179	570 0 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	3,179	570 0 0
Other Countries ...	...	630	112 13 0	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	630	112 13 0
Total ..	...	15,143	2,451 7 0	...	31,524	2,929 14 0	..	...	...	...	46,667	5,381 1 0
Hardware												
Cash registers, casket hardware, house, office, cabinet or store furniture of iron or other metal												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	...	1,122	89 10 0	.	...	...	...	1,122	89 10 0
British North America ..	...	414	60 0 0	...	182	7 6 0	...	...	..	...	596	67 6 0
Germany ..	..	9	1 4 0	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	9	1 4 0
United States of America	..	4,536	546 6 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	4,536	546 6 0
Total ...	...	4,959	607 10 0	...	1,304	96 16 0	...	...	...	...	6,263	704 6 0
(a) United States of America	..	93	Free	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	93	Free
Total ...	...	93	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	93	Nil
Typewriters	No.			No.			No.			No.		
United Kingdom ..	6	134	15 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	134	15 5 0
British West Indies ...	7	156	14 14 0	.	...	...	..	...	...	7	156	14 14 0
Holland ..	1	12	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	1 0 0
United States of America	156	3,088	392 4 0	...	..	..	..	...	...	156	3,088	392 4 0
Venezuela ...	1	5	10 0	..	...	.	...	...	..	1	5	10 0
Total ..	171	3,395	423 13 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	171	3,395	423 13 0
(a) United States of America	1	13	Free	...	...	...	..	..	...	1	13	Free
Total ..	1	13	Nil	..	..	...	...	..	...	1	13	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Hardware.—*Contd.*	No.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	10,441	1,415 18 0	...	56,702	3,861 6 0	...	...	...	...	67,143	5,277 4 0
British North America ...	...	1,663	208 5 0	...	3,153	283 4 0	..	..	...	..	4,816	491 9 0
British East Indies ...	...	126	12 8 0	...	67	4 5 0	...	...	...	...	193	16 13 0
British Guiana ...	...	11	1 0 0	...	49	3 6 0	...	...	...	..	60	4 6 0
British West Indies ...	...	34	2 18 0	...	64	4 2 0	...	...	...	...	98	7 0 0
Belgium ..	...	412	49 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	412	49 11 0
France ...	...	144	14 11 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	144	14 11 0
French West Indies ..	...	10	18 0	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	10	18 0
Germany ...	...	2,161	243 0 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	2,161	243 0 0
Holland ...	...	1,429	171 13 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,429	171 13 0
Japan ...	...	29	3 12 0	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	29	3 12 0
Portugal ...	...	112	15 3 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	112	15 3 0
Sweden ...	...	31	2 8 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	31	2 8 0
United States of America	...	78,376	9,502 15 0	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	78,376	9,502 15 0
Venezuela ..	...	15	1 6 0	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	15	1 6 0
Other Countries .	...	38	3 14 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	38	3 14 0
Total ...	...	95,082	11,649 0 0	..	60,035	4,156 3 0	...	...	...	...	155,067	15,805 3 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	...	4,798	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,798	Free
(*g*) United Kingdom ...	...	36	do.	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	36	do.
(*e*) United Kingdom ...	...	2	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	do.
(*a*) British North America ...	..	58	do.	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	58	do.
(*a*) United States of America	...	266	do.	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	266	do.
(*s*) United States of America	...	22	do.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	22	do.
Total ...	...	5,182	Nil	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	5,182	Nil
Hats and Bonnets												
United Kingdom ...	...	1,504	263 0 0	..	21,068	1,946 12 0	...	...	...	...	22,572	2,209 12 0
British North America ...	...	5	1 0 0	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	5	1 0 0
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	...	1	2 0	..	...	...	...	1	2 0
British Guiana ..	...	30	4 4 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	30	4 4 0
British West Indies ...	...	271	52 16 0	...	95	9 0 0	...	...	...	...	366	61 16 0
France ...	...	38	6 8 0	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	38	6 8 0
French West Indies ...	..	151	28 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	28 18 0
Holland ...	...	12	2 0 0	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	12	2 0 0
Italy ..	..	2,244	400 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,244	400 18 0
Japan ...	...	48	7 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	48	7 8 0
United States of America	...	1,161	224 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,161	224 2 0
Venezuela ...	...	67	12 3 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	67	12 3 0
Other Countries ...	..	4,083	754 14 0	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	4,083	754 14 0
Total ..	...	9,614	1,757 11 0	...	21,164	1,955 14 0	...	...	..	..	30,778	3,713 5 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	..	270	Free	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	270	Free
(*d*) United Kingdom ...	...	42	do.	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	42	do.
(*e*) United Kingdom ...	...	55	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	do.
Total ..	...	367	Nil	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	367	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Hay and Chaff	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
British North America ...	175	3	1 9	154,290	1,422	Free	...	...	...	154,465	1,425	1 9
British East Indies ...	2,800	28	1 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,800	28	1 8 0
British Guiana ...	...	..	...	1,420	13	Free	..	...	...	1,420	13	Free
United States of America	111,732	1,199	55 17 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	111,732	1,199	55 17 4
Total ...	114,707	1,230	57 7 1	155,710	1,435	Nil	...	...	...	270,417	2,665	57 7 1
Hemp												
Dressed and undressed												
United Kingdom ...	..	...	..	.	35	3 4 0	...	...	...	...	35	3 4 0
United States of America	...	50	9 0 0	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	50	9 0 0
Total ...	...	50	9 0 0	..	35	3 4 0	..	...	...	..	85	12 4 0
Manufactures												
United Kingdom ...	...	1,323	191 3 0	...	4,344	422 16 0	..	...	..	...	5,667	613 19 0
British North America ...	...	11	2 0 0	...	257	25 2 0	..	...	...	...	268	27 2 0
British West Indies ...	...	17	3 0 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	17	3 0 0
United States of America	...	378	65 18 0	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	378	65 18 0
Total ...	...	1,729	262 1 0	...	4,601	447 18 0	...	...	...	..	6,330	709 19 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	1,567	Free	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,567	Free
(n) United Kingdom ...	..	16	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	do.
Total ...	...	1,583	Nil	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	1,583	Nil
Hides and Skins—Raw	No.									No.		
Hides												
British West Indies ...	2,606	1,314	Free	...	...	..	...	..	...	2,606	1,314	Free
French West Indies ...	3,267	2,010	do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	3,267	2,010	do.
Venezuela ...	6,024	4,243	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,024	4,243	do.
Total ...	11,897	7,567	Nil	..	...	..	...	...	...	11,897	7,567	Nil
Skins												
British West Indies ...	60	6	Free	...	..	...	...	..	...	60	6	Free
French West Indies ..	471	53	do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	471	53	do.
Venezuela ...	1,306	111	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,306	111	do.
Total ...	1,837	170	Nil	..	...	..	...	...	...	1,837	170	Nil
Implements and Tools												
Agricultural												
United Kingdom ..	...	16,754	Free	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	16,754	Free
British North America ...	..	89	do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	89	do.
British Guiana ...	...	150	do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	do.
Holland ...	...	80	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	80	do.
United States of America	...	3,027	do.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3,027	do.
Total ...	...	20,100	Nil	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	20,100	Nil
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	54	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	Free
(a) United States of America	...	148	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	do.
Total ..	...	202	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	202	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Implements and Tools —*Contd.*	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	2,300	250 14 0	...	19,319	1,171 18 0	...	...	...	...	21,619	1,422 12 0
British North America ...	..	..	..	...	141	8 16 0	...	...	...	...	141	8 16 0
British West Indies ..	...	9	16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	9	16 0
Germany ..	...	96	9 4 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	.	96	9 4 0
Holland ...	...	107	9 4 0	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	107	9 4 0
United States of America	...	12,924	1,300 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,924	1,300 12 0
Total ..	...	15,436	1,570 10 0	...	19,460	1,180 14 0	...	..	...		34,896	2,751 4 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	...	853	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	853	Free
(*n*) United Kingdom ..	...	29	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	29	do.
Total .	...	882	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	882	Nil
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures												
United Kingdom ...	..	496	80 4 0	...	4,189	390 8 0	...	...	...	..	4,685	470 12 0
British North America ...	...	122	16 4 0	...	3,503	331 6 0	...	...	...	...	3,625	347 10 0
France ...	..	224	40 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	224	40 4 0
Germany ...	...	1	4 0	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	1	4 0
Holland ..	...	4	12 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	4	12 0
Italy ...	...	126	17 17 0	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	126	17 17 0
United States of America	..	8,793	1,529 19 0	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	8,793	1,529 19 0
Other Countries ...	..	828	155 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	828	155 2 0
Total ...	...	10,594	1,840 6 0	...	7,692	721 14 0	..	...	...	...	18,286	2,562 0 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	...	306	Free	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	306	Free
(*n*) United Kingdom ...	...	229	do.	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	229	do.
(*a*) British North America...	...	21	do.	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	21	do.
(*n*) British North America...	..	111	do.	..	..	.	...	..	...	...	111	do.
Total ...	...	667	Nil	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	667	Nil
Instruments (Scientific)												
United Kingdom ..	..	...	...	...	33	3 4 0	..	...	...	...	33	3 4 0
United States of America	..	13	2 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2 8 0
Total ...	...	13	2 8 0	...	33	3 4 0	...	...	...	...	46	5 12 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	...	170	Free	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	170	Free
(*m*) United Kingdom ...	...	58	do.	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	58	do.
(*j*) United Kingdom ...	...	52	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	52	do.
(*m*) Holland ...	..	83	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	83	do.
(*a*) United States of America	..	8	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	do.
(*m*) United States of America	...	19	do.	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	19	do.
(*j*) United States of America	...	130	do.	...	...	..	.	...	...	..	130	do.
Total ..	...	520	Nil	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	520	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Jams, Jellies and Marmalade												
United Kingdom ...	122	8	6 1	25,179	1,536	37 15 4	...	...	...	25,301	1,544	38 1 5
British North America ..	120	8	5 5	5,898	391	8 16 11	...	...	...	6,018	399	9 2 4
British Guiana .	328	21	19 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	328	21	19 8
United States of America	601	33	1 16 0	...	...	..	...	..	...	601	33	1 16 0
Total ...	1,171	70	3 7 2	31,077	1,927	46 12 3	...	...	...	32,248	1,997	49 19 5
Canned and Bottled Fruits												
United Kingdom ...	155	13	11 11	1,712	151	3 8 6	...	...	...	1,867	164	4 0 5
British North America ...	496	26	1 16 10	1,503	74	3 0 1	...	...	...	1,999	100	4 16 11
France ...	1,780	122	6 15 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,780	122	6 15 6
United States of America	40,088	2,180	141 12 4	..	...	...	...	...	...	40,088	2,180	141 12 4
Other Countries ...	48	2	2 10	...	..	.	...	...	...	48	2	2 10
Total ...	42,567	2,343	150 19 5	3,215	225	6 8 7	...	...	...	45,782	2,568	157 8 0
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	295	49	1 15 5	2,813	156	8 8 9	...	...	..	3,108	205	10 4 2
British North America .	.	..	..	204	6	12 3	...	...	...	204	6	12 3
France ...	1,683	222	10 0 3	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,683	222	10 0 3
United States of America	2,158	138	11 13 0	...	...	...	..	...	..	2,158	138	11 13 0
Other Countries ..	100	5	9 0	...	...	..	...	..	...	100	5	9 0
Total ...	4,236	414	23 17 8	3,017	162	9 1 0	...	...	...	7,253	576	32 18 8
Jewellery										lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	...	232	64 16 0	...	833	124 5 6	..	...	...	...	1,065	189 1 6
British North America ..	...	4	1 4 0	...	20	2 17 0	...	...	...	...	24	4 1 0
British East Indies ...	...	..	.	...	4	12 0	...	...	...	...	4	12 0
British Guiana ...	..	.	.	...	1,433	216 6 6	...	...	...	..	1,443	216 6 6
Denmark ...	...	3	18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	18 0
France ...	...	121	34 4 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	121	34 4 0
French West Indies ...	...	6	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1 10 0
Germany ...	...	269	68 14 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	269	68 14 0
Holland ...	...	87	23 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	87	23 2 0
United States of America	...	241	95 8 0	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	241	95 8 0
Venezuela ...	...	11	3 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	3 6 0
Other Countries ..	...	65	17 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	65	17 2 0
Total ..	..	1,039	310 4 0	...	2,300	344 1 0	...	...	...	...	3,339	654 5 0
Jute Manufactures												
United Kingdom ...	...	7	1 4 0	...	1,112	103 6 0	...	...	...	...	1,119	104 10 0
United States of America	...	32	5 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	32	5 16 0
Other Countries ..	...	41	7 8 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	41	7 8 0
Total ...	...	80	14 8 0	...	1,112	103 6 0	...	...	...	—	1,192	117 14 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	1,584	103	Free	...	...	...	1,584	103	Free
British North America ...	...	...	...	782,713	23,878	do.	...	..	...	782,713	23,878	do.
United States of America	2,322,061	67,929	4,837 12 6	...	...	...	..	...	.	2,322,061	67,929	4,837 12 6
Venezuela ...	1,652	71	3 8 10	..	...	..	...	..	...	1,652	71	3 8 10
Other Countries ...	584	20	1 4 4	...	..	...	...	...	...	584	20	1 4 4
Total ...	2,324,297	68,020	4,842 5 8	784,297	23,981	Nil	...	..	...	3,108,594	92,001	4,842 5 8
Leather												
Undressed												
United Kingdom ...	...	..	...	215	28	2 10 0	...	...	...	215	28	2 10 0
British North America ...	1,232	88	16 12 0	...	.	...	..	...	...	1,232	88	16 12 0
British West Indies ..	40	3	12 0	31	2	4 0	...	...	..	71	5	16 0
United States of America	827	282	50 10 0	...	...	...	...	.	...	827	282	50 10 0
Venezuela ...	23,764	1,803	309 9 0	...	...	...	..	...	.	23,764	1,803	309 9 0
Other Countries ...	2,092	208	30 0 0	...	...	..	..	..	.	2,092	208	30 0 0
Total ...	27,955	2,384	407 3 0	246	30	2 14 0	..	...	.	28,201	2,414	409 17 0
Dressed												
United Kingdom ...	1,740	291	50 8 0	1,330	323	30 16 0	...	...	...	3,070	614	81 4 0
British North America ...	...	...	..	200	108	10 8 0	...	...	..	200	108	10 8 0
British West Indies ...	89	46	8 12 0	79	6	12 0	...	..	...	168	52	9 4 0
French West Indies ..	67	6	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	6	1 0 0
United States of America	27,243	3,220	518 9 0	...	..	...	..	...	...	27,243	3,220	518 9 0
Venezuela ..	2,450	212	38 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,450	212	38 0 0
Total ...	31,589	3,775	616 9 0	1,609	437	41 16 0	...	..	...	33,198	4,212	658 5 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	218	78	Free	...	...	...	...	..	...	218	78	Free
Total ...	218	78	Nil.	...	..	...	...	...	...	218	78	Nil.
Manufactures of (except boots and shoes and saddlery)												
United Kingdom .	...	1,107	167 0 0	...	3,096	289 2 0	...	...	...	...	4,203	456 2 0
British North America ...	..	2	8 0	...	67	6 4 0	...	...	...	...	69	6 12 0
British West Indies ...	...	3	12 0	...	69	6 14 0	...	.	...	...	72	7 6 0
Germany ...	..	54	9 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	9 16 0
Italy ...	...	31	6 0 0	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	31	6 0 0
United States of America	...	2,917	565 17 0	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	2,917	565 17 0
Venezuela ...	..	9	1 12 0	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	9	1 12 0
Other Countries ...	...	3	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	3	8 0
Total ...	...	4,126	751 13 0	...	3,232	302 0 0	...	...	..	...	7,358	1,053 13 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	..	613	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	613	Free
Total ...	...	613	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	613	Nil.

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£		£	£ s. d.
Linen Manufactures												
United Kingdom ..	...	814	142 18 0	...	2,239	205 18 0	..	...	..	..	3,053	348 16 0
France ...	...	416	69 16 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	416	69 16 0
Total ..	..	1,230	212 14 0	..	2,239	205 18 0	...	...	...	...	3,469	418 12 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	282	Free	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	282	Free
Total ...	...	282	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	282	Nil
Machinery												
Agricultural												
United Kingdom ...	..	9	8 0	..	1,313	Free	...	...	...	...	1,322	8 0
British North America ...	...	...	...	...	28	...	.	...	...	...	28	Free
United States of America	..	4,980	232 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,980	232 8 0
Total ...	...	4,989	232 16 0	...	1,341	Nil	..	...	...	..	6,330	232 16 0
(a) United States of America	...	3	Free	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	3	Free
Total ..	...	3	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	3	Nil
Sugar												
United Kingdom ...	...	8,095	378 9 0	...	97,368	Free	...	..	...	...	105,463	378 9 0
British North America ...	...	...	..	...	608	do.	..	...	..	..	608	Free
British Guiana ..	...	444	20 18 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	444	20 18 0
United States of America	...	54,845	2,502 12 0	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	54,845	2,502 12 0
Total ...	...	63,384	2,901 19 0	...	97,976	Nil	...	..	...	...	161,360	2,901 19 0
Mining												
United Kingdom ..	...	12,259	563 4 0	...	165,468	Free	...	...	...	...	177,727	563 4 0
British North America ..	...	...	...	...	126	do.	...	...	...	..	126	Free
French West Indies ...	...	160	6 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	160	6 3 0
Holland ..	...	382	18 2 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	382	18 2 0
United States of America	...	703,722	32,439 16 0	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	703,722	32,439 16 0
Total ...	...	716,523	33,027 5 0	...	165,594	Nil	...	...	...	...	882,117	33,027 5 0
Electric lighting and Power for Industrial purposes												
United Kingdom ...	...	5	4 0	...	2,929	Free	...	...	...	...	2,934	4 0
Denmark ...	...	28	1 6 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	28	1 6 0
United States of America	...	17,916	847 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,916	847 19 0
Total ...	...	17,949	849 9 0	...	2,929	Nil	...	..	...	...	20,878	849 9 0
(a) United States of America	...	48	Free	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	48	Free
Total ...	...	48	Nil	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	48	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Machinery—*Contd.*		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Railway and Tramway												
United Kingdom ...	...	355	16 11 0	..	1,158	Free	...	..	...	...	1,513	16 11 0
Germany ..	...	195	9 15 0	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	195	9 15 0
United States of America	..	8,274	381 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,274	381 13 0
Total ..	...	8,824	407 19 0	...	1,158	Nil	..	...	...	...	9,982	407 19 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	..	1,503	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,503	Free
(a) United States of America	..	2,008	do.	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	2,008	do.
(v) United States of America	..	958	do.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	958	do.
Total ...	...	4,469	Nil	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	4,469	Nil
Other Industrial and Manufacturing												
United Kingdom ..	..	2,537	90 7 0	...	5,933	Free	..	..	...	...	8,470	90 7 0
France ..	...	194	9 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	9 4 0
Germany ..	..	531	23 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	531	23 6 0
Holland ...	..	168	8 1 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	168	8 1 0
United States of America	..	24,247	1,109 14 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	24,247	1,109 14 0
Venezuela ..	..	98	4 3 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	4 3 0
Total ..	...	27,775	1,244 15 0	...	5,933	Nil	...	...	...	...	33,708	1,244 15 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	61	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	Free
(a) British North America...	...	200	do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	200	do.
(a) United States of America	..	600	do.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	600	do.
(p) United States of America	...	20	do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	20	do.
Total ..	...	881	Nil.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	881	Nil
Marine												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	..	2,950	Free	...	..	...	...	2,950	Free
British North America ...	...	2	2 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	2	2 0
Germany ..	...	62	2 13 0	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	62	2 13 0
Holland ...	...	223	9 19 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	223	9 19 0
United States of America	...	3,721	175 6 0	..	...	...	..	...	..	..	3,721	175 6 0
Venezuela .	...	140	6 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	6 15 0
Total ...	...	4,148	194 15 0	...	2,950	Nil	...	..	...	...	7,098	194 15 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	239	Free	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	239	Free
Total ..	...	239	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	Nil
Sewing Machines												
United Kingdom ...	...	24	1 1 0	...	2,157	Free	...	...	...	...	2,181	1 1 0
Holland ...	..	12	9 0	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	12	9 0
United States of America	...	3,003	143 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	3,003	143 0 0
Total ..	...	3,039	144 10 0	...	2,157	Nil	...	...	...	...	5,196	144 10 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st DECEMBER, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Machinery—*Contd.*												
Water and Sewerage												
United States of America	...	120	5 14 0	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	120	5 14 0
Total ..	..	120	5 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	5 14 0
(n) United Kingdom ...	..	20,352	Free	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	20,352	Free
(o) United Kingdom ...	...	3,900	do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	3,900	do.
(n) British North America .	...	319	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	319	do.
Total ..	...	24,571	Nil	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	24,571	Nil
Fire Engines												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	...	200	Free	...	..	..	...	200	Free
United States of America	...	361	16 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	361	16 10 0
Total ..	...	361	16 10 0	..	200	Nil	...	...	...	...	561	16 10 0
Printing												
United Kingdom ...	..	...	..	...	113	Free	...	..	...	...	113	Free
United States of America	...	4,743	224 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,743	224 14 0
Other Countries ...	..	6	5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5 0
Total ...	...	4,749	224 19 0	...	113	Nil	...	...	...	..	4,862	224 19 0
(a) United Kingdom ..	...	166	Free	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	166	Free
Total ..	...	166	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	166	Nil
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	400	18 0 0	.	2,470	Free	...	...	...	...	2,870	18 0 0
United States of America	...	30	1 6 0	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	30	1 6 0
Venezuela ..	..	92	4 10 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	4 10 0
Total ...	...	522	23 16 0	...	2,470	Nil	...	...	...	...	2,992	23 16 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	7,221	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,221	Free
(n) United Kingdom ...	...	754	do.	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	754	do.
(g) United Kingdom ...	...	11	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	11	do.
(l) United Kingdom .	...	191	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	do.
(a) United States of America	...	3,492	do.	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	3,492	do.
(s) United States of America	...	13,918	do.	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	13,918	do.
Total ...	...	25,587	Nil	...	.	...	..	...	...	..	25,587	Nil
Manures, Insecticides, etc.	Tons			Tons			Tons			Tons		
Lime												
United States of America	3	38	Free	...	...	...	...	..	...	3	38	Free
Total ..	3	38	Nil	...	...	...	...	.	...	3	38	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Manures, Insecticides, etc.—*Contd.*	Tons	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	Tons.	£	£ s. d.
Manures, all other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	490	7,412	Free	...	...	...	...	..	...	490	7,412	Free
British North America ...	240	3,583	do.	...	...	...	..	.	..	240	3,583	do.
Germany ...	50	344	do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	50	344	do.
Holland ...	130	976	do.	...	...	...	...	...	.	130	976	do.
United States of America	424	8,552	do.	...	...	...	-	..	...	424	8,552	do.
Other Countries ...	1,158	22,167	do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,158	22,167	do.
Total ...	2,492	43,034	Nil.		...	...	...	...	...	2,492	43,034	Nil
Insecticides												
United Kingdom ...	...	1,023	Free	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,023	Free
Br tish West Indies ...	...	2	do.	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	2	do.
Holland ..	...	63	do.	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	63	do.
United States of America	...	3	do.	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	3	do.
Total ...	...	1,091	Nil	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	1,091	Nil
Matches	Gross of Boxes			Gross of Boxes						Gross of Boxes		
United Kingdom ...	1,516	307	227 8 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,516	307	227 8 0
British North America ..	...	...	...	37,250	9,293	2,793 15 0	..	...	...	37,250	9,293	2,793 15 0
Holland ..	1,500	301	225 0 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,500	301	225 0 0
Japan ...	900	203	101 5 0	...	...	..	..	..	...	900	203	101 5 0
Sweden ..	1,560	300	234 0 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,560	300	234 0 0
United States of America	5,116	1,056	681 12 9	..	...	..	..	...	...	5,116	1,056	681 12 9
Total ...	10,592	2,167	1,469 5 9	37,250	9,293	2,793 15 0	...	...	...	47,842	11,460	4,263 0 9
Meats												
Beef and Pork, pickled and Salted	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
British North America ..	13,400	313	13 19 2	103,263	2,209	Free	..	..	...	116,663	2,522	13 19 2
British Guiana ..	200	10	4 2	...	...	...	..	...	...	200	10	4 2
British West Indies ...	2,200	38	2 5 10	..	...	...	..	-	...	2,200	38	2 5 10
United States of America	2,713,614	69,519	2,826 13 7	...	...	..	...	...	...	2,713,614	69,519	2,826 13 7
Venezuela ...	2,490	45	2 11 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,490	45	2 11 10
Other Countries ...	514	37	10 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	514	37	10 9
Total ...	2,732,418	69,962	2,846 5 4	103,263	2,209	Nil.	...	..	...	2,835,681	72,171	2,846 5 4
Canned												
United Kingdom ...	58,153	2,509	60 11 6	7,409	773	Free	...	...	...	65,562	3,282	60 11 6
British North America ...	10	1	2	569	22	do.	...	..	..	579	23	2
France ...	507	168	10 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	507	168	10 7
Holland ...	280	23	5 10	...	...	...	...	..	..	280	23	5 10
Unit d States of America	28,891	2,406	30 1 11	...	...	...	..	...	...	28,891	2,406	30 1 11
Other Countries ...	2,996	333	3 2 5	...	...	..	...	...	..	2,996	333	3 2 5
Total ...	90,837	5,440	94 12 5	7,978	795	Nil	...	...	...	98,815	6,235	94 12 5
Fresh, including game and poultry												
United Kingdom ..	700	68	Free	...	...	...	...	..	..	700	68	Free
British North America ..	51,684	2,898	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	51,684	2,898	do.
United States of America	2,471	326	do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	2,471	326	do.
Total ...	54,855	3,292	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	54,855	3,292	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 8.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Meats.—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Smoked or Cured, including Bacon and Hams												
United Kingdom ...	5,941	534	6 3 9	56,515	6,329	Free	...	...	..	62,456	6,863	6 3 9
British North America ...	1,136	139	1 3 8	44,121	4,247	do.	...	..	...	45,257	4,386	1 3 8
France ...	16	3	4	...	..	..	..	...	..	16	3	4
Germany ...	38	2	9	...	..	..	..	...	...	38	2	9
Holland ...	1,083	80	1 2 7	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,083	80	1 2 7
United States of America	166,926	11,725	173 17 7	...	...	...		...	...	166,926	11,725	173 17 7
Total ..	175,140	12,483	182 8 8	100,636	10,576	Nil	...	..	...	275,776	23,059	182 8 8
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	48	3	1 0	2,733	789	Free	..	...	...	2,781	792	1 0
British North America ..	1,112	98	1 3 2	2	2	do.	...	...	...	1,114	100	1 3 2
France ...	258	110	5 4	...	...	...	...	..	..	258	110	5 4
United States of America	4,073	365	4 4 10	..	...	...	...	..	...	4,073	365	4 4 10
Other Countries ..	3,588	368	3 14 9	..	..	...	...	...	...	3,588	398	3 14 9
Total ...	9,079	974	9 9 1	2,735	791	Nil	...	...	...	11,814	1,765	9 9 1
Medicines and Drugs												
Opium (Medicinal)	lbs. ozs.			lbs. ozs.						lbs. ozs.		
United Kingdom ..	15	9	2 6 10	23 1	72	28 16 7	...	...	...	24 0	81	31 3 5
Other Countries ..	11	13	1 14 4	..	...	...	..	...	...	11	13	1 14 4
Total ..	1 10 ozs.	22	4 1 2	23 1	72	28 16 7	...	..	...	24 11	94	32 17 9
Ganja	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	896	1,674	1,120 0 0	..	...	...	896	1,674	1,120 0 0
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	930	1,583	1,162 10 0	...	...	...	930	1,583	1,162 10 0
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	10	20	12 10 0	...	..	...	10	20	12 10 0
Total ...	...	...	..	1,836	3,277	2,295 0 0	...	...	..	1,836	3,277	2,295 0 0
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ..	...	1,285	213 6 0	...	14,426	1,279 16 0	...	..	...	...	15,711	1,493 2 0
British North America ...	...	277	41 1 0	.	3,127	281 8 0	...	.	...	...	3,404	322 9 0
British East Indies ..	...	6	16 0	..	50	4 10 0	...	...	...	...	56	5 6 0
British Guiana ...	.	34	4 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	4 15 0
British West Indies ...	...	46	7 12 0	...	25	2 8 0	..	...	...	...	71	10 0 0
France ...	...	1,629	265 19 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,629	265 19 0
French West Indies ...	...	18	3 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	3 4 0
Germany ...	..	56	8 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	8 4 0
Holland ...	...	580	109 11 0	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	580	109 11 0
Japan ...	...	50	9 12 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	50	9 12 0
United States of America	...	12,560	2,154 8 0	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	12,560	2,154 8 0
Venezuela ...	...	1	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	1	4 0
Other Countries ...	..	354	59 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	354	59 6 0
Total ...	...	16,896	2,877 18 0	...	17,628	1,568 2 0	...	...	...	...	34,524	4,446 0 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	6,587	Free	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	6,587	Free
(a) United States of America	..	555	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	555	do.
Total ...	...	7,142	Nil	...	..	...	..	...	.	...	7,142	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Metals.												
Brass and manufactures of												
United Kingdom ...	...	31	3 3 0	...	676	44 14 0	...	...	...	...	707	47 17 0
British North America ...	...	...	...	..	150	12 6 0	...	...	...	...	150	12 6 0
British East Indies ...	...	290	36 6 0	...	608	30 0 0	...	...	..	...	898	66 6 0
Holland ...	...	7	18 0	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	7	18 0
United States of America	...	43	6 1 0	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	43	6 1 0
Total ..	...	371	46 8 0	...	1,434	87 0 0	...	...	...	...	1,805	133 8 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	...	388	Free	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	388	Free
(*n*) United Kingdom ...	...	200	do.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	do.
Total ...	...	588	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	588	Nil
Copper and Manufactures of												
United Kingdom ...	...	195	26 11 0	..	2,800	221 5 0	...	...	...	...	2,995	247 16 0
United States of America	...	1,516	168 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,516	168 6 0
Venezuela ...	.	3	7 0	.	...	..	..	...	...	...	3	7 0
Total ...	...	1,714	195 4 0	..	2,800	221 5 0	...	...	...	...	4,514	416 9 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	...	226	Free	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	226	Free
(*a*) British North America ...	...	19	do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	19	do.
Total ...	...	245	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	Nil
Iron and Steel Manufactures of—(Nail, Spikes Rivets Wire fencing, etc.)												
United Kingdom ..	...	329	44 18 0	..	2,402	182 16 0	...	..	..	...	2,731	227 14 0
British North America ..	..	45	4 2 0	...	5,840	447 5 0	...	...	...	...	5,885	451 7 0
Belgium ..	...	269	27 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	269	27 6 0
United States of America	...	2,084	242 3 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	2,084	242 3 0
Total ...	...	2,727	318 9 0	..	8,242	630 1 0	...	...	...	...	10,969	948 10 0
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	..	3,745	417 10 0	...	50,987	3,055 0 0	..	...	...	..	54,732	3,472 10 0
British North America ...	...	2,401	330 6 0	...	5,132	269 4 0	.	..		.	7,533	599 10 0
British East Indies ...	.	...	...	..	101	4 11 0	...	...	...	...	101	4 11 0
British Guiana ...	...	19	1 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	19	1 12 0
British West Indies ..	...	166	15 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	166	15 10 0
Belgium .	...	212	21 4 0	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	212	21 4 0
France ...	...	6	10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	10 0
Germany ...	..	510	58 7 0	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	510	58 7 0
Holland ..	..	3,795	327 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	3,795	327 7 0
Sweden ...	...	42	3 14 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	42	3 14 0
United States of America	..	50,277	5,757 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	50,277	5,757 18 0
Venezuela ...	...	97	9 13 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	97	9 13 0
Other Countries ...	..	7	12 0	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	7	12 0
Total ...	...	61,277	6,944 3 0	...	56,220	3,328 15 0	...	...	...	...	117,497	10,272 18 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	..	7,569	Free	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,569	Free
(*n*) United Kingdom ...	...	2,459	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,459	do.
(*n*) British North America ...	...	20	do.	..	...	..	..	. .	...	...	20	do.
(*a*) United States of America	.	3,034	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,034	do.
(*s*) United States of America	...	222	do.	...	...	...	...	...	. .	...	222	do.
Total ...	..	13,304	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	13,304	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Metals—*Contd.*		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Lead manufactures												
United Kingdom ..	...	..	...	...	44	1 19 0	...	...	...	..	44	1 19 0
United States of America	..	169	16 10 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	169	16 10 0
Total ..	...	169	16 10 0	...	44	1 19 0	..	...	.	...	213	18 9 0
Tin manufactures												
United Kingdom ..	...	7	15 0	...	245	13 2 0	..	...	...	...	252	13 17 0
British North America ...	...	42	6 0 0	...	6	12 0	...	...	...	...	48	6 12 0
United States of America	..	120	14 11 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	120	14 11 0
Total ..	...	169	21 6 0	...	251	13 14 0	...	...	...	.	420	35 0 0
Zinc manufactures												
United Kingdom .	...	2	4 0	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	2	4 0
United States of America	...	10	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1 10 0
Total ..	...	12	1 14 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1 14 0
Milk, condensed or otherwise preserved												
Containing not less than 7% of butter fat	Cases of 48 lbs.			Cases of 48 lbs.						Cases of 48 lbs.		
United Kingdom ..	71	167	3 11 0	3	14	Free	...	...	...	74	181	3 11 0
British North America ...	11	23	11 0	35,405	81,209	do	...	...	...	35,416	81,232	11 0
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	6	10	do	...	...	...	6	10	Free.
Germany ..	20	35	1 0 0	...	...	...	..	..	..	20	35	1 0 0
Holland ...	449	957	22 9 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	449	957	22 9 0
Italy ...	30	89	1 10 0	...	.	...	...	...	...	30	89	1 10 0
United States of America	12,311	31,702	615 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	12,311	31,702	615 11 0
Total ...	12,892	32,973	644 12 0	35,414	81,233	Nil	..	...	...	48,306	114,206	644 12 0
Other Kinds	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	..	131	22	2 2 0	..	...	...	131	22	2 2 0
British North America ...	850	63	9 0 0	756	49	4 8 0	...	..	...	1,606	112	13 8 0
Total ...	850	63	9 0 0	887	71	6 10 0	...	...	...	1,737	134	15 10 0
Musical Instruments												
Pianos and Organs	No.			No.						No.		
United Kingdom ...	...	..	...	3	298	27 10 0	..	...	...	3	298	27 10 0
British North America ...	...	...	...	1	60	5 14 0	...	...	..	1	60	5 14 0
British West Indies ...	2	44	6 12 0	...	..	...	..	..	...	2	44	6 12 0
Germany .	15	1,091	179 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1,091	179 18 0
United States of America	21	1,415	230 2 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	21	1,415	230 2 0
Total ...	38	2,550	416 12 0	4	358	33 4 0	...	...	...	42	2,908	449 16 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	1	20	Free.	. .	...	...	...	..	...	1	20	Free.
(*b*) British North America ..	1	60	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	60	do
Total ...	2	80	Nil.	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	80	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Musical Instruments.—*Contd.*		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	190	33 5 0	...	487	43 2 0	...	...	...	...	677	76 7 0
British North America ...	...	61	15 19 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	61	15 19 0
British East Indies ...	..	4	16 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	4	16 0
British West Indies ..	...	15	2 2 0	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	15	2 2 0
France ..	..	26	3 12 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	26	3 12 0
French West Indies ...	...	3	6 0	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	3	6 0
Germany ..	...	71	12 6 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	71	12 6 0
Holland ...	...	68	11 8 0	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	68	11 8 0
Italy ...	...	45	6 3 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	45	6 3 0
Spain ...	...	198	36 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	36 0 0
United States of America	...	4,279	736 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,279	736 0 0
Other Countries ..	...	3	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6 0
Total ...	...	4,963	858 3 0	...	487	43 2 0	..	...	...	...	5,450	901 5 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	..	666	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	666	Free
(e) United Kingdom ..	...	78	do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	78	do.
Total ..	...	744	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	744	Nil
Nuts and Kernels other than Food	lbs.									lbs.		
Copra												
British West Indies ...	90,724	859	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	90,724	859	Free
Venezuela ...	138,573	1,679	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	138,573	1,679	do.
Total ...	229,297	2,538	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	229,297	2,538	Nil
Oils	Gals.			Gals.						Gals.		
Edible												
United Kingdom ...	189	191	4 14 6	534	499	Free	..	...	...	723	690	4 14 6
British North America ...	49	19	1 4 6	382	161	do.	...	..	...	431	180	1 4 6
British East Indies .	160	108	4 0 0	129	31	do.	...	..	...	289	139	4 0 0
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	266	55	do.	...	...	...	266	55	Free
British West Indies ...	8	2	4 0	762	354	do.	...	..	...	770	356	4 0
France ...	2,185	2,430	54 12 6	...	...	...	...	..	...	2,185	2,430	54 12 6
French West Indies ..	83	18	2 1 6	...	...	...	...	...	..	83	18	2 1 6
Holland .	257	193	6 8 6	...	..	...	...	...	...	257	193	6 8 6
Italy ...	4	6	2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	2 0
Spain ..	210	238	5 5 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	210	238	5 5 0
United States of America	23,339	8,334	583 9 6	...	...	...	..	...	...	23,339	8,334	583 9 6
Venezuela ...	213	124	5 6 6	...	...	...	...	..	...	213	124	5 6 6
Other Countries ...	211	72	5 5 6	...	...	..	...	..	...	211	72	5 5 6
Total ...	26,908	11,735	672 14 0	2,073	1,100	Nil	...	...	..	28,981	12,835	672 14 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Oils—*Contd.*												
Illuminating, including kerosene & other refined petroleum burning oils	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£. s. d.	Gals.	£	£	Gals.	£	£ s. d.
British North America	...	...	...	80	13	1 0 0	..	..	...	80	13	1 0 0
United States of America	111,210	12,749	2,780 10 0	..	...	...	..	..	...	111,210	12,749	2,780 10 0
Total	111,210	12,749	2,780 10 0	80	13	1 0 0	...	...	...	111,290	12,762	2,781 10 0
(*a*) United States of America	2,500	125	Free	...	...	..	...	..	...	2,500	125	Free
Total	2,500	125	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	125	Nil
Lubricating												
United Kingdom	306	124	15 6 0	2,063	474	51 11 6	..	...	...	2,369	598	66 17 6
British North America	...	..	..	250	47	6 5 0	...	...	...	250	47	6 5 0
British Guiana	661	165	24 15 9	...	..	..	.	...	...	661	165	24 15 9
United States of America	127,528	25,997	6,051 2 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	127,528	25,997	6,051 2 3
Total	128,495	26,286	6,091 4 0	2,313	521	57 16 6	...	..	...	130,808	26,807	6,149 0 6
Paint	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	1,327	386	57 8 6	15,946	3,091	398 13 0	...	...	...	17,273	3,477	456 1 6
British North America	1,079	334	40 9 3	159	25	3 19 6	..	..	...	1,238	359	44 8 9
British West Indies	..	...	...	240	60	6 0 0	...	...	...	240	60	6 0 0
Holland	449	115	16 16 9	...	...	...	...	...	..	449	115	16 16 9
United States of America	1,613	322	63 3 9	...	..	...	..	...	..	1,613	322	63 3 9
Total	4,468	1,157	177 18 3	16,345	3,176	408 12 6	...	..	...	20,813	4,333	586 10 9
(*a*) United Kingdom	1,225	205	Free	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,225	205	Free
Total	1,225	205	Nil	..	..	...	...	...	...	1,225	205	Nil
Motor Spirit, including benzine, gasolene, etc.	Gals.			Gals.						Gals		
United Kingdom	200	27	5 0 0	202	28	2 10 6	..	.	...	402	55	7 10 6
British North America	5	2	2 6	...	..	...	...	...	...	5	2	2 6
British West Indies	25	4	12 6	..	...	...	..	..	...	25	4	12 6
United States of America	320	166	8 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	166	8 0 0
Total	550	199	13 15 0	202	28	2 10 6	...	...	...	752	227	16 5 6
Medicinal												
United Kingdom	163	141	14 19 6	456	559	22 16 0	...	...	...	619	700	37 15 6
British North America	13	35	1 0 6	83	235	4 3 0	...	...	...	96	270	5 3 6
France	14	30	1 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	30	1 2 0
Holland	10	34	18 6	...	...	...	..	...	...	10	34	18 6
United States of America	460	641	43 16 6	...	...	...	...	..	...	460	641	43 16 6
Other Countries	3	18	4 6	...	...	...	..	...	...	3	18	4 6
Total	663	899	62 1 6	539	794	26 19 0	...	...	...	1,202	1,693	89 0 6

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Oils.—*Contd.*	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	52	77	4 3 0	486	450	24 6 0	...	..	...	538	527	28 9 0
British North America ...	12	29	18 6	208	265	10 8 0	...	...	...	220	294	11 6 6
British West Indies ..	.	..	..	1,031	254	51 11 0	...	...	...	1,031	254	51 11 0
France ...	100	101	9 17 6	...	..	.	...	..	...	100	101	9 17 6
Holland	11	60	1 0 6	...	...	...	...	...	..	11	60	1 0 6
United States of America	339	361	32 3 6	...	...	...	...	..	...	339	361	32 3 6
Other Countries ...	5	9	10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9	10 0
Total ..	519	637	48 13 0	1,725	969	86 5 0	..	..	...	2,244	1,606	134 18 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	42	10	Free	...	...	..	...	...	..	42	10	Free.
(*b*) British West Indies ..	20	3	do	...	...	...	...	..	...	20	3	do
Total ..	62	13	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	13	Nil
Oil Cloth & Linoleum												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	259	23 16 0	...	...	...	...	259	23 16 0
British North America .	...	..	...	...	97	9 4 0	...	..	...	...	97	9 4 0
United States of America	...	1,155	191 1 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	1,155	191 1 0
Total ...	...	1,155	191 1 0	...	356	33 0 0	...	...	...	...	1,511	224 1 0
Painters Colours and Materials												
Paints and Colours	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	13,611	807	25 15 2	158,014	9,632	197 10 4	...	..	...	171,625	10,439	223 5 6
British North America ...	8,389	431	15 19 1	105,697	2,503	132 2 5	...	...	..	114,086	2,934	148 1 6
British West Indies ..	112	6	5 7	..	...	...	..	...	...	112	6	5 7
Germany ...	220	6	8 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	6	8 3
Holland ...	26,783	1,062	50 4 4	..	..	..	...	...	..	26,783	1,062	50 4 4
United States of America	139,471	7,389	312 9 11	..	...	...	..	...	...	139,471	7,389	312 9 11
Total ..	188,586	9,701	405 2 4	263,711	12,135	329 12 9	...	...	...	452,297	21,836	734 15 1
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	20,574	927	Free	..	...	...	...	..	...	20,574	927	Free
(*a*) British North America ..	2,991	75	do	...	...	..	...	...	...	2,991	75	do
Total ..	23,565	1,002	Nil	...	..	...	..	..	...	23,565	1,002	Nil
Polishes and Varnishes	Gals.			Gals.						Gals.		
United Kingdom ..	1	3	1 6	807	1,006	40 7 0	..	..	...	808	1,009	40 8 6
British North America ...	200	101	15 0 0	1,015	480	50 15 0	...	...	..	1,215	581	65 15 0
British Guiana ...	...	...	..	9	9	9 0	...	...	...	9	9	9 0
Holland ...	1	3	1 6	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	3	1 6
United States of America	1,505	1,150	140 0 6	...	.	...	..	...	...	1,505	1,150	140 0 6
Total ...	1,707	1,257	155 3 6	1,831	1,495	91 11 0	...	...	...	3,538	2,752	246 14 6
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	421	46	Free	..	...	...	...	...	...	421	46	Free
Total ...	421	46	Nil	..	...	...	...	..	...	421	46	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Polishes and Varnishes —*Contd.*	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.		£	£	Gals.	£	£ s. d.
Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes												
United Kingdom ..	495	206	43 1 0	350	87	17 10 0	...	...	...	845	293	60 11 0
British North America ...	126	36	12 12 0	183	44	9 3 0	...	..	...	309	80	21 15 0
United States of America	5,531	1,050	519 15 0	..	...	...	..	..	...	5,531	1,050	519 15 0
Total ...	6,152	1,292	575 8 0	533	131	26 13 0	...	...	...	6,685	1,423	602 1 0
(a) United Kingdom ..	160	48	Free	...	..	...	...	...	...	160	48	Free
Total ...	160	48	Nil	...	...	..	...	...	...	160	48	Nil
Paper	Packs not exceeding 53 Cards			Packs not exceeding 53 Cards						Packs not exceeding 53 Cards		
Cards, Playing												
United Kingdom ...	144	23	5 8 0	6,038	300	150 19 0	...	...	...	6,182	323	156 7 0
Germany ...	20	1	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	1	1 0 0
United States of America	9,190	340	447 16 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	9,190	340	447 16 0
Total ...	9,354	364	454 4 0	6,038	300	150 19 0	...	...	...	15,392	664	605 3 0
Other Kinds and Manufactures of												
United Kingdom ..	...	2,757	338 10 0	..	22,806	1,578 17 0	...	...	...	...	25,563	1,917 7 0
British North America ..	..	935	105 5 0	...	7,293	384 10 0	..	...	...	...	8,328	489 15 0
British Guiana ..	...	500	63 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	500	63 16 0
British West Indies ...	...	7	14 0	...	11	10 0	...	...	...	...	18	1 4 0
Belgium ...		186	16 14 0	...	...	...		...	...	...	186	16 14 0
France ...	...	42	4 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	4 1 0
Germany ...	..	998	90 8 0	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	998	90 8 0
Holland ...	...	9,060	926 15 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	9,060	926 15 0
Portugal ..	.	124	11 6 0	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	124	11 6 0
Spain ...	..	144	13 2 0	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	144	13 2 0
United States of America	...	30,140	3,464 4 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	30,140	3,464 4 0
Venezuela ...	...	54	7 1 0	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	54	7 1 0
Other Countries ..	...	71	7 19 0	...	.	..	...	...	...	..	71	7 19 0
Total ...	..	45,018	5,049 15 0	...	30,210	1,963 17 0	...	...	...	...	75,228	7,013 12 0
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	12,683	Free	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	12,683	Free
Total ...	...	12,683	Nil	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	12,683	Nil
Perfumery												
United Kingdom ...	...	5	1 10 0	...	28	3 18 0	...	...	..	...	33	5 8 0
France ..	...	64	14 14 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	64	14 14 0
United States of America	...	6	1 10 0	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	6	1 10 0
Total ..	..	75	17 14 0	...	28	3 18 0	...	...	...	...	103	21 12 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Personal Effects												
United Kingdom ...	...	2,651	Free	...	175	15 0 0	...	...	...	...	2,826	15 0 0
British North America ..	...	1,163	do.	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	1,163	Free
British Guiana ...	...	346	do.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	346	do.
British West Indies ...	...	1,789	do.	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,789	do.
Other British Possessions	...	225	do.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	225	do.
France ...	...	52	do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	52	do.
French West Indies ...	...	40	do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	40	do.
Holland ...	...	100	do.	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	100	do.
Italy ..	...	20	do.	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	20	do.
United States of America	...	1,450	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,450	do.
Venezuela ..	...	192	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	do.
Other Countries ...	...	100	do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	do.
Total ...	...	8,128	Nil	...	175	15 0 0	...	...	..	...	8,303	15 0 0
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments												
United Kingdom .	...	115	17 3 0	...	2,186	194 16 0	...	...	..	...	2,301	211 19 0
British North America ..	...	72	12 4 0	..	102	9 8 0	..	...	...	..	174	21 12 0
British West Indies ...	...	5	12 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	5	12 0
France ...	...	25	3 0 0	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	25	3 0 0
Italy ...	...	98	15 17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	15 17 0
United States of America	...	1,133	188 10 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,133	188 10 0
Other Countries ...	..	179	29 7 0	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	179	29 7 0
Total ..	...	1,627	266 13 0	...	2,288	204 4 0	...		...	...	3,915	470 17 0
Pictures												
United Kingdom ...	...	4	9 0	...	43	4 0 0	...	...	..	...	47	4 9 0
British North America ...	...	8	1 0 0	...	135	12 12 0	...	..	..	...	143	13 12 0
United States of America	...	11	2 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	11	2 3 0
Other Countries ...	..	2	3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3 0
Total ...	..	25	3 15 0	...	178	16 12 0	...	...	..	...	203	20 7 0
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs												
United Kingdom ..	..	114	Free	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	114	Free
British Guiana ...	...	22	do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	22	do.
British West Indies ...	...	20	do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	20	do.
Germany ...	...	21	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	do.
United States of America	...	35	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	do.
Venezuela ..	...	8	do.	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	8	do.
Total ...	...	220	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	220	Nil
(a) British North America ...	...	4	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	Free
(e) British West Indies ..	...	5	do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	5	do.
Total ...	...	9	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Plate and Plated Ware												
United Kingdom ...	...	258	75 0 0	...	2,746	434 16 0	...	...	...	..	3,004	509 16 0
British North America ..	...	3	18 0	...	118	21 14 0	...	...	...	...	121	22 12 0
British Guiana ...	...	5	1 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1 4 0
British West Indies ...	..	10	3 0 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	3 0 0
France ...	...	75	20 2 0	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	75	20 2 0
Germany ...	...	2	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	6 0
Holland ...	...	1	6 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	1	6 0
United States of America	...	1,482	428 8 0	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,482	428 8 0
Other Countries ..	...	147	43 4 0	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	147	43 4 0
Total ...	...	1,983	572 8 0	...	2,864	456 10 0	...	...	...	...	4,847	1,028 18 0
Provisions Unenumerated												
United Kingdom ...	...	232	36 9 0	...	1,239	108 4 0	...	...	...	...	1,471	144 13 0
British North America .	...	267	40 18 0	...	1,482	97 14 0	...	...	...	...	1,849	138 12 0
British East Indies ..	...	..	..	.	109	8 4 0	...	..	...	..	109	8 4 0
British West Indies ..	..	...	..	...	6	10 0	...	...	...	...	6	10 0
France ...	..	2	8 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	8 0
Germany ...	...	40	3 8 0	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	40	3 8 0
Holland ...	...	1,078	129 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,078	129 6 0
Italy ..	..	23	4 8 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	23	4 8 0
United States of America	..	1,621	276 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,621	276 8 0
Venezuela ...	...	1	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	4 0
Other Countries ...	...	49	7 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	49	7 16 0
Total ..	...	3,413	499 5 0	..	2,836	214 12 0	...	...	.	...	6,249	713 17 0
(*h*) British North America ...	..	226	Free	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	226	Free
(*h*) British West Indies	...	128	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	do.
(*h*) United States of America	..	535	do.	...	...	..	.	...	...	..	535	do.
(*h*) Venezuela ...	..	4	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	do.
Total ...	..	893	Nil	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	893	Nil
Saddlery and Harness												
United Kingdom ...	...	1,507	208 12 0	...	1,510	74 17 0	...	...	...	...	3,017	283 9 0
British West Indies ...	..	5	15 0	..	2	2 0	...	...	...	...	7	17 0
United States of America	..	455	51 10 0	...	..	..	..	.	...	...	455	51 10 0
Total ...	...	1,967	260 17 0	...	1,512	74 19 0	...	...	...	...	3,479	335 16 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	...	828	Free	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	828	Free
(*e*) United Kingdom	...	94	do.	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	94	do.
Total ...	..	922	Nil	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	922	Nil
Salt												
Coarse and rock salt	Tons			Tons						Tons		
United Kingdom ...	·75	3	1 10	9·5	77	2 7 6	..	...	..	10·25	80	2 9 4
British East Indies ...	..	..	...	·5	10	2 6	...	...	...	5	10	2 6
British Guiana ...	365·25	1,551	169 12 6	..	...	...	..	...	...	365·25	1,551	169 12 6
Germany ...	5	22	1 17 6	...	..	...	...	...	...	5	22	1 17 6
Venezuela ..	98	335	48 10 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	98	335	48 10 0
Other Countries ...	394	1,126	186 10 0	..	...	...	...	..	...	394	1,126	186 10 0
Total ...	863	3,037	406 11 10	10	87	2 10 0	..	...	...	873	3,124	409 1 10

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Salt—*Contd.*												
Fine, including table salt												
United Kingdom ...	..	...	...	763,008	2,042	190 15 0	...	...	..	763,008	2,042	190 15 0
British North America ..	396	9	4 0	...	...	..	.	...	...	396	9	4 0
British West Indies ..	21,000	77	7 17 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,000	77	7 17 6
Germany ...	2,868,240	3,927	1,306 12 5	...	...	..	..	..	..	2,868,240	3,927	1,306 12 5
United States of America	144	3	1 4	...	...	...	...	...	..	144	3	1 4
Other Countries ...	414,060	2,611	195 8 10	...	...	...	...	..	..	414,060	2,611	195 8 10
Total ...	3,303,840	6,627	1,510 4 1	763,008	2,042	190 15 0	..	...	..	4,066,848	8,669	1,700 19 1
Ships, Boats and Launches	No.			No.						No.		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2	4,032	390 10 0	...	...	...	2	4,032	390 10 0
British North America ..	1	32	6 0 0	2	52	4 16 0	...	...	...	3	84	10 16 0
British West Indies ...	3	8	1 5 0	2	20	1 18 0	..	...	...	5	28	3 3 0
Holland ..	1	1,165	166 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,165	166 12 0
United States of America	3	1,336	259 4 0	...	..	.	...	...	...	3	1,336	259 4 0
Total ...	8	2,541	433 1 0	6	4,104	397 4 0	...	...	..	14	6,645	830 5 0
Silk and Silk Manufactures												
United Kingdom ...	...	8,459	1,551 10 0	..	2,570	238 2 0	...	...	...	...	11,029	1,789 12 0
British North America ...	..	3,641	659 17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,641	659 17 0
British East Indies ...	...	9	1 12 0	...	24	2 2 0	...	...	...	...	33	3 14 0
British Guiana ..	.	39	5 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	39	5 14 0
France ..	...	301	53 6 0	...	...	...				...	301	53 6 0
Germany ...	...	4	12 0	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	4	12 0
Holland ...	..	136	26 8 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	136	26 8 0
Japan ...	...	5,346	1,009 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	5,346	1,009 2 0
United States of America	...	6,830	1,288 17 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,830	1,288 17 0
Other Countries ...	...	1,933	288 17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,933	288 17 0
Total ...	...	26,698	4,885 15 0	...	2,594	240 4 0	.	..	...	...	29,292	5,125 19 0
Soap												
Common including laundry, polishing and soft soap	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ..	8,567	333	13 0 0	2,395,084	50,591	2,395 1 8	...	...	...	2,403,651	50,924	2,408 1 8
British North America ..	136	4	4 11	222,708	5,950	222 14 2	...	..	...	222,844	5,954	222 19 1
France ..	25,000	625	50 0 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	25,000	625	50 0 0
Germany ...	550	14	1 2 0	...	...	...	..	..	...	550	14	1 2 0
Holland ...	2,000	50	3 7 6	...	...	...				2,000	50	3 7 6
United States of America	5,615	164	10 19 7	...	..	..	..	...	..	5,615	164	10 19 7
Venezuela ...	150	2	6 0	...	...	.	...	...	...	150	2	6 0
Total ...	42,018	1,192	79 0 0	2,617,792	56,541	2,617 15 10	..	...	...	2,659,810	57,733	2,696 15 10
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	13,725	308	Free	...	...	...	..	...	...	13,725	308	Free
(*e*) United Kingdom ..	50	2	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	2	do
Total ..	13,775	310	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	..	13,775	310	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Soap—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.			£ s. d	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Fancy—Including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes												
United Kingdom ...	5,206	256	18 17 11	42,692	3,902	85 7 8	..	...	...	47,898	4,158	104 5 7
British North America ..	367	42	1 7 10	1,313	114	2 12 6	...	..	...	1,680	156	4 0 4
British Guiana ..	155	12	11 2	18	5	9	...	..	..	173	17	11 11
British West Indies ..	180	18	14 5	...	...	...	...	...	..	180	18	14 5
France ...	416	98	1 8 6	..	..	...	...	...	..	416	98	1 8 6
Holland ...	670	80	2 2 1	...	..	...	..	...	..	670	80	2 2 1
United States of America	15,325	12,355	57 12 6	...	...	...	..	...	...	15,325	12,355	57 12 6
Venezuela ...	1,752	205	5 5 3	...	..	...	...	..	.	1,752	205	5 5 3
Other Countries ...	130	22	8 0	..	...	...	..	...	...	130	22	8 0
Total ...	24,201	13,088	88 7 8	44,023	4,021	88 0 11	...	..	...	68,224	17,109	176 8 7
(a) United Kingdom ...	125	21	Free	.	...	..	..	...	..	125	21	Free
Total ...	125	21	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	21	Nil
Specimens illustrative of Natural History												
Venezuela .	.	2	Free	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	Free
Total ..	...	2	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	2	Nil
Spices				lbs.								
United Kingdom ..	122,971	2,113	329 14 0	56,395	1,816	160 16 0	...	...	...	179,366	3,929	490 10 0
British North America ..	112	4	16 0	12	1	2 0	...	..	..	124	5	18 0
British East Indies ...	1,351	25	3 12 0	29,025	746	59 4 0	...	...	..	30,376	771	62 16 0
British Guiana ...	10	2	8 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	10	2	8 0
British West Indies ...	12,462	300	52 18 0	2,047	37	3 6 0	...	...	...	14,509	337	56 4 0
France ...	140	3	8 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	140	3	8 0
French West Indies ..	5,679	320	54 15 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	5,679	320	54 15 0
Holland ..	3,564	161	26 8 0	..	..	...	...	...	..	3,564	161	26 8 0
United States of America	28,726	446	71 15 0	...	...	..	...	..	...	28,726	446	71 15 0
Venezuela ...	48	10	2 0 0	...	..	..	..	...	...	48	10	2 0 0
Other Countries .	6,529	126	20 2 0	...	..	..	..	...	..	6,529	126	20 2 0
Total ...	181,592	3,510	562 16 0	87,479	2,600	223 8 0	...	...	...	269,071	6,110	786 4 0
Spirits.	Galls			Galls						Galls		
Brandy												
United Kingdom ...	732	912	649 10 0	57	79	43 13 0	...	..	..	789	991	693 3 0
British North America ...	15	34	13 2 6	...	..	..	...	..	...	15	34	13 2 6
France ...	3,234	5,465	2,857 5 0	...	..	...	...	..	...	3,234	5,465	2,857 5 0
Holland ...	362	558	318 5 0	...	..	..	...	...	..	362	558	318 5 0
Total ..	4,343	6,969	3,838 2 6	57	79	43 13 0	...	...	...	4,400	7,048	3,881 15 6
Gin												
United Kingdom ...	669	572	617 19 6	1,905	1,939	1,514 5 0	..	...	..	2,574	2,311	2,132 4 6
Holland ..	4,268	3,222	3,906 18 0	...	.	..	...	...	..	4,268	3,222	3,906 18 0
Total ..	4,937	3,794	4,524 17 6	1,905	1,939	1,514 5 0	...	...	...	6,842	5,733	6,039 2 6

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Spirits—*Contd.*	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.
Whiskey												
United Kingdom ..	1,275	1,649	1,157 12 6	13,588	18,388	10,576 5 0	...	...	..	14,863	20,037	11,733 17 6
British North America ...	513	470	458 17 6	1,031	1,099	797 10 0	...	...	..	1,544	1,569	1,256 7 6
British West Indies ...	100	163	87 10 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	100	163	87 10 0
France ...	29	36	25 7 6	...	...	..	...	...	...	29	36	25 7 6
Holland ...	52	41	47 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	41	47 10 0
Total ..	1,969	2,359	1,776 17 6	14,619	19,487	11,373 15 0	...	...	...	16,588	21,846	13,150 12 6
Rum												
British Guiana ...	265	85	178 17 6	14,548	1,668	8,235 10 0	...	...	...	14,813	1,753	8,414 7 6
British West Indies ...	122	31	82 8 0	2,186	551	1,248 8 0	...	...	...	2,308	582	1,330 16 0
French West Indies ...	518	234	354 1 0	..	...	...	...	..	...	518	234	354 1 0
United States of America	17	15	12 6 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	15	12 6 6
Venezuela ...	52	58	37 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	.	52	58	37 10 0
Other Countries ..	82	63	55 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	82	63	55 7 0
Total ..	1,056	486	720 10 0	16,734	2,219	9,483 18 0	...	...	..	17,790	2,705	10,204 8 0
Cordials and Liqueurs including Bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits												
United Kingdom ...	115	320	88 0 0	447	1,723	334 14 0	...	...	...	562	2,043	422 14 0
British North America ...	133	431	113 1 0	105	424	76 2 6	...	..	...	238	855	189 3 6
British Guiana ...	2	4	1 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	1 14 0
British West Indies ...	10	9	8 10 0	2	2	1 9 0	...	...	...	12	11	9 19 0
Denmark ..	28	60	23 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	28	60	23 16 0
France ...	1,448	2,145	1,269 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,448	2,145	1,269 16 0
Holland ...	133	383	113 1 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	133	383	113 1 0
Spain ...	38	90	32 6 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	38	90	32 6 0
United States of America	57	336	48 14 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	57	336	48 14 0
Other Countries ...	1	3	17 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	3	17 0
Total ...	1,965	3,781	1,699 15 0	554	2,149	412 5 6	...	...	...	2,519	5,930	2,112 0 6
Medicinal Spirits												
United Kingdom .	219	411	84 10 0	917	2,106	229 5 0	...	..	..	1,136	2,517	313 15 0
British North America ..	35	107	14 17 6	369	730	92 5 0	...	...	...	404	837	107 2 6
British Guiana ..	11	17	4 10 0	..	.	...	...	...	...	11	17	4 10 0
British West Indies ...	3	8	1 6 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	1 6 3
France ..	109	294	47 17 6	...	...	..	..	..	...	109	294	47 17 6
French West Indies ...	1	9	10 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	10 0
Spain ...	4	6	2 0 0	..	...	..	...	...	...	4	6	2 0 0
United States of America	2,113	4,924	991 16 3	..	...	...	...	...	...	2,113	4,924	991 16 3
Other Countries ..	2	7	1 0 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	7	1 0 0
Total ...	2,497	5,783	1,148 7 6	1,286	2,836	321 10 0	...	...	...	3,783	8,619	1,469 17 6

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Spirits—*Contd.*	Galls.	£	£ s. d.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.
Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol												
United Kingdom ...	68	53	7 13 0	1,242	799	93 3 0	...	...	...	1,310	852	100 16 0
British North America ..	...	..	..	562	274	42 3 0	...	...	...	562	274	42 3 0
United States of America	77	81	10 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	81	10 1 0
Total ..	145	134	17 14 0	1,804	1,073	135 6 0	...	...	..	1,949	1,207	153 0 0
Perfumed Spirits—Bay Rum												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2	2	10 0	...	...	...	2	2	10 0
British North America ...	1	1	10 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	1	1	10 0
British West Indies ..	529	202	249 2 6	...	...	...	..	...	..	529	202	249 2 6
French West Indies ...	2	2	15 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	2	15 0
United States of America	231	134	106 17 6	...	...	..	...	...	..	231	134	106 17 6
O. Countries (St. Thomas)	619	291	280 17 6	...	...	...	...	...	..	619	291	280 17 6
Total ..	1,382	630	638 2 6	2	2	10 0	...	...	..	1,384	632	638 12 6
Other kinds, including dentifrices, toilet preparations & washes												
United Kingdom .	125	470	156 5 0	159	1,065	119 5 0	...	..	...	284	1,535	275 10 0
British North America ..	4	9	5 13 9	4	11	3 0 0	...	...	..	8	20	8 13 9
British Guiana ..	...	..	...	2	25	1 10 0	...	...	...	2	25	1 10 0
British West Indies ...	1	2	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1 10 0
France .	1,489	4,491	1,867 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,489	4,491	1,867 9 0
French West Indies ...	1	3	1 10 0	...	..	...	..	...	...	1	3	1 10 0
Holland ...	75	268	108 15 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	75	268	108 15 0
United States of America	325	1,667	448 2 6	..	...	...	...	...	..	325	1,667	448 2 6
Venezuela ..	19	149	22 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	149	22 2 6
Other Countries .	8	36	9 14 9	..	...	..	...	...	...	8	36	9 14 9
Total ..	2,047	7,095	2,621 2 6	165	1,101	123 15 0	..	...	...	2,212	8,196	2,744 17 6
Unenumerated Spirits—Potable												
United Kingdom ...	17	20	14 17 6	62	51	46 10 0	...	...	...	79	71	61 7 6
British North America ..	120	83	108 4 0	69	30	51 15 0	...	...	...	189	113	159 19 0
United States of America	142	161	125 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	142	161	125 11 0
Venezuela ...	1	5	19 6	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	5	19 6
Other Countries ...	150	151	142 11 0	...	...	...	.	...	...	150	151	142 11 0
Total ...	430	420	392 3 0	131	81	98 5 0	..	...	...	561	501	490 8 0
Not Potable												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	1	1	5 0	...	...	...	1	1	5 0
United States of America	2	10	1 0 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	10	1 0 0
Total ..	2	10	1 0 0	1	1	5 0	..	...	...	3	11	1 5 0

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Starch												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,706	135	17 1	..	...	..	1,706	135	17 1
British West Indies ..	50	1	1 0	113,385	1,379	56 13 9	..	...	...	113,435	1,380	56 14 9
United States of America	6,965	78	6 19 4	...	...	...	...	...	..	6,965	78	6 19 4
Venezuela ...	9,476	115	9 9 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,476	115	9 9 6
Other Countries ...	2,800	25	2 16 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	2,800	25	2 16 0
Total ..	19,291	219	19 5 10	115,091	1,514	57 10 10	...	...	...	134,382	1,733	76 16 8
Stationery, other than Paper												
United Kingdom ..	..	728	115 12 0	...	10,027	934 0 0	...	...	..	...	10,755	1,049 12 0
British North America ..	...	296	45 0 0	...	2,937	272 6 0	..	...	..	...	3,233	317 6 0
British Guiana ...	...	37	7 0 0	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	37	7 0 0
British West Indies ..	...	18	2 15 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	18	2 15 0
Germany ..	..	102	18 8 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	102	18 8 0
Holland ...	...	44	8 0 0	..	.	..	...	...	...	..	44	8 0 0
United States of America	...	5,733	823 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,733	823 5 0
Other Countries ...	..	36	5 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	5 4 0
Total ..	..	6,994	1,025 4 0	..	12,964	1,206 6 0	...	...	...	...	19,958	2,231 10 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	...	1,856	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,856	Free
(*d*) United Kingdom ..	..	20	do.	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	20	do.
(*n*) United Kingdom ..	..	81	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	do.
(*d*) Other British Possessions	...	10	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	do.
(*k*) United States of America	...	119	do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	do.
(*j*) United States of America	..	10	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	do.
Total ...	...	2,096	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2,096	Nil
Stones and Slates												
Stones												
United Kingdom ...	...	406	55 11 0	...	459	36 0 0	...	...	...	...	865	91 11 0
British North America ..	..	...	...	..	49	4 8 0	..	..	..	..	49	4 8 0
British East Indies ...	..	..	...	...	16	1 8 0	..	...	...	..	16	1 8 0
France ...	...	35	6 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	6 12 0
Italy ...	...	365	36 4 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	365	36 4 0
United States of America	..	24	3 12 0	..	...	...	.	...	...	..	24	3 12 0
Venezuela ..	...	23	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	23	4 0 0
Total ...	...	853	105 19 0	..	524	41 16 0	...	..	...	...	1,377	147 15 0
	No.									No.		
Slates												
France ...	675	2	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	675	2	4 0
United States of America	24,600	789	7 7 7	...	...	...	..	..	...	24,600	789	7 7 7
Total ..	25,275	791	7 11 7	.	...	...	...	..	...	25,275	791	7 11 7

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Sand, Earth and Stones in the rough		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
British West Indies ...	..	110	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	Free
United States of America	...	2	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	do
Total ...	...	112	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	Nil
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	2	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Free
Total ...	...	2	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	Nil
Sugar												
Refined	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	10,537	287	10 10 9	...	...	...	10,537	287	10 10 9
British North America ...	130	1	3 11	...	..	...	...	...	...	130	1	3 11
British Guiana ..	275	2	11 0	90,000	744	90 0 0	...	...	...	90,275	746	90 11 0
British West Indies ..	350	10	14 0	15,009	262	15 0 1	...	...	..	15,359	272	15 14 1
French West Indies ...	170	2	5 1	...	...	...	...	..	.	170	2	5 1
United States of America	651,711	8,247	1,283 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	651,711	8,247	1,283 2 6
Venezuela ..	50	1	2 0	...	..	...	...	..	...	50	1	2 0
Other Countries ...	86	4	3 5	...	...	...	..	...	...	86	4	3 5
Total ...	652,772	8,267	1,285 1 11	115,546	1,293	115 10 10	...	...	...	768,318	9,560	1,400 12 9
(Returned) Brit. W. Indies	145,848	2,850	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	145,848	2,850	Free
Total ...	145,848	2,850	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	..	145,848	2,850	Nil
Unrefined												
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	216,580	3,752	162 8 8	...	...	...	216,580	3,752	162 8 8
British West Indies ...	60	1	1 10	33,611	584	25 4 2	...	...	...	33,671	585	25 6 0
Venezuela ..	1,100	35	1 9 1	...	...	.	..	...	...	1,100	35	1 9 1
Total .	1,160	36	1 10 11	250,191	4,336	187 12 10	...	...	...	251,351	4,372	189 3 9
Molasses and Syrup	Gals.			Gals.						Gals.		
United Kingdom ...	...	..	...	402	153	1 13 6	...	..	...	402	153	1 13 6
British West Indies ...	...	..	...	25,523	882	106 6 11	...	...	...	25,523	882	106 6 11
France ...	7	6	10	..	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	10
United States of America	48	24	7 7	...	...	.	...	...	..	48	24	7 7
Total ...	55	30	8 5	25,925	1,035	108 0 5	...	...	...	25,980	1,065	108 8 10
Tanning and Dyeing Materials	lbs.									lbs.		
Divi-divi												
Venezuela ...	42,200	88	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,200	88	Free
Total ..	42,200	88	Nil	...	...	...	..	...	...	42,200	88	Nil
Mangrove Bark												
Venezuela ...	...	1,630	Free	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,630	Free
Total ..	...	1,630	Nil	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,630	Nil

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE OR TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Tea	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ...	16,108	1,281	750 3 6	61,917	5,496	1,547 18 6	...	...	..	78,025	6,777	2,298 2 0
British North America ...	1,983	145	99 3 0	6,611	692	165 5 6	...	..	...	8,594	837	264 8 6
British East Indies ...	9,872	883	462 0 9	12,045	903	301 2 6	...	...	...	21,917	1,786	763 3 3
Japan ...	125	9	4 13 9	..	...	...	...	...	...	125	9	4 13 9
United States of America	3,332	324	161 16 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	3,332	324	161 16 0
Other Countries ...	3,062	249	131 19 9	..	...	...	...	..	...	3,062	249	131 19 9
Total ...	34,482	2,891	1,609 16 9	80,573	7,091	2,014 6 6	...	...	...	115,055	9,982	3,624 3 3
Tobacco and Snuff												
Unmanufactured—Leaf containing 25 per cent. or more of moisture												
United States of America	2,903	207	399 3 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,903	207	399 3 3
Total ...	2,903	207	399 3 3	...	...	-	...	...	...	2,903	207	339 3 3
Leaf containing less than 25 per cent moisture												
Belgium ...	4,400	598	770 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	4,440	598	770 0 0
Holland ..	171	35	29 18 6	...	...	...	...	..	...	171	35	29 18 6
United States of America	579,108	49,653	100,361 2 6	..	..	...	...	...	...	579,108	49,653	100,361 2 6
Total ...	583,679	50,286	101,161 1 0	...	.	...	..	...	..	583,679	50,286	101,161 1 0
Manufactured—Cigars												
United Kingdom ..	42	25	12 12 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	42	25	12 12 0
British North America ...	817	776	324 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	817	776	324 10 0
British Guiana ..	4	1	1 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	1 4 0
British West Indies ...	1,264	1,315	426 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,264	1,315	426 8 0
Holland ...	151	129	45 6 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	151	129	45 6 0
United States of America	425	427	136 2 0	...	...	...	..	...	...	425	427	136 2 0
Venezuela ...	8	3	2 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	2 8 0
Total ...	2,711	2,676	948 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,711	2,676	948 10 0
Cigarettes												
United Kingdom ...	25,761	12,961	7,265 0 6	...	..	...	...	.	...	25,761	12,961	7,265 0 6
British North America ...	30	18	8 5 0	...	..	...	...	..	...	30	18	8 5 0
British Guiana ...	62	27	17 1 0	..	..	...	..	...	...	62	27	17 1 0
Holland ...	389	91	117 6 6	..	...	..	...	...	...	389	91	117 6 6
United States of America	492	392	137 0 6	..	...	...	...	...	...	492	392	137 0 6
Venezuela ...	15	6	4 2 6	...	...	..	..	...	...	15	6	4 2 6
Total ...	26,749	13,495	7,548 16 0	..	..	...	...	...	..	26,749	13,495	7,548 16 0
Other Manufactured Tobacco												
United Kingdom ...	29,524	6,063	5,967 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	29,524	6,063	5,967 6 0
British North America ..	417	214	83 8 0	...	...	..	...	...	...	417	214	83 8 0
British East Indies ...	1,440	194	288 0 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	1,440	194	288 0 0
Belgium ..	1,200	151	240 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	151	240 0 0
France ...	83	36	16 12 0	...	.	...	..	..	...	83	36	16 12 0
French West Indies ...	5	2	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	1 0 0
Holland ..	13	10	2 12 0	...	...	...	...	..	..	13	10	2 12 0
United States of America	17,466	2,353	3,493 4 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	17,466	2,353	3,493 4 0
Other Countries ...	384	74	76 16 0	...	...	...	..	..	...	384	74	76 16 0
Total ...	50,532	9,097	10,168 18 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	50,532	9,097	10,168 18 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Tonca Beans												
Venezuela	104,784	14,693	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	104,784	14,693	Free
Total	104,784	14,693	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	104,784	14,693	Nil.
Toys and Games												
United Kingdom ..	..	699	121 13 0	..	3,384	311 12 0	..	..	..	..	4,083	433 5 0
British North America ..	..	2	3 0	..	8	16 0	..	..	..	..	10	19 0
France..	..	28	4 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	4 16 0
French West Indies ..	..	1	4 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4 0
Germany	..	866	150 5 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	866	150 5 0
Holland	..	244	39 7 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	244	39 7 0
Japan	..	82	9 18 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	82	9 18 0
Spain	..	4	16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	16 0
United States of America ..	..	875	144 18 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	875	144 18 0
Venezuela	..	10	2 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2 0 0
Total	..	2,811	474 0 0	..	3,392	312 8 0	..	..	..	..	6,203	786 8 0
Umbrellas and Parasols												
United Kingdom ..	..	193	29 2 0		1,726	164 16 0	..	..	..	..	1,919	193 18 0
British Guiana	..	31	5 16 0	..	58	5 10 0	..	..	..	..	89	11 6 0
France..	..	3	6 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6 0
Holland	..	26	4 12 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	4 12 0
Japan	..	3	8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	8 0
United States of America ..	..	4	16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	16 0
Total	..	260	41 0 0	..	1,784	170 6 0	..	..	..	..	2,044	211 6 0
Vaccine Lymph, Medical Serums, etc.												
France..	..	5	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	Free
United States of America ..	..	38	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	Do.
Total	..	43	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	Nil.
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	..	75	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	Free
Total	..	75	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	Nil.
Vegetables												
Dried, canned or preserved:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ..	637	53	1 6 6	4,177	180	Free	..	..	..	4,814	233	1 6 6
British North America ..	2,853	128	5 18 10	19,076	640	Do.	..	..	..	21,929	768	5 18 10
British Guiana	24	1	1 0	..	..	Do.	..	..	..	24	1	1 0
France..	9,809	480	20 8 8	..	..	Do.	..	..	..	9,809	480	20 8 8
Holland	494	31	1 0 7	..	..	Do.	..	..	..	494	31	1 0 7
Japan	238	52	9 11	..	..	Do.	..	..	..	238	52	9 11
Spain	60	2	2 6	..	..	Do.	..	..	..	60	6	2 6
United States of America ..	27,236	1,206	56 14 10	..	..	Do.	..	..	..	27,236	1,206	56 14 10
Other Countries ..	9,787	617	20 7 9	..	..	Do.	..	..	..	9,787	617	20 7 9
Total	51,138	2,570	106 10 7	23,253	820	Nil.	..	..	..	74,391	3,390	106 10 7

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Onions and Garlic	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ..	130,720	1,869	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	130,720	1,869	Free.
British North America ..	1,100	12	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	12	Do.
British Guiana	200	6	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	6	Do.
British West Indies ..	70,800	915	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	70,800	915	Do.
Other British Possessions ..	182,915	1,954	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	182,915	1,954	Do.
France	1,000	30	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,000	30	Do.
Holland	369,623	4,140	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	369,623	4,140	Do.
Portugal	1,117,077	11,427	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,117,077	11,427	Do.
Spain	10,750	470	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,750	470	Do.
United States of America ..	341,461	4,677	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	341,461	4,677	Do.
Venezuela	2,849	81	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,849	81	Do.
Other Countries ..	660	33	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	660	33	Do.
Total	2,229,155	25,614	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,229,155	25,614	Nil.
Fresh :												
United Kingdom ..	..	1,491	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,491	Free.
British North America ..	..	17,023	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,023	Do.
British West Indies ..	..	3,374	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,374	Do.
Other British Possessions ..	..	1,519	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,519	Do.
France	..	75	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	Do.
French West Indies ..	..	73	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	Do.
Germany	..	31	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	Do.
Holland	..	12,014	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,014	Do.
Portugal	..	591	De.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	591	Do.
United States of America ..	..	7,572	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,572	Do.
Venezuela	..	13,386	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,386	Do.
Total	..	57,149	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57,149	Nil.
Vinegar	Galls.			Galls.						Galls.		
United Kingdom ..	15	7	15 0	1,540	500	38 10 0	..	..	..	1,555	507	39 5 0
British North America ..	..	..	..	799	66	19 19 6	..	..	..	799	66	19 19 6
Holland	307	73	12 14 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	307	73	12 14 6
Italy	23	6	17 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	6	17 3
United States of America ..	848	125	37 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	848	125	37 8 0
Other Countries ..	240	51	12 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	240	51	12 0 0
Total	1,433	262	63 14 9	2,339	566	58 9 6	..	..	..	3,772	828	122 4 3
Watches	No.			No.						No.		
United Kingdom ..	30	42	7 1 0	24	43	4 0 0	..	..	..	54	85	11 1 0
British North America ..	1	1	4 0	1	4	6 0	..	..	..	2	5	10 0
French West Indies ..	1	2	8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	8 0
Germany	45	13	2 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	13	2 10 0
United States of America ..	990	215	31 13 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	990	215	31 13 0
Other Countries ..	8	10	1 12 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	1	1 12 0
Total	1,075	3	43 8 0	25	47	4 6 0	..	..	..	1,100	330	47 14 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Wax	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ..	50	7	1 1 0	13,772	225	19 6 0	..	..	..	13,822	232	20 7 0
United States of America ..	769	67	11 7 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	769	67	11 7 0
Venezuela	144	5	1 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	5	1 0 0
Total	963	79	13 8 0	13,772	225	19 6 0	..	..	..	14,735	304	32 14 0
Wine	Galls.			Galls.						Galls.		
Sparkling:												
United Kingdom ..	102	345	51 0 0	35	152	18 0 0	..	..	..	137	497	69 0 0
British West Indies ..	36	85	18 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	85	18 0 0
France..	1,823	3,933	1,095 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,823	3,933	1,095 0 0
French West Indies ..	477	1,243	257 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	477	1,243	257 10 0
Holland	48	45	24 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	45	24 0 0
Italy	95	219	47 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	95	219	47 10 0
Venezuela	28	66	14 5 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	66	14 5 0
Other Countries ..	18	52	9 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	52	9 0 0
Total	2,627	5,988	1,516 5 0	35	152	18 0 0	..	..	..	2,662	6,140	1,534 5 0
Still: In bottles containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.												
United Kingdom ..	4,293	4,958	1,213 17 6	384	299	76 16 0	..	..	..	4,677	5,257	1,290 13 6
British North America ..	10	19	2 10 0	90	161	18 2 0	..	..	..	100	180	20 12 0
British West Indies ..	8	3	2 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	2 15 0
France..	1,292	1,689	326 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,292	1,689	326 10 0
French West Indies ..	159	120	42 2 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	159	120	42 2 6
Germany	26	30	9 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	30	9 15 0
Holland	37	44	9 5 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	44	9 5 0
Italy	308	339	77 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	308	339	77 0 0
Portugal	17	25	4 5 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	25	4 5 0
Spain	1,025	952	287 12 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,025	952	287 12 6
United States of America ..	201	317	54 4 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	201	317	54 4 0
Venezuela	11	17	3 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	17	3 0 0
Other Countries ..	118	119	32 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	119	32 10 0
Total	7,505	8,632	2,065 6 6	474	460	94 18 0	..	..	..	7,979	9,092	2,160 4 6
(*b*) United Kingdom ..	50	26	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	26	Free.
(*c*) British North America	20	25	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	25	Do.
(*b*) France	122	166	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	166	Do.
Total	192	217	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	192	217	Nil.

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Wine.—*Contd.*		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
In wood under 23 degrees.												
France..	5,194	2,271	373 11 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,194	2,271	373 11 9
French West Indies ..	624	116	49 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	624	116	49 8 0
Italy	836	215	66 3 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	836	215	66 3 8
Spain	948	157	69 7 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	948	157	69 7 0
United States of America ..	94	24	11 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	94	24	11 15 0
Venezuela	50	13	3 19 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	13	3 19 2
Other Countries (Madeira)	1,559	429	126 3 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,559	429	126 3 5
Total	9,305	3,225	700 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,305	3,225	700 8 0
(*b*) France	550	159	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	550	159	Free.
Total	550	159	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	550	159	Nil.
In wood under 32 degrees.												
United Kingdom ..	161	221	20 15 11	28	8	2 9 0	..	..	..	189	229	23 4 11
France..	760	181	101 2 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	760	181	101 2 6
French West Indies	340	59	43 18 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	340	59	43 18 4
Holland	22	10	2 16 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	10	2 16 10
Italy	61	20	7 17 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	20	7 17 7
Spain	427	210	55 3 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	427	210	55 3 1
United States of America ..	264	50	34 2 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	264	50	34 2 0
Other Countries (Madeira)..	5,524	1,997	768 12 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,524	1,997	768 12 5
Total	7,559	2,748	1,034 8 8	28	8	2 9 0	..	..	..	7,587	2,756	1,036 17 8
(*b*) United Kingdom ..	200	250	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	250	Free.
Total	200	250	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	250	Nil.
In wood under 42 degrees.												
France..	22	34	4 9 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	34	4 9 10
Other Countries (Madeira)..	593	246	121 1 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	593	246	121 1 5
Total	615	280	125 11 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	615	280	125 11 3
Vermouth												
United Kingdom ..	9	10	2 5 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	10	2 5 0
British West Indies ..	375	277	94 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	375	277	94 15 0
France..	15,895	12,501	4,250 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,895	12,501	4,250 10 0
French West Indies ..	2,912	2,412	768 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,912	2,412	768 15 0
Italy	2,051	1,982	512 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,051	1,982	512 15 0
Total	21,242	17,182	5,629 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	21,242	17,182	5,629 0 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Wood and Timber	Feet.	£	£ s. d.	Feet.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Feet.	£	£ s. d.
Unmanufactured: Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed.												
British North America ..	432,880	7,188	181 7 11	546,822	9,435	116 4 10	..	..	..	979,702	16,623	279 12 9
British Guiana	4,839	117	2 0 4	18,941	615	4 4 0	..	..	..	23,780	732	6 4 4
British West Indies ..	20,488	343	8 13 1	858	26	3 11	..	..	..	21,346	369	8 17 0
United States of America ..	4,489,161	80,421	1,951 1 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,489,161	80,421	1,951 1 3
Venezuela	256,680	4,695	107 17 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	256,680	4,695	107 17 6
Other Countries ..	276	11	2 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	276	11	2 4
Total	5,204,324	92,775	2,251 2 5	566,621	10,076	120 12 9	..	..	..	5,770,945	102,851	2,371 15 2
a) United States of America..	286,880	6,156	Free.	..	..	..	..	..	..	286,880	6,156	Free.
Total	286,880	6,156	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	286,880	6,156	Nil.
Lumber, sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed.	Feet.											
British North America ..	54,818	1,326	40 19 8	395,958	6,807	156 9 4	..	..	..	450,776	8,133	197 9 0
United States of America ..	2,979,180	51,870	1,938 14 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,979,180	51,870	1,938 14 11
Venezuela	844	6	8 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	844	6	8 5
Total	3,034,842	53,202	1,980 3 0	395,958	6,807	156 9 4	..	..	..	3,430,800	60,009	2,316 12 4
	No.			No.						No.		
Shingles: British Guiana	20,000	51	3 0 0	5,000	20	7 6	..	..	..	25,000	71	3 7 6
Total	20,000	51	3 0 0	5,000	20	7 6	..	..	..	25,000	71	3 7 6
Shooks, Staves and headings of oak. United States of America ..	..	17,908	1,311 19 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,908	1,311 19 0
Total	..	17,908	1,311 19 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,908	1,311 19 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Wood and Timber Unmanufactured —*Continued.*		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Shooks, staves and headings, other kinds.												
British North America ..	..	..	..	..	6,065	393 5 0	..	..	..	..	6,065	393 5 0
British Guiana	..	25	2 4 0	..	456	40 18 0	..	..	..	..	481	43 2 0
United States of America ..	..	23,351	2,247 17 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23,351	2,247 17 0
Total	..	23,376	2,250 1 0	..	6,521	434 3 0	..	..	..	..	29,897	2,684 4 0
Manufactured :												
House, office, cabinet or store furniture.												
United Kingdom ..	..	111	18 13 0	..	2,331	209 16 0	..	..	..	..	2,442	228 9 0
British North America ..	..	149	20 7 0	..	3,001	240 6 0	..	..	..	..	3,150	260 13 0
British East Indies ..	..	30	4 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	4 16 0
British West Indies ..	..	142	19 14 0	..	146	11 18 0	..	..	..	..	288	31 12 0
Denmark	..	12	2 4 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	2 4 0
France..	..	74	14 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74	14 0 0
Germany	..	55	9 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	9 0 0
Holland	..	1,796	245 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,796	245 10 0
Spain	..	50	5 14 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	5 14 0
Sweden	..	3	12 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	12 0
United States of America ..	..	4,486	755 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,486	755 0 0
Venezuela	..	237	39 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	237	39 15 0
Other Countries ..	..	1,280	202 2 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,280	202 2 0
Total	..	8,425	1,337 7 0	..	5,478	462 0 0	..	..	..	..	13,903	1,799 7 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	..	23	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	Free
Total	..	23	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	Nil.
Other kinds :												
United Kingdom ..	..	344	56 18 0	..	480	43 12 0	..	..	..	..	824	100 10 0
British North America ..	..	57	9 16 0	..	1,593	124 10 0	..	..	..	..	1,650	134 6 0
British East Indies ..	..	3	8 0	..	2	4 0	..	..	..	..	5	12 0
British Guiana	..	456	76 7 0	..	58	5 6 0	..	..	..	..	514	81 13 0
British West Indies ..	..	1,032	164 5 0	..	49	3 6 0	..	..	..	..	1,081	167 11 0
French West Indies ..	..	76	13 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	13 0 0
Germany	..	372	54 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	372	54 16 0
United States of America ..	..	5,712	830 9 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,712	830 9 0
Venezuela	..	84	13 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	13 8 0
Other Countries ..	..	7	18 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	18 0
Total	..	8,143	1,220 5 0	..	2,182	176 18 0	..	..	..	..	10,325	1,397 3 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	..	58	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	Free
(*r*) United Kingdom ..	..	18	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	Do.
(*a*) British Guiana ..	..	1,042	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,042	Do.
(*g*) British Guiana ..	..	25	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	Do.
(*a*) United States of America.	..	2,292	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,292	Do.
Total	..	3,435	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,435	Nil.

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Wool and Woollen Manufactures												
Yarn:												
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	194	112	10 2 0	..	..	..	194	112	10 2 0
United States of America ..	300	185	35 4 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	185	35 4 0
Total	300	185	35 4 0	194	112	10 2 0	..	..	..	494	297	45 6 0
Other Manufactures:												
United Kingdom ..	..	1,778	289 4 0	..	28,747	2,695 0 0	..	..	..	..	30,525	2,984 4 0
British North America ..	..	52	10 0 0	..	107	10 6 0	..	..	..	..	159	20 6 0
British East Indies ..	..	46	8 6 0	..	355	33 14 0	..	..	..	..	401	42 0 0
British Guiana	..	..	..	..	111	10 16 0	..	..	..	..	111	10 16 0
Belgium	..	15	2 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	2 16 0
France..	..	107	18 5 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	18 5 0
Germany	..	11	1 4 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1 4 0
Holland	..	25	4 12 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	4 12 0
United States of America ..	..	820	140 6 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	820	140 6 0
Other Countries ..	..	29	5 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	5 8 0
Total	..	2,883	480 1 0	..	29,320	2,749 16 0	..	..	..	..	32,203	3,229 17 0
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	..	2,239	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,239	Free
(*n*) United Kingdom ..	..	38	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	Do.
(*d*) United Kingdom ..	..	110	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	Do.
(*p*) United Kingdom ..	..	122	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	Do.
Total	..	2,509	Nil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,509	Nil.
Goods Unmanufactured Unenumerated.												
United Kingdom ..	..	66	9 9 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	9 9 0
British West Indies ..	..	9	1 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1 16 0
French West Indies ..	..	3	12 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	12 0
United States of America ..	..	37	5 17 0	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	37	5 17 0
Venezuela	..	168	26 6 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	168	26 6 0
Other Countries ..	..	4	16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	16 0
Total	..	287	44 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	287	44 16 0

Digitized by Google

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Goods Unmanufactured Unenumerated		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	...	5,153	886 4 0	...	23,427	2,131 10 0	...	...	...	...	28,580	3,017 14 0
British North America	..	405	59 13 0	...	1,589	145 8 0	...	...	.	...	1,994	205 1 0
British East Indies	...	...	...	...	6	10 0	...	...	...	...	6	10 0
British Guiana	...	309	51 6 0	...	74	6 14 0	...	.	..	...	383	58 0 0
British West Indies	...	388	58 18 0	...	38	3 14 0	...	...	...	...	426	62 12 0
Belgium	...	1	4 0	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	1	4 0
France	...	1,632	261 0 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,632	261 0 0
French West Indies	...	28	5 4 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	28	5 4 0
Germany	...	304	47 18 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	304	47 18 0
Holland	..	1,730	246 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,730	246 9 0
Italy	...	93	13 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	13 3 0
Japan	...	211	30 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	211	30 7 0
Spain	...	111	15 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	111	15 6 0
Sweden	...	3	9 0	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	3	9 0
United States of America	...	38,802	6,785 18 0	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	38,802	6,785 18 0
Venezuela	...	225	38 13 0	..	...	...	.	...	..	...	225	38 13 0
Other Countries	...	228	32 18 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	228	32 18 0
Total	...	49,623	8,583 10 0	...	25,134	2,287 16 0	...	...	...	...	74,757	10,821 6 0
(*a*) United Kingdom	...	2,750	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,750	Free
(*d*) United Kingdom	...	84	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	do.
(*x*) United Kingdom	..	5	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	do.
(*b*) United Kingdom	...	4	do.	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	4	do.
(*c*) United Kingdom	..	206	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	206	do.
(*i*) United Kingdom	...	78	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	do.
(*g*) British Guiana	..	50	do.	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	50	do.
(*c*) British West Indies	...	10	do.	..	..	...	...	.	.	..	10	do.
(*b*) France	..	127	do.	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	127	do.
(*b*) Italy	...	380	do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	380	do.
(*t*) Italy	...	5	do.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	5	do.
(*a*) United States of America	...	388	do.	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	388	do.
(*b*) United States of America	...	37	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	do.
(*s*) United States of America	...	39	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	do.
Total	..	4,163	Nil.	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	4,163	Nil
Parcel Post Various	...	97,754	18,500 0 0	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	97,754	18,500 0 0
Total	...	97,754	18,500 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97,754	18,500 0 0

(*a*) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(*b*) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.
(*c*) Imported for the use of the Church of England and admitted free of duty.
(*d*) Imported for the use of the Royal Sussex Regiment and admitted free of duty.
(*e*) Imported for the use of the Local Forces and admitted free of duty.
(*f*) Imported as the Personal Effects of passengers and admitted free of duty.
(*g*) Imported for the use of the West India & Panama Telegraph Co. and admitted free of duty.
(*h*) Imported for the use of the Trinidad Brewery and admitted free of duty.
(*i*) Imported for the use of the Queen's Royal College and admitted free of duty.
(*j*) Imported for the use of the St. Joseph's Convent and admitted free of duty.
(*k*) Imported for the use of the United States Consulate and admitted free of duty.
(*l*) Imported for the use of the Government Wireless Station and admitted free of duty.
(*m*) Imported for the use of the St. Mary's College and admitted free of duty.
(*n*) Imported for the use of the City Council and admitted free of duty.
(*o*) Imported for the use of the San Fernando Borough Council and admitted free of duty.
(*p*) Other goods free under the Tariff.
(*q*) Imported for the use of the Belmont Orphanage and admitted free of duty.
(*r*) Imported for the use of the All Blue Boat Club and admitted free of duty.
(*s*) Imported for the drainage of the Caroni Swamp and admitted free of duty.
(*t*) Imported for the use of the Italian Consulate and admitted free of duty.
(*v*) Imported for the use of the Trinidad Electric Company and admitted free of duty
(*x*) Imported for the use of the Boys Scouts and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Animals and Birds Living (Class IV)	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
Cattle—Horned (Class IV)						
British West Indies ...	2			28		
Total ...	2		2	28		28
Horses (Class IV)						
British West Indies ..	2			60		
Venezuela ...	7	1		862	416	
Total ..	9	1	10	922	416	1,338
Mules (Class IV)						
British Guiana ...		7			160	
Total ...		7	7		160	160
Sheep (Class IV)						
Venezuela ...	2			5		
Total ...	2		2	5		5
Swine (Class IV)						
Venezuela ..	2			10		
Total ...	2		2	10		10
Arms, Ammunitions and Explosives (Class III)						
Firearms Other kinds (Class III)						
Venezuela ...		11			2,000	
Total ...		11	11		2,000	2,000
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Explosives (Class III)						
Gunpowder						
Venezuela ...		1,470			149	
Total .		1,470	1,470		149	149
Asphalt	tons.	tons.	tons.			
Crude (Class II)						
Belgium ..	1,000			1,250		
United States of America ...	22,600			27,504		
Total ...	23,600		23,600	28,754		28,754
Dried (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	20,592			61,794		
British East Indies ..	1,660			4,670		
France ...	2,105			6,315		
Germany ...	425			1,275		
Greece ...	635			1,719		
Holland ...	223			1,123		
Italy ...	50			150		
United States of America ...	42,198			127,352		
Other Countries ...	45			133		
Total ..	67,933		67,933	204,531		204,531
Epuré (Class II)						
United Kingdom ..	788			2,134		
British West Indies ...	1			5		
Total ..	789		789	2,139		2,139
Manjack (Class II)						
United States of America ..	2			36		
Total ...	2		2	36		36

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce Other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Bags and Sacks (Empty) not including paper bags (Class III)		No.	No.	£	£	£
British West Indies ...		13,650			1,481	
United States of America ...		2,250			46	
Venezuela ...		3,662			161	
Other Countries ..		1,000			21	
Total ...		20,562	20,562		1,709	1,709
Beer and Ale Stout and Porter (Class I)	galls.	galls.	galls.			
British West Indies ...	4,595	1,733		1,513	572	
British Guiana ..	6,679	2,440		2,025	860	
Venezuela ...	21	844		10	270	
Other Countries ..	2,209	800		740	200	
Ships' Stores ..	1,016	2,284		386	976	
Total ...	14,520	8,101	22,621	4,674	2,878	7,552
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes (Class I)	lb.	lb.	lb.			
British North America ...		960			141	
British West Indies ...	15,870	1,530		339	27	
Venezuela ...	18,590	6,193		388	221	
Other Countries ..	600			14		
Ships' Stores ...	6,440	254		125	10	
Total ...	41,500	8,937	50,437	866	399	1,265
Bones and Horns (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...		...			183	
United States of America ...		...			30	
Total ...					213	213
Boots, Shoes and Slippers (Class III)	Doz. pairs.	Doz. pairs.	Doz. pairs.			
British North America ...		32			500	
British West Indies ..	799	383		1,152	416	
British Guiana ...	237	149		297	226	
United States of America ...	36			15		
Other Countries ..	53			82		
Total ...	1,125	564	1,689	1,546	1,142	2,688
Bullion and Specie						
Bullion Raw Gold (Class V)	oz.	oz.	oz.			
United States of America ...		363			1,738	
Total .		363	363		1,738	1,738
Gold Coin (Class V)						
United States of America ...		...			97,025	
Total ...					97,025	97,025
Silver Coin (Class V)						
United Kingdom ..		..			20,000	
British West Indies ...		...			621	
United States of America ...		...			300	
Total ...					20,921	20,921
Butter and Butter Substitutes (Class I)	lb.	lb.	lb.			
British North America ...	1,064	1,267		104	131	
British West Indies ...		12,956			1,153	
British Guiana ...	3,663	11,493		375	1,504	
United States of America ...		2,800			235	
Venezuela ...		160			23	
Total ..	4,727	28,676	33,403	479	3,046	3,525

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Candles (Class (III)	lb.	lb.	lb.	£	£	£
British West Indies ..		1,221			60	
Venezuela ...		489			52	
Other Countries ...		240			15	
Total ...		1,950	1,950		127	127
Carriages, Carts and Waggons (Class III)	No.	No.	No.			
Motor Cars						
United Kingdom ...		1			600	
British East Indies ...		1			125	
Other Countries ...		1			300	
Total ...		3	3		1,025	1,025
Motor Car Parts (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			505	
British West Indies ...		...			485	
British Guiana ...		..			250	
United States of America ..		..			3,035	
Venezuela ...		...			24	
Total ...		..			4,299	4,299
Motor Cycles (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		1			83	
Total ...		1	1		83	83
Other Carriage Parts (Class III)						
British West Indies ..		...			168	
United States of America ..		...			8	
Total ...				..	176	176
Cattle and Other Animal Foods (Class III)	lb.	lb.	lb.			
British West Indies ...	28,904	19,415		235	176	
Holland ...	16,456			68		
Venezuela ...		976			8	
Total ...	45,360	20,391	65,751	303	184	487
Cement (Class III)	No. of brls.	No. of brls.	No. of brls.			
British West Indies ..		491			562	
Venezuela ...		4,787			5,780	
Total ..		5,278	5,278		6,342	6,342
Cheese (Class I)	lb.	lb.	lb.			
British West Indies ...		567			51	
British Guiana ..		800			50	
Venezuela ...		330			28	
Ships' Stores ...		330			38	
Total ...		2,027	2,027		167	167
Chemicals Class III)						
British West Indies ...		...			32	
Venezuela ...		...			135	
Total ...		...			167	167
Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel (Class II)	tons.	tons.	tons.			
Coal (Class II)						
British West Indies ...		1			4	
Bunkers ..		12,010			55,187	
Total ...		12,011	12,011		55,191	55,191
Coke (Class II)						
British West Indies ..		5			51	
Total ...		5	5		51	51

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce Other than Domestic	Total.
Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel (Class II)—*Continued.*	lb.	lb.	lb.	£	£	£
Charcoal						
British West Indies ...	80			1		
United States of America ...	1,200			3		
Venezuela ..	8,100			26		
Total ...	9,380		9,380	30		30
Cocoa—Raw (Class 1)						
United Kingdom ...	4,945,958	58,500		113,692	1,194	
British North America ...	2,456,217	1,003,563		46,940	20,856	
British Guiana ...	7,480			119		
Australia ...	467,253	51,145		8,455	1,034	
Belgium ...	818,100			14,349		
France ...	5,966,790	1,013,002		113,453	18,667	
Germany ...	6,291,601	207,700		125,370	4,568	
Holland ...	7,211,672	63,700		138,516	1,367	
Italy .	362,000	66,900		6,332	1,520	
Spain ...	120,000	30,000		2,700	600	
United States of America ...	45,600,514	5,781,851		771,258	110,235	
Other Countries ..	990,981	46,000		20,550	879	
Total ...	75,238,566	8,322,361	83,560,927	1,361,734	160,920	1,522,654
Cocoa—Prepared (Class I) ..						
British West Indies ...	1,660	1,376		67	57	
British Guiana ...	1,160	809		54	67	
Other Countries ...		1,000			130	
Total ...	2,820	3,185	6,005	121	254	375
Coffee—Raw (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	...	800			30	
British West Indies ...	300	435		10	15	
France ...		34,000			1,000	
Germany ...	106			2		
Other Countries ...	628	8,000		12	200	
Total ...	1,034	43,235	44,269	24	1,245	1,269
Confectionery (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		260			41	
British Guiana ...		276			54	
Venezuela ..		520			62	
Total ...		1,056	1,056		157	157
Cordage and Twine (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		5,561			419	
British Guiana ...		162			70	
Venezuela ..		5,112			397	
Total ..		10,835	10,835		886	886
Cotton—Raw (Class II)						
Holland ...		4,465			372	
Total ...		4,465	4,465		372	372
Cotton—Manufactures of (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			1,562	
British West Indies ...		...			3,600	
British Guiana ..		...			1,943	
United States of America ...		...			135	
Venezuela ..		...			1,266	
Other Countries ...		..			1,074	
Total ..		...			9,580	9,580
Electrical Apparatus (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		...			105	
United States of America ...		...			764	
Total ..		...			869	869

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.— *Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Fibre (Class II)						
British West Indies ..	5,771	...		108		
British Guiana ..	5,228	...		122		
Total ...	10,999		10,999	230		230
Films—Cinematograph (Class III)	Feet	Feet	Feet			
British West Indies ...		2,030,440			7,546	
British Guiana ..		708,800			1,600	
United States of America ...		236,000			564	
Venezuela ...		142,200			354	
Other Countries ..		146,400			372	
Total		3,263,840	3,263,840		10,436	10,436
Fish—Canned (Class I)		lbs.				
British North America ..		4,704			194	
British West Indies ...		25,708			725	
British Guiana ...		3,400			267	
Venezuela ...		9,206			304	
Other Countries ...		248			14	
Total ...		43,266	43,266		1,504	1,504
Other Kinds (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		155,107			739	
British Guiana ...		9,400			141	
Venezuela ...		37,434			887	
Other Countries .		4,400			175	
Ships' Stores ...		800			19	
Total ...		207,141	207,141		1,961	1,961
Fruit and Nuts						
Fruit—Fresh (Class I)						
Oranges	No.	No.	No.			
British North America ...	9,976	...		45		
British West Indies ...	1,112,139	...		1,254		
British Guiana ...	6,500	...		13		
Total ...	1,128,615		1,128,615	1,312		1,312
Other Kinds (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...		...			69	
British North America ...		...			216	
British West Indies ...		...			204	
Venezuela ...		...			13	
Total ...		...			502	502
Dried Fruits (Class I)						
British Guiana .		...			60	
Venezuela ...		...			44	
Other Countries ...		...			40	
Total ..		...			144	144
Nuts (Edible) Coconuts (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	888,340			6,455		
British North America ..	1,338,929	31,500		8,477	151	
British West Indies .	85,181			390		
Germany ..	11,680			45		
Holland ...	...	2,040			7	
United States of America ...	18,160,108	1,033,215		93,358	5,401	
Total ..	20,484,238	1,066,755	21,550,993	108,725	5,559	114,284
Fruit Juices						
Concentrated Lime Juice (Class I)	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.			
United Kingdom ...	5,088			1,704		
Total ...	5,088		5,088	1,704		1,704
Raw Lime Juice (Class I)						
British North America ..	80			15		
Total ...	80		80	15		15

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Glass and Glassware (Class III)				£	£	£
British West Indies ...		...			386	
Venezuela ...		..			450	
Other Countries ..		...			190	
Total ...					1,026	1,026
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Grain—Corn (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		150,739			948	
Other Countries ...		1,200			12	
Total ..		151,939	151,939		960	960
Oats (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		139,048			318	
Venezuela ..		98,400			318	
Total ..		237,448	237,448		636	636
Rice (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		407,714			4,818	
Venezuela ...		408,796			4,647	
Other Countries ...		15,800			157	
Ships' Stores ..		9,750			129	
Total ..		842,060	842,060		9,751	9,751
		bags of 196 lb.	bags of 196 lb.			
Flour & Meal, Wheaten (Class I)						
British North America ..		666			1,003	
British West Indies ...		8,186			18,487	
British Guiana ..		691			1,563	
Venezuela ...		2,090			5,245	
Other Countries ...		785			1,984	
Ships' Stores ...		164			432	
Total ...		12,582	12,582		28,714	28,714
Maize or Cornmeal (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		310			474	
Venezuela ..		19			28	
Ships' Stores ...		12			22	
Total ...		341	341		524	524
Pulse—Peas and Beans (Class I)	lb.	lb.	lb.			
British West Indies ..	283,229	32,212		3,263	291	
British Guiana ...	32,888	16,253		305	146	
Venezuela ...	160	...		3	...	
Other Countries ...	5,210	...		70	...	
Total ...	321,487	48,465	369,952	3,641	437	4,078
Dholl (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		480			5	
British Guiana ...		102,160			1,402	
Other Countries ...		8,250			120	
Total ..		110,890	110,890		1,527	1,527
Farinaceous preparations (Class I)						
British North America ...	..	984		...	75	
British West Indies ..	...	1,698		...	50	
British Guiana ...	200	628		15	49	
Holland ...	...	17,200		...	425	
Other Countries ...	1,800	520		40	12	
Total ...	2,000	21,030	23,030	55	611	666
Grease (Class II)						
British West Indies .		378			25	
British Guiana ...		798			50	
Venezuela ..		210			7	
Ships' Stores ...		424			26	
Total ...		1,810	1,810		108	108

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Gums (Class II)	lb.	lb.	lb.	£	£	£
Balata						
United Kingdom ...	2,047	7,922		251	943	
Germany ..		7,669			773	
Holland ..		20,569			2,153	
Total .	2,047	36,160	38,207	251	3,869	4,120
Rubber (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	10,043			631		
United States of America ...	1,690			50		
Total ...	11,733		11,733	681		681
Gums, other kinds (Class II)						
United Kingnom ...		...			100	100
Hardware (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			1,164	
British West Indies ...		...			2,952	
British Guiana ...		...			1,070	
Holland ...		...			61	
United States of America ...		...			304	
Venezuela ...		..			5,201	
Other Countries ...		..			190	
Total ...		...			10,942	10,942
Hats and Bonnets (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			90	
British West Indies ...		..			108	
Other Countries ...		...			245	
Total ...		...			443	443
Hides and Skins (Class II)	No.	No.	No.			
Uuited Kingdom ...	6,156	1,422		10,512	1,767	
British North America ...		340			35	
Germany ..	2,000			1,079		
Holland ...	1,500	1,060		3,000	2,100	
United States of America ...	2,642	2,700		1,858	2,900	
Total ...	12,298	5,522	17,820	16,449	6,802	23,251
Honey (Class I)	lb.	lb.	lb.			
United Kingdom ..	12,150			520		
British North America ...	4,480			166		
Total ...	16,630		16,630	686		686
Implements and Tools.						
Agricultural (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			85	
British West Indies ...		...			245	
Venezuela ...		...			271	
Total ..		...			601	601
Other Kinds						
Venezuela ..		...			5,000	
Total ..		...			5,000	5,000
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures						
British West Indies ...		...			67	
United States of America ...		...			123	
Other Countries ...		...			272	
Total ...		...			462	462
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits (Class I)						
United Kingdom ..		640			39	
British West Indies ...		240			14	
United States of America ...		475			19	
Venezuela ...		1,726			124	
Total ..		3,081	3,081		196	196

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Lard and Lard Substitutes (Class I)	lb.	lb.	lb.	£	£	£
British West Indies ...		16,597			630	
United States of America ...		50			2	
Venezuela ...		1,675			82	
Total .		18,322	18,322		714	714
Leather (Class III)						
British West Indies ...	1,835	2,865		220	253	
British Guiana ...	2,229	956		242	178	
Venezuela ...	177			81		
Other Countries ..	3,300	687		288	54	
Total ...	7,541	4,508	12,049	831	485	1,316
Leather—Manufacturers of (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		..			107	
British Guiana ...		...			85	
Other Countries ..		...			222	
Total ...		...			414	414
Lime—Temper (Class II)	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.			
British West Indies ...	13			51		
British Guiana ...	664			1,841		
Other Countries ..	40			175		
Total ...	717		717	2,067		2,067
Machinery (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		..			1,490	
British West Indies ...		...			516	
British Guiana ...		...			200	
France ...		..			1,000	
United States of America .		...			5,064	
Venezuela ..		...			944	
Total ...		...			9,214	9,214
Manures (Class III)						
British West Indies .		105			1,731	
Total ...		105	105		1,731	1,731
Matches (Class III)	Gross of boxes	Gross of boxes	Gross of boxes.			
British West Indies ...	660	759		154	195	
British Guiana ..	500			125		
Total ..	1,160	759	1,919	279	195	474
Meats						
Salted and Pickled (Class I)	lb.	lb.	lb.			
British West Indies ...		22,310			753	
British Guiana ...		30,800			450	
Venezuela ..		2,771			187	
Other Countries ...		500			15	
Total ...		56,381	56,381		1,405	1,405
Meats—Canned (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		2,337			143	
Venezuela ...		3,570			276	
Other Countries ...		321			16	
Total ...		6,228	6,228		435	435
Meats—Other kinds (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		400			212	
Venezuela ...		99			54	
Total ...		499	499		266	266

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
				£	£	£
Medicine and Drugs (Class I)						
British North America ...		...			91	
British West Indies ...		...			119	
United States of America ...		...			225	
Venezuela ...		...			3	
Total ...		...			438	438
Ganja (Class I)						
British Guiana ...		...			300	
Total ..		...			300	300
Metals, Manufactures of (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			808	
British West Indies ...		...			311	
British Guiana ...		...			1,258	
Venezuela ...		...			519	
Total ...		...			2,896	2,896
Milk (Class I)	Cases of 48 lb.	Cases of 48 lb.	Cases of 48 lb.			
United Kingdom ..		85			280	
British West Indies ...		1,240			2,465	
British Guiana ...		4,796			11,098	
Venezuela ...		135			281	
Other Countries ..		2,466			5,281	
Ships' Stores ..		43			95	
Total ..		8,765	8,765		19,500	19,500
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Copra (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	1,932,310			25,029		
Germany ..	1,933			20		
Holland ..	1,902,760			25,340		
United States of America ...	359,700			11,600		
Total ...	4,196,703		4,196,703	61,989		61,989
Oils	galls.	galls.	galls.			
Lime—hand pressed (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	279			288		
Total ...	279		279	288		288
Oil, Coconut (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	4,000			626		
British West Indies ..	880			197		
Other Countries ...	2,507			540		
Total ..	7,387		7,387	1,363		1,363
Oil, Cotton Seed (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		270			72	
Venezuela ...		32			19	
Total ...		302	302		92	92
Oil, Other Kinds (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		320			97	
United States of America ..		36			18	
Venezuela ...		184			89	
Total ...		540	540		204	204
Oil, Mineral—Petroleum—Crude (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	1,545,822			55,595		
British West Indies ...	44,876			852		
British Guiana ...	5,290			222		
United States of America ...	2,404,999			10,736		
Venezuela ...	18,439			427		
Other Countries ...	1,156			25		
Ships' Stores ..	120			4		
Total ...	4,020,702		4,020,702	67,861		67,861

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Oils—*Contd.*	galls.	galls.	galls.	£	£	£
Petroleum—Fuel (Class II)						
United Kingdom ..	22,757,387			186,061		
British West Indies ...	1,033,120			18,924		
British Guiana ...	1,530			73		
Venezuela ...	36,308			909		
Other Countries ...	3,693,610			82,128		
Bunkers ...	6,259,495			106,491		
Total ...	33,781,450		33,781,450	394,586		394,586
Oil, Petroleum—Refined (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	1,789,837			81,785		
British West Indies ...	181,635	17,610		6,854	1,945	
British Guiana ...	11,000			500		
Venezuela ...	7,701	10,552		522	1,057	
Other Countries ...	2,264			133		
Ships' Stores ...	1,384	2,008		89	264	
Total ...	1,993,821	30,170	2,023,991	89,883	3,266	93,149
Oil, Petroleum—Motor Spirit (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	2,032,977			114,679		
British West Indies ..	292,607			24,955		
British Guiana ...	300,468			23,461		
Venezuela ...	13,328	1,000		1,184	60	
Other Countries ...	121,405			8,958		
Bunkers ...	1,374			103		
Ships' Stores ...	276			27		
Total ...	2,762,435	1,000	2,763,435	173,367	60	173,427
Paper, Manufactures of (Class III)						
United Kingdom ..		..			508	
British West Indies ...		...			202	
British Guiana ...		...			242	
United States of America ...		...			209	
Venezuela ...		...			40	
Total ...		...			1,201	1,201
Painters' Colours and Materials (Class III)	lb.	lb.	lb.			
British North America ...		7,700			158	
British West Indies ..		3,663			126	
Venezuela ...		22,480			724	
Other Countries ...		4,440			88	
Ships' Stores ...		179			21	
Total ...		38,462	38,462		1,117	1,117
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs (Class II)						
British West Indies ...		...		36		
United States of America ...		..		189		
Venezuela ..		...		120		
Total ...		...		345		345
Salt (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		65,700			160	
British Guiana ...		30,000			62	
Venezuela ...		470			2	
Ships' Stores .		420			1	
Total ...		96,590	96,590		225	225
Seeds for expressing oil—Cotton Seed (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	46,264		46,264	361		
Total ...	46,264		46,264	361		361
Shells (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...		...		464		
Total ...		...		464		464

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
	lb.	lb.	lb.	£	£	£
Soap (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		34,950			649	
British West Indies ..		68,521			1,663	
Venezuela ...		33,352			261	
Other Countries ...		26,050			625	
Ships' Stores ...		50			2	
Total .		162,923	162,923		3,200	3,200
Spices						
Nutmegs (Class I)						
British North America ...	1,613			80		
British West Indies ...	250			15		
United States of America ...	1,243			73		
Total ...	3,106		3,106	168		168
Spices, Other kinds (Class I)						
British North America ...		...		25		
British West Indies ...		..		22		
British Guiana ...		...		41		
Total ...				88		88
Spirits	galls.	galls.	galls.			
Brandy, Gin and Whisky (Class I)						
British North America ...		240			291	
British West Indies ..		3,896			8,589	
British Guiana ...		136			198	
Venezuela ...		970			1,948	
Other Countries ...		138			77	
Ships' Stores ..		1,010			2,059	
Total ...		6,390	6,390		13,162	13,162
Spirits, Bitters (Class I)						
United Kingdom ..	4,403			4,403		
British West Indies ...	755			755		
British Guiana ...	109	11		109	16	
Holland ..	66			66		
United States of America ...	27,964			28,004		
Ships' Stores ...	36			37		
Total ...	33,333	11	33,344	33,374	16	33,390
Spirits, Rum (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	153,743			55,998		
British North America ...	111			70		
British West Indies ...	8,242			2,378		
British Guiana ..	52			32		
Venezuela ...	4			3		
Ships' Stores ...	185			71		
Total ...	162,337		162,337	58,552		58,552
Spirits, Cordials (Class I)						
British West Indies ...	165			367		
British Guiana ...	2			5		
Venezuela ...	126			259		
Ships' Stores ...	9			14		
Total ...	302		302	645		645
	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Sugar and Molasses						
Dark Crystals (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	12,654,096			146,667		
British North America ...	10,084,500			137,830		
Total ...	22,738,596		22,738,596	284,497		284,497
Grey Crystals (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	8,922,920			70,961		
British North America ...	14,544,087			103,010		
British West Indies ...	80,258			1,003		
Venezuela ...	1,583			21		
Ships' Stores ...	14,992			277		
Total ...	23,563,840		23,563,840	175,272		175,272

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Sugar and Molasses—*Contd.*	lb.	lb.	lb.			
White Crystals (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	956,480			20,107		
British West Indies ..	1,760			26		
Venezuela ..	2,152			36		
Other Countries ..	225			3		
Ships' Stores ...	2,994			88		
Total ...	963,611		963,611	20,260		20,260
Yellow Crystals (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	44,753,050			832,815		
British North America ...	1,120,000			8,000		
British West Indies ...	17,852			209		
United States of America ..	1,120,000			8,000		
Venezuela ...	2,917			43		
Ships' Stores ..	2,575			50		
Total ...	47,016,394		47,016,394	849,117		849,117
Dark Molasses Crystals (Class I)						
United Kingdom ..	2,299,764			34,070		
British North America ...	4,466,560			55,832		
British West Indies ...	108,132			1,010		
Holland ..	48,732			406		
Ships' Stores ...	3,666			35		
Total ..	6,926,854		6,926,854	91,353		91,353
Yellow Molasses Crystals (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	1,723,904			32,875		
Total ...	1,723,904		1,723,904	32,875		32,875
Muscovado (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	225,095			2,282		
British West Indies ..	46,508			544		
Venezuela ...	2,455			52		
Other Countries ...	200			2		
Ships' Stores ...	2,290			20		
Total ..	276,548		276,548	2,900		2,900
Refined						
United Kingdom ...	160,400			2,160		
Ships' Stores ...	3,200			80		
Total ...	163,600		163,600	2,240		2,240
Molasses (Class I)	galls.	galls.	galls.			
British North America ..	2,960			771		
British West Indies ...	40,214			979		
Holland ...	11,797			451		
Other Countries ..	5,758			145		
Total ...	60,729		60,729	2,346		2,346
Tanning and Dying Material	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Divi Divi (Class II)						
United States of America ...		65,436			546	
Total ...		65,436	65,436		546	546
Tea (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		300			15	
Other Countries		240			35	
Total ...		540	540		50	50
Tobacco and Snuff						
Unmanufactured (Class I)						
British West Indies ..		1,244			80	
Holland ...		48,500			1,988	
Total ...		49,744	49,744		2,068	2,068
Cigarettes (Class I)						
Venezuela ...		80			26	
Ships' Stores ...		266			169	
Total ...		346	346		195	195

Digitized by Google

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Tobacco and Snuff—*Contd.*	lb.	lb.	lb.	£	£	£
Other kinds (Class I)						
Other Countries ...		210			48	
Ships' Stores ...		276			75	
Total ..		486	486		123	123
Tonca Beans (Class II)						
United States of America ...		127,545			23,406	
Holland ...		8,855			2,339	
Total ...		136,400	136,400		25,745	25,745
Vegetables—Fresh (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		...		104	1,736	
British Guiana ...		...		81	499	
Venezuela ...		...		54	1,154	
Other Countries ..		...			188	
Ships' Stores ...		..		29	80	
Total ...		...		268	3,657	3,925
Wines Sparkling (Class I)	galls.	galls.	galls.			
British West Indies ..		4			15	
Venezuela ..		332			1,116	
Ships' Stores ...		22			83	
Total ...		358	358		1,264	1,264
Wines, Non-sparkling—in bottles (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		858			786	
British Guiana ...		30			90	
Venezuela ...		634			1,133	
Ships' Stores ..		8			9	
Total ...		1,530	1,530		2,018	2,018
Wines, Vermouth (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		69			73	
Venezuela ...		684			861	
Ships' Stores ...		4			8	
Total ...		757	757		942	942
Wood and Timber (Class II)	Sup. ft.	Sup. ft.	Sup. ft.			
British West Indies ..	6,708	28,953		178	520	
Germany ...	24,240			505		
Holland ...	100,608			2,183		
Venezuela ...		24,908			485	
Other Countries ...		767			17	
Ships' Stores ..		1,304			23	
Total ...	131,556	55,932	187,488	2,866	1,045	3,911
Wood, Manufactures of (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...		293		
British North America ...		...		70	92	
British West Indies ..		...		95	614	
British Guiana ..		...			213	
United States of America ..		—		6	1,045	
Venezuela ...		...			50	
Other Countries ...		..		25	97	
Total ..				489	2,111	2,600
Food—Unenumerated (Class I)						
British West Indies ..		...		586	2,905	
British Guiana ...		...		203	350	
Venezuela ..		...		493	3,235	
Other Countries ...		..		36	581	
Ships' Stores ...		...			20	
Total ...		...		1,318	7,091	8,409
Goods Manufactured Unenumerated (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			1,726	
British North America ...		...			215	
British West Indies ...		...		640	2,187	
British Guiana ...		...		129	4,318	
France ..		...			462	
United States of America ..		...			2,725	
Venezuela ...		...		363	3,982	
Other Countries ..		...			882	
Total ...				1,132	16,497	17,629

Digitized by Google

(12.)—RATES and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
	IMPORTS.			
		£	£ s. d.	
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial doz. pts.	6,473	1,973	254 11 3	—(a) 6d. and 9d. the dozen. (b) 6d. and 1/- the dozen.
Animals and Birds, Living				
Asses No.	187	1,161	139 10 0	—(a) 10/- and 15/- per head. (b) 10/- and 20/- per head.
Cattle No.	11,098	133,632	5,495 0 0	Free and 10/- per head.
Dogs No.	16	122	13 10 0	—(a) 10/- and 15/- per head. (b) 10/- and 20/- per head.
Goats No.	4,299	3,407	206 2 0	Free and 3/- per head.
Horses No.	319	9,077	447 15 0	—(a) 20/- and 30/- per head. (b) 15/- and 30/- per head.
Mules No.	302	8,542	443 0 0	—(a) 20/- and 30/- per head. (b) 15/- and 30/- per head.
Sheep No.	1,335	1,282	8 17 0	Free and 3/- per head.
Swine No.	4,969	7,527	457 1 0	Free and 3/- per head.
Apparel value	...	66,022	3,942 8 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives				
Firearms				
Fowling Pieces No.	106	366	89 10 0	—(a) 10/- and 15/- each. (b) 10/- and 20/- each.
Other kinds No.	41	137	72 0 0	—(a) 20/- and 30/- each. (b) 20/- and 40/- each.
Ammunition value	...	1,870	273 6 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Explosives				
Gunpowder for Sporting purposes lbs.	250	33	2 14 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Other Explosives lbs.	581	100	4 8 0	—(a) Free. (b) Free and 10 per cent.
Asphalt value	...	1,238	177 11 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Bags and Sacks dozs. (empty not including Paper bags)	92,422	72,700	6,418 0 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises value	...	3,777	307 8 2	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 8 and 16 per cent.
Baskets value	...	1,076	151 17 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Beer & Ale, Stout & Porter				
Gallons { Liquid	80,017			—(a) 7d. and 9d. per gallon.
Gallons { Standard	100,813	29,790	3,863 18 8	(c) 1/- and 1/3 per gallon.
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes				
Unsweetened lbs.	287,337	9,162	169 3 1	Free and 1/6 per 100 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	35,639	4,050	66 12 9	—(a) 3/6 and 5/3 per 100 lbs. (b) 3/6 and 7/- per 100 lbs.
Blacking and Polishes lbs.	63,738	5,197	604 17 5	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 8 and 16 per cent.
Blue lbs.	51,083	3,101	297 14 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Boots, Shoes & Slippers doz. prs.	10,753	56,347	6,306 9 10	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 8 and 16 per cent.
Bricks and Tiles No.	505,050	8,841	164 14 3	—(a) 6/- and 9/- per 1,000. (b) 6/- and 12/- per 1,000.
Brooms and Brushes dozs.	5,196	4,888	507 16 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Buckets, Pails and Tubs No.	17,208	2,346	229 17 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Butter & Butter Substitutes lbs.	876,697	73,525	1,482 0 1	Free and 4/2 per 100 lbs.
Carried forward ...	...	...	£37,597 11 6	

Digitized by Google

(12.)—RATES and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.		Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
		IMPORTS.			
			£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	37,597 11 6	
Candles					
Tallow	lbs.	12, 213	510	18 6 5	—(a) 3/- and 4/6 per 100 lbs. (b) 3/- and 6/- per 100 lbs.
Other kinds	lbs.	182,038	6,527	728 13 10	—(a) 6/- and 9/- per 100 lbs. (b) 6/- and 12/- per 100 lbs.
Carriages, Carts & Waggons					
Railway Rolling Stock	value	...	70,752	1,144 17 0	Free and 5 per cent.
Bicycles or Tricycles other than Motor	No.	440	4,389	239 11 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 5 and 10 per cent.
Bicycles or Tricycles, Motor	No.	36	2,046	247 8 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Motor Cars	No.	121	27,624	5,312 18 0	—(a) 20 and 30 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Motor Lorries & Vans	No.	48	18,980	1,649 17 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 5 and 10 per cent.
Other kinds and parts	value	...	86,035	13,660 9 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Cattle & Other Animal Foods	lbs.	2,791,628	18,144	739 2 6	Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Cement	brls. of 400 lbs.	42,380	49,160	1,549 16 6	—(a) 1/- and 1/6- per 400 lbs. (b) 6d. and 1/- per 400 lbs.
Cheese	lbs.	266,097	16,473	243 8 9	Free and 4/2 per 100 lbs.
Chemicals					
Calcium Carbide	lbs.	20,692	322	28 9 9	—(a) 2/- and 3/- per 100 lbs. (b) 2/- and 4/- per 100 lbs.
Other kinds	value	...	20,936	2,362 0 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	value	...	15,419	1,750 0 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Cider and Perry	gals.	98	66	2 9 0	—(a) 6d. and 9d. per gallon. (b) 6d. and 1/- per gallon.
Clocks	No.	2,656	1,528	235 9 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Cocoa					
Ground or otherwise prepared except sweetmeats	lbs.	215,738	4,154	1,013 13 11	(a) 1d. and 1½d. per lb. (b) 1d. and 2d. per lb.
Coffee					
Raw	lbs.	293,284	7,443	2,268 9 2	—(a) 1d. and 1½d. per lb. (b) 1d. and 2d. per lb.
Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences	lbs.	831	145	6 15 4	—(a) 1d. and 1½d. per lb. (b) 1d. and 2d. per lb.
Confectionery	lbs.	139,385	11,788	1,360 15 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Cordage and Twine	lbs.	332,180	19,929	1,660 6 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 5 and 10 per cent.
Cork Manufactures	value	...	1,849	243 13 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Cotton Manufactures					
Piece goods	yards	11,006,497	311,376	23,589 4 0	Not exceeding in cost 1/3 the yard. —(a) Free and 15 per cent. (b) Free and 10 per cent. Exceeding in cost 1/3 the yard, —(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Other kinds	value	...	76,746	10,518 19 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Cutlery	value	..	8,859	1,051 2 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Electrical apparatus	value	...	33,091	5,095 5 0	(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Films, cinematograph	feet	1,120,619	3 720	515 4 8	—(a) 6d. and 9d. per 100 ft. (b) 6d. and 1/- per 100 ft.
Carried forward	...			£114,833 14 4	

Digitized by Google

(12.)—RATES and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
	IMPORTS.			
		£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	114,838 14 4	
Fish				
Canned or preserved lbs.	339,730	17,386	169 4 11	Free and 2/1 per 100 lbs.
Salmon, Trout & Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled lbs.	127,940	2,973	27 10 10	Free and 2/1 per 100 lbs.
Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled lbs.	7,118,247	120,094	110 15 4	Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Fruit & Nuts				
Fruit—dried lbs.	127,857	6,863	991 1 9	—(*a*) 1d. and 1½d. per lbs. (*b*) 1d. and 2d. per lbs.
Nuts—edible, other than coconuts lbs.	258,430	4,540	1,359 9 11	—(*a*) 1d. and 1½d. per lbs. (*b*) 1d. and 2d. per lbs.
Glass & Glassware				
Glass bottles, lamp chimneys and table glassware not of cut glass value	...	19,352	398 8 0	—(*a*) Free and 15 per cent. (*b*) Free and 10 per cent.
Other kinds value	...	10,283	1,428 18 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof				
Grain lbs.	29,819,684	252,928	4,096 12 1	Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Flour—				
Wheaten and Maize or Cornmeal bags of 196 lbs.	277,773	605,774	1,704 3 0	Free and 1/- per 196 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	1,243	35	4 10	Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Pulse lbs.	2,338,664	21,178	190 1 8	Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Farinaceous preparations lbs.	678,279	12,744	61 18 2	Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Grease				
All kinds lbs.	118,715	3,406	528 7 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Gums—				
Other kinds lbs.	1,250	31	3 18 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Haberdashery & Millinery val.	...	46,667	5,381 1 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Hardware value	...	164,725	16,933 2 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 5 and 10 per cent.
Hats and Bonnets value	...	30,778	3,713 5 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Hay and Chaff lbs.	270,417	2,665	57 7 1	Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Hemp & Hemp Manufactures val.	...	6,415	722 3 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Implements and tools Other than Agricultural value	...	34,896	2,751 4 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 5 and 10 per cent.
Carried forward ...			£155,463 9 11	

Digitized by Google

(12.)—RATES and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
	IMPORTS.			
		£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	155,463 9 11	
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures value	...	18,286	2,562 0 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Instruments (Scientific) value	...	46	5 12 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Jams, Jellies & Preserved Fruits				
Jams, Jellies and Marmalade lbs.	32,248	1,997	49 19 5	—(*a*) 3/- and 4/6 per 100 lbs. (*b*) 3/- and 6/- per 100 lbs.
Canned and bottled fruits lbs.	45,782	2,568	157 8 0	—(*a*) 4/- and 6/- per 100 lbs. (*b*) 4/- and 8/- per 100 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	7,253	576	32 18 8	—(*a*) 6/- and 9/- per 100 lbs. (*b*) 6/- and 12/- per 100 lbs.
Jewellery val.	...	3,339	654 5 0	—(*a*) 20 and 30 per cent. (*b*) 15 and 30 per cent.
Jute & Jute Manufactures val.	...	1,192	117 14 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Lard & Lard substitutes lbs.	3,108,594	92,001	4,842 5 8	Free and 4/2 per 100 lbs.
Leather and Leather Manufactures val.	...	13,984	2,121 15 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Linen Manufactures value	...	3,469	418 12 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Machinery value	...	1,135,204	39,274 7 0	Free and 5 per cent.
Matches gross of boxes	47,842	11,460	4,268 0 9	—(*a*) 1/6 and 2/3 per gross of boxes. (*b*) 1/6 and 3/- per gross of boxes.
Meats lbs.	3,222,086	103,280	3,132 15 6	Free and 2/1 per 100 lbs.
Medicines				
Opium and Ganja lbs.	1,860¼	3,371	2,327 17 9	—(*a*) 25/- and 37/6 per lbs. (*b*) 25/- and 50/- per lbs.
Other kinds value	...	34,524	4,446 0 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Metals and Manufactures of value	...	135,430	11,826 8 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 5 and 10 per cent.
Milk, condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 7 per cent. of butter fat Cases of 48 lb.	48,306	114,206	644 12 0	Free and 1/- per 48 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	1,737	134	15 10 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Musical Instruments value	...	8,358	1,351 1 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Oil				
Edible gals.	28,981	12,835	672 14 0	Free and 6d. per gallon.
Illuminating gals.	111,290	12,762	2,781 10 0	—(*a*) 4d. and 6d. per gallon. (*b*) 4d. and 8d. per gallon.
Lubricating and Paint gals.	151,621	31,140	6,735 11 3	—(*a*) 4d. and 6d. per gallon. (*b*) 3d. and 6d. per gallon.
Motor Spirit gals.	752	227	16 5 6	—(*a*) 4d. and 6d. per gallon. (*b*) 3d. and 6d. per gallon.
Other kinds gals.	3,446	3,299	223 18 6	—(*a*) 1/- and 1/6 per gallon. (*b*) 1/- and 2/- per gallon.
Carried forward ...	...	...	£244,137 10 11	

Digitized by Google

(12.)—RATES and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the year ended 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
	IMPORTS.			
		£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	244,137 10 11	
Oilcloth and Linoleum value	...	1,511	224 1 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Painters' Colours and Materials				
Paints and Colours lbs.	452,297	21,836	784 15 1	—(*a*) 2/6 and 3/9 per 100 lbs. (*b*) 2/6 and 5/- per 100 lbs.
Polishes and Varnishes galls.	3,538	2,752	246 14 6	—(*a*) 1/- and 1/6 per gallon. (*b*) 1/- and 2/- per gallon.
Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes galls.	6,685	1,423	602 1 0	—(*a*) 1/- and 1/6 per gallon. (*b*) 1/- and 2/- per gallon.
Paper				
Playing Cards Packs not exceeding 53 cards	15,392	664	605 3 0	—(*a*) 6d. and 9d. per pack. (*b*) 6d. and 1/- per pack.
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper value	...	75,228	7,013 12 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 5 and 10 per cent.
Perfumery value	...	103	21 12 0	—(*a*) 20 and 30 per cent. (*b*) 15 and 30 per cent.
Personal Effects value	...	8,303	15 0 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments value	...	3,915	470 17 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Pictures value	..	203	20 7 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Plate and Plated Ware value	...	4,847	1,028 18 0	—(*a*) 20 and 30 per cent. (*b*) 15 and 30 per cent.
Provisions unenumerated value	...	6,249	713 17 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Saddlery and Harness value	...	3,479	335 16 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 5 and 10 per cent.
Salt				
Coarse and Rock Salt tons	873	3,124	409 1 10	—(*a*) 5/- and 7/6 per ton. (*b*) 5/- and 10/- per ton.
Fine, including table salt lbs.	4,066,848	8,669	1,700 19 1	—(*a*) 6d. and 9d. per 100 lbs. (*b*) 6d. and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Ships, Boats and Launches No.	14	6,645	880 5 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Silk and Silk Manufactures val.	...	29,292	5,125 19 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Soap				
Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap lbs.	2,659,810	57,733	2,696 15 10	—(*a*) 2/- and 3/- per 100 lbs. (*b*) 2/- and 4/- per 100 lbs.
Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes lbs.	68,224	17,109	176 8 7	—(*a*) 4/- and 6/- per 100 lbs. (*b*) 4/- and 8/- per 100 lbs.
Spices lbs.	269,071	6,110	786 4 0	—(*a*) 10 and 15 per cent. (*b*) 10 and 20 per cent.
Spirits				
Brandy, Gin and Whisky galls.	27,830	34,657	23,071 10 6	—(*a*) 15/- and 17/6 per gallon. (*c*) 17/- and 19/6 per gallon.
Rum galls.	17,790	2,705	10,204 8 0	—(*a*) 11/- and 13/6 per gallon. (*c*) 12/- and 14/6 per gallon. (*d*) 12/6 and 15/- per gallon.
Carried forward ...	...	...	£301,171 16 4	

Digitized by Google

(12.)—RATES and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
	IMPORTS.			
		£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ..	...	...	301,171 16 4	
Spirits—*Contd.*				
Cordials and Liqueurs, including bitters and flavouring extracts gals.	2,519	5,980	2,112 0 6	—(a) 14/6 and 17/- per gallon. (c) 17/- and 19/6 per gallon.
Medicinal Spirits gals.	3,783	8,619	1,469 17 6	—(a) 5/- and 7/6 per gallon. (b) 5/- and 10/- per gallon.
Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol gals.	1,949	1,207	153 9 0	—(a) 1/6 and 2/3 per gallon. (b) 1/6 and 3/- per gallon.
Perfumed Spirits—Bay Rum gals	1,384	632	638 12 6	—(a) 5/- and 7/6 per gallon. (b) 5/- and 10/- per gallon.
Other kinds, including dentrifices, toilet preparations and washes gals.	2,212	8,196	2,744 17 6	—(a) 15/- and 17/6 per gallon. (b) 15/- and 30/- per gallon.
Unenumerated Spirits—Potable gals.	561	501	490 8 0	—(a) 15/- and 17/6 per gallon. (c) 17/- and 19/6 per gallon.
Not potable gals.	3	11	1 5 0	—(a) 5/- and 7/6 per gallon. (b) 5/- and 10/- per gallon.
Starch lbs.	134,382	1,733	76 16 8	—(a) 1/- and 1/6 per 100 lbs. (b) 1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Stones and Slates Stones value	...	1,377	147 15 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Slates No.	25,275	791	7 11 7	—(a) 6/- and 9/- per 1,000. (b) 3/- and 6/- per 1,000.
Sugar Refined lbs.	768,318	9,560	1,400 12 9	—(a) 2/- and 3/- per 100 lbs. (b) 2/- and 4/- per 100 lbs.
Unrefined lbs.	251,351	4,372	189 3 9	—(a) 1/6 and 2/3 per 100 lbs. (b) 1/6 and 3/- per 100 lbs.
Molasses and Syrup gals.	25,980	1,065	108 8 10	—(a) 1d. and 1½d. per gallon. (b) 1d. and 2d. per gallon.
Tea lbs.	115,055	9,982	3,624 3 3	—(a) 6d. and 9d. per lb. (b) 6d. and 1/- per lb.
Tobacco and Snuff— Unmanufactured Leaf, containing 25 % or more of moisture lbs.	2,903	207	399 3 3	—(a) 2/6 per lb. (c) 2/9 per lb.
Leaf, containing less than 25% of moisture lbs.	583,679	50,286	101,161 1 0	—(a) 3/3 per lb. (b) 3/6 per lb. (c) 3/9 per lb.
Manufactured—Cigars lbs.	2,711	2,676	948 10 0	—(a) 6/- per lb. (c) 10/- per lb.
Cigarettes lbs.	26,749	13,495	7,548 16 0	—(a) 5/6 per lb. (c) 7/- per lb.
Other manufactured tobacco lbs.	50,532	9,097	10,168 18 0	—(a) 4/- per lb. (c) 6/- per lb.
Toys and Games value	...	6,203	786 8 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Umbrellas and Parasols value	...	2,044	211 6 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Vegetables—dried, canned or preserved lbs.	74,391	3,390	106 10 7	Free and 4/2 per 100 lbs.
Vinegar gals.	3,772	828	122 4 3	—(a) 6d. and 9d. per gallon. (b) 6d. and 1/- per gallon.
Carried forward ...	...	...	£435,789 15 3	

Digitized by Google

(12.)—RATES and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.		Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
		IMPORTS.			
				£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	485,789 15 3	
Watches	No.	1,100	330	47 14 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Wax	lb.	14,735	304	32 14 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Wine					
Sparkling	galls.	2,662	6,140	1,534 5 0	—(a) 8/- and 10/- per gallon. (c) 12/- and 15/- per gallon.
Still—In bottles containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	galls.	7,979	9,092	2,160 4 6	—(a) 4/- and 5/- per gallon. (c) 6/- and 7/6 per gallon.
In wood, under 23 degrees	galls.	9,305	3,225	700 8 0	—(a) 1/3 and 1/7 per gallon. (c) 2/- and 2/6 per gallon.
In wood, under 32 degrees	galls.	7,587	2,756	1,036 17 8	—(a) 1/9 and 2/7 per gallon. (c) 3/- and 3/9 per gallon.
In wood, under 42 degrees	galls.	615	280	125 11 8	—(a) 3/3 and 4/1 per gallon. (c) 4/- and 5/- per gallon.
Vermouth	galls.	21,242	17,182	5,629 0 0	—(a) 4/- and 5/- per gallon. (c) 6/- and 7/6 per gallon.
Wood and Timber					
Unmanufactured					
Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed	feet	5,770,945	102,851	2,371 15 2	—(a) 6/- and 9/- per 1,000 feet. (b) 4/2 and 8/4 per 1.000 feet.
Lumber, sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed	feet	3,430,800	60,009	2,136 12 4	—(a) 10/- and 15/- per 1,000 feet. (b) 5/- and 10/- per 1,000 feet.
Shingles	No.	25,000	71	3 7 6	—(a) 1/6 and 2/3 per 1,000. (b) 1/6 and 3/- per 1,000.
Shooks, Staves and headings of oak	value	...	17,908	1,311 19 0	2½ and 5 per cent.
Shooks, Staves, and headings—other kinds	value	...	29,897	2,684 4 0	5 and 10 per cent.
Manufactured	value	...	24,228	3,196 10 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Wool and Woollen Manufactures	value	...	32,203	3,229 17 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Carried forward ...		...	...	£461,990 14 8	

Digitized by Google

(12.)—RATES and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
	IMPORTS.			
		£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	£461,990 14 8	
Goods Unmauufactured—Unenumerated value	...	287	44 16 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Goods Manufactured—Unenumerated value	...	74,757	10,821 6 0	—(a) 10 and 15 per cent. (b) 10 and 20 per cent.
Parcel Fost value	...	97,754	18,500 0 0	Various.
Total amount collected on all articles imported ...	...	...	493,632 4 6	

(13.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into Trinidad and Tobago during the year ended 31st December, 1921, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

Country from which consigned.	IMPORTS.					
	Bullion.		Specie.		Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	GOLD.					
	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£
British Guiana	132	667	...	...	132	667
British West Indies	...	...	...	163	...	163
Venezuela	...	...	...	3,000	...	3,000
Total	132	667	...	3,163	132	3,830
	SILVER.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	48,200	...	48,200
British West Indies	...	...	...	3,300	...	3,300
United States of America	...	...	...	2,823	...	2,823
Total	...	...	...	54,323	...	54,323
	NICKEL, BRONZE, &c.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	2,500	...	2,500
British West Indies	...	...	...	150	...	150
Total	...	...	...	2,650	...	2,650

(a.) 1. 1. 1922 to 31. 3. 1922. (b.) 31. 3. 1922 to 31. 12. 1922. (c.) 25. 11. 1922 to 31. 12. 1922. (d) 16. 12. 22 to 31. 12. 1922.

Digitized by Google

(14)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of BULLION and SPECIE, DOMESTIC and OTHER, EXPORTED from TRINIDAD and TOBAGO during the Year ended 31st DECEMBER, 1921, distinguishing COUNTRIES of final Destination.

Countries of Final Destination.	EXPORTS.											
	Domestic Produce.				Other than Domestic Produce.				Total.			
	Bullion.		Specie.		Bullion.		Specie.		Bullion.		Specie.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	GOLD.											
	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£
United States of America	..	...	...	...	363	1,738	...	97,025	363	1,738	...	97,025
Total Gold	...	..	...	...	363	1,738	...	97,025	363	1,738	...	97,025
	SILVER.											
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	20,000	...	...	...	20,000
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	621	...	.	..	621
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	300
Total Silver	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	20,921	...	...	...	20,921
	BRONZE, NICKEL, &c.											
	Nil.											

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.

UNITED KINGDOM.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Imports therefrom :—							£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	31,213	16,424	21,491	74,887	42,149
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:— Firearms	No.	11	...	14	836	46	62	...	80	5,879	293
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	dozs.	10,672	292	3,088	32,725	3,148	11,799	134	1,942	17,927	3,067
Bags (Travelling and Tool), Trunks and Valises	value	...	..	...	...	...	545	980	358	3,062	1,109
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	galls. liquid	84,190	71,544	61,424	107,286	61,584	22,858	23,530	19,942	43,688	23,736
	galls. standard	116,648	99,499	81,824	137,782	83,462					
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	11,382	...	46,848	118,685	48,002	660	...	3,964	13,359	4,809
Blacking and Polishes	lbs.	32,891	27,263	33,524	38,604	30,105	2,056	1,744	2,081	4,734	2,188
Blue	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,574	3,099
Books, printed	value	...	...	...	...	...	6,375	6,116	6,578	9,416	9,067
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. prs.	4,381	1,289	830	5,164	2,964	11,776	6,706	4,807	33,666	21,951
Bricks and Tiles	No.	a 414,560	a 272,144	a 328,602	600,800	488,590	2,717	2,345	3,495	7,301	8,342
Brooms and Brushes	dozs.	4,867	795	4,607	5,464	1,941	2,732	600	2,305	4,518	2,605
Bullion and Coin	value	...	...	...	...	...	21,200	2,800	6,565	1,600	50,730
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	66,351	25,757	4,170	35,672	61,646	6,278	4,245	661	4,641	4,929
Candles	lbs.	37,416	10,066	38,885	81,362	141,100	1,252	453	2,738	4,645	5,082
Carriages, Carts and Waggons, Bicycles or Tricycles other than motor	No.	413	145	91	626	418	3,604	1,263	1,075	7,838	4,392
Motor Cars, Lorries and Vans	No.	1	...	...	6	13	344		...	4,273	9,348
Motor Car, Lorry and Van Parts	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,592	1,097	641	2,531	3,156
Other kinds and Parts	value		...	...	...	...	2,235	1,427	1,878	14,050	56,378
Cement	brls. of 400 lbs.	39,073	803	10,335	49,071	43,652	26,109	506	10,741	60,497	48,407
Chemicals	value	...	...	...	...	...	11,300	9,738	8,869	18,473	14,759
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	value	...		...	...	...	6,376	6,142	6,232	20,345	11,240
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal	tons	13,665	10,278	6,692	2,159	16,787	38,312	35,455	25,279	11,560	62,909
Coke and Patent Fuel	tons	3,422	3,884	713	260	1,561	14,426	16,926	4,166	1,709	5,946
Cocoa—prepared	lbs.	10,113	...	7,565	16,575	175,221	780	...	831	1,615	1,487
Confectionery	lbs.	26,540	...	48,135	159,719	100,157	1,127	...	3,678	17,305	7,789
Cordage and Twine	lbs.		...		200,776	170,589	15,986	10,417	11,727	19,028	8,740
Cotton Manufactures—Piece Goods	yds.	5,202,256	3,413,554	2,821,190	5,089,541	3,906,441	107,728	109,902	91,467	313,297	124,076
Hosiery	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,680	950	1,023	3,757	1,608
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	38,947	41,600	43,451	126,396	46,662
Cutlery	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,938	1,441	1,396	4,540	5,983
Fish—all kinds	lbs.	2,848	...	6,977	185,793	223,483	193	...	713	6,397	6,619
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,227	2,159	1,991	18,688	10,741
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof—Grain—Rice	lbs.	176,184	84,273	1,534,486	2,507,997	14,148,613	1,418	1,080	19,856	51,867	135,106
Pulse—Beans and Peas	lbs.	3,287	...	200	353,598	35,226	107	...	12	6,492	457
Farinaceous Preparations	lbs.	33,239	1,206	64,523	104,209	74,090	1,012	118	3,082	4,624	2,992
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	24,316	15,191	19,668	46,559	25,320
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	18,660	15,215	43,105	162,510	73,375
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	443,920	336,704	377,888	1,155,748	850,706

(a) Including Slates.

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

UNITED KINGDOM.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	443,920	336,704	377,888	1,155,748	850,706
Imports therefrom—											
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	19,408	18,935	19,695	42,500	23,124
Hemp and Hemp Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	8,092	1,752	4,709	10,486	7,285
Implements and Tools—											
Agricultural	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,839	16,808
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,552	22,501
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,906	4,433	2,251	7,016	5,220
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	lbs.	12,728	405	4,022	60,015	30,276	520	52	588	4,735	1,913
Jewellery	value	...	...	...	...	...	10,712	5,584	2,293	1,316	1,065
Leather — Dressed	lbs.	3,383	2,417	12,658	10,343	3,288	597	517	2,697	2,908	692
Manufactures of	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,919	3,291	4,396	9,100	4,816
Linen and Linen Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,970	2,850	3,879	7,162	3,335
Machinery — Sugar	value	...	...	...	...	...				92,942	105,463
Mining	value	...	...	...	...	...	57,120	26,636	102,897	102,896	117,727
Railway & Tramway	value	...	...	...	...	...				24,085	3,016
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...				63,201	53,820
Manures	tons	...	...	...	3,841	490	19,638	29,085	20,082	62,445	7,412
Matches	gross of boxes	10,000	22,852	3,180	13,680	1,516	1,190	4,414	633	2,205	307
Meat — Smoked or Cured, including bacon and hams	lbs.	8,316	...	11,450	46,831	62,456	594	...	1,278	5,990	6,863
Other kinds	lbs.	2,158	230	11,627	32,965	69,043	311	74	2,061	3,841	4,142
Medicines and Drugs—Opium	lbs.	2,520	2,617	3,310	43	24	5,369	10,022	12,563	9	81
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	9,844	11,043	13,265	20,708	22,569
Metals—Manufactures of	value	...	...	...	...	...	23,345	18,778	27,213	62,509	72,305
Oil—Edible	galls.	3,475	...	55	1,545	723	2,250	...	120	2,132	690
Lubricating and Paint	galls.	15,223	1,176	3,195	31,292	20,867	3,718	393	3,849	14,133	4,280
Other kinds	galls.				2,061	3,209				1,236	1,452
Painters' Colours & Materials — Paints and Colours	lbs.	381,855	128,503	471,507	587,309	192,199	11,644	2,953	12,054	23,840	11,366
Polishes and Varnishes, Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes	galls.	1,787	160	1,996	2,703	2,234	715	186	1,429	2,132	1,396
Paper and Paper Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	23,213	12,681	11,759	30,509	38,569
Pickles, Sauces, and Condiments	valur	...	...	...	...	...	875	727	2,031	4,108	2,301
Plate and Plated Ware	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,088	1,115	1,154	4,050	3,264
Saddlery and Harness	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,452	1,818	2,792	9,241	3,939
Salt	lbs.	5,476,360	4,881,149	4,156,980	4,197,256	785,976	8,983	11,720	10,273	12,310	2,122
Silk and silk Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	9,887	5,877	6,040	19,378	11,240
Soap—Common	lbs.	3,507,747	3,307,266	2,922,434	3,468,658	2,417,426	45,740	65,324	63,814	95,751	51,234
Fancy	lbs.	39,538	33,512	44,933	61,939	48,023	1,902	2,538	2,997	5,108	4,179
Spices	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,038	1,040	1,472	3,526	3,929
Spirits :—Brandy	galls.	b 27,655	b 13,709	b 12,443	2,828	1,800	b 21,529	b 14,439	b 14,979	4,065	2,590
Gin	galls.				4,059	2,010				3,809	1,998
Whisky	galls.				23,068	18,898				29,997	26,258
Cordials and Liqueurs	galls.	536	353	498	1,111	598	1,092	644	1,296	3,353	2,125
Medicinal	galls.	879	1,296	890	2,400	1,168	1,346	2,207	1,762	4,908	2,523
Other kinds	galls.	1,000	258	1,039	1,217	1,746	1,505	570	1,340	2,376	2,484
Carried forward		...	...	...	...	...	748,442	598,132	737,549	1,981,105	1,509,109

(b) Including Rum.

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

UNITED KINGDOM.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...		...	...	...	...	...	748,442	598,182	787,549	1,981,105	1,509,109
Imports therefrom:—											
Stationery—other than paper	value	...	...	...	...	...	4,735	5,780	5,637	8,672	12,923
Tea	lbs.	39,067	8,648	31,803	112,987	78,520	3,368	865	3,557	11,384	6,790
Tobacco and Snuff, manufactured:—											
Cigarettes	lbs.	16,551	17,954	17,833	32,418	27,650	5,114	6,328	6,917	16,552	13,425
Other kinds	lbs	36,899	11,571	10,428	20,634	29,992	4,148	2,462	2,772	5,006	6,150
Wines—Sparkling	galls.	218	280	191	975	210	442	631	677	2,301	568
Still	galls.	6,228	5,344	5,446	10,307	4,430	3,656	3,853	5,692	10,103	5,162
Wood and Timber, manufactured	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,149	4,733	1,959	7,992	3,451
Woollen manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	28,182	19,012	26,042	59,222	33,462
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	105,435	38,592	79,890	117,922	135,545
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	904,961	680,658	870,701	2,219,483	1,726,585
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—											
Asphalt—Crude	tons	500	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
Dried	tons	500	3,000	12,021	20,791	20,592	1,000	9,000	57,064	62,543	61,794
Epurée	tons	6,690	6,923	2,300	946	788	13,381	18,819	6,900	2,858	2,134
Manjak	tons	300	100	67	33	...	1,500	625	335	412	..
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	7,074,205	10,406,101	11,186,395	12,618,253	4,945,958	180,430	290,171	490,971	705,158	113,692
Coffee Do.	lbs.	...	...	90,069	31,158	...	...	...	4,503	1,591	...
Cotton Do.	lbs.	450	...	...	49,350	...	75	...	...	5,093	...
Fruit and Nuts, Coconuts	No.	2,075,627	2,940,748	7,554,675	3,126,807	888,340	11,126	21,145	75,729	39,453	6,455
Fruit Juices	galls.	18,189	22,005	4,773	2,215	5,088	4,248	5,501	1,259	1,030	174
Gums, Balata	lbs.	348	7,691	5,064	3,773	2,047	20	1,142	730	425	251
Rubber	lbs.	11,830	23,845	13,452	24,296	10,043	887	2,980	1,248	2,038	631
Hides and Skins	No.	4,984	4,653	1,524	3,994	6,156	9,466	13,864	5,026	10,439	10,512
Honey	lbs.	47,164	25,356	47,561	14,534	12,150	737	1,268	1,595	533	520
Leather	lbs.	...	...	12,607	..	...	...	...	1,534	...	...
Nuts and Kernels other than Food—											
Copra	lbs.	4,434,953	187,690	690,176	740,750	1,932,310	67,930	2,451	13,234	16,455	25,029
Oils, Petroleum, Crude	galls.	12,481,155	12,873,047	12,184,773	4,381,116	1,545,822	117,012	136,193	217,835	79,681	55,595
Do. Fuel	galls.	15,160,469	22,968,624	19,932,971	9,451,149	22,757,387	148,614	215,848	198,607	87,301	186,061
Do. Refined	galls.	505,087	1,970,974	2,058,886	1,738,933	1,789,837	6,318	25,235	145,810	72,454	81,785
Do. Motor Spirits	galls.	792,008	2,230,099	1,990,099	1,590,085	2,032,977	33,911	113,587	115,553	66,281	114,679
Do. Lubricating	galls.	79,819	73,539	8,320	..	...	3,338	5,301	416	...	..
Spirits, Bitters	galls.	10,534	4,780	10,368	16,768	4,403	10,534	4,780	10,368	16,768	4,403
Rum	galls.	74,634	138,050	157,421	11,077	153,743	13,061	28,117	33,674	1,510	55,993
Sugar and Molasses, Sugar	lbs.	116,780,889	66,030,972	82,751,832	100,040,826	71,695,709	1,229,015	673,708	950,93[illegible]	2,416,950	1,141,937
Molasses	galls.	704,664	818,813	115,252	46,661	...	28,089	154,824	16,301	2,177	...
All other Articles...		...	...	...	...	...	4,547	11,921	8,047	6,840	3,562
Total Domestic Exports ..		...	...	...	...	...	1,885,742	1,736,480	2,337,671	3,597,982	1,865,212

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

UNITED KINGDOM.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Foreign Merchandise.							£	£	£	£	£
Bullion and Coin—Bullion Gold	lbs.	...	..	...	...	...	145	705	1,437	...	...
—Coin Silver	value	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,000
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	...	...	547,064	516,260	58,500	...	...	22,371	28,907	1,194
Fruit and Nuts—Nuts, Coconuts	No.	...	...	565,635	10,829	...	...	...	6,340	147	...
Grain—Corn	lbs.	1,305,338	6,410,048	775,218	...	...	8,158	40,062	4,114	...	...
Gums—Balata	lbs.	584,094	1,799,200	251,643	262,412	7,922	43,807	262,383	37,071	48,162	943
Hides and Skins	No.	645	5,224	6,849	4,667	1,422	853	6,775	16,872	14,362	1,767
Honey	lbs.	3,361	248,208	...	...	...	52	21,446	...	...	...
Cotton Seed	lbs.	...	...	239,779	59,504	...	...	...	1,837	1,004	...
Starch	lbs.	8,622	313,428	93,465	...	..	86	4,610	1,754	...	...
Tonca Beans	lbs.	...	...	5,515	4,958	...	...	...	272	517	...
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	7,766	13,265	14,710	3,960	9,888
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,867	349,246	106,776	97,059	33,792
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,946,609	2,085,726	2,444,447	3,695,041	1,899,004

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Imports therefrom :—											
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,218
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	Dozs.	100	208	3,085	7,471	394	83	152	1,928	4,498	310
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises	value	...	...	...	...	...	984	480	1,376	4,479	2,318
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	Galls. Liquid	92	...	3,056	19,509	4,959	15	...	480	5,893	1,615
	Galls. St'ndrd	88	...	3,234	20,334	4,802					
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	3,184	23,052	41,932	105,207	56,068	118	937	2,485	5,077	2,762
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	Doz. prs.	327	409	454	3,528	2,355	743	913	1,659	7,582	8,870
Brooms and Brushes	Dozs.	1,919	2,829	1,502	2,034	1,975	1,710	2,569	1,464	2,183	2,021
Buckets, Pails and Tubs of Metal	No.	...		...	...	9,612	...	...	...	...	1,496
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	32,722	91,414	71,270	83,346	120,530	3,354	9,271	9,227	12,431	12,679
Cattle and Other Animal Food : Bran		(a) 1,225,580	121,100	463,500	505,145	993,000	(a) 6,116	661	2,956	4,264	5,632
Oilmeal			90,625	793,150	301,500	4,321,670		680	7,209	3,116	34,000
Cement	Brls. of 400 lbs.	...	100	9,216	6,552	10,479	...	65	8,469	7,166	10,738
Cheese	lbs.	14,285	13,887	37,258	95,084	138,240	798	868	2,689	6,842	8,739
Chemicals	value	...	...	..	...	...	703	1,056	933	1,634	1,463
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel :—Coal	Tons	...	...	...	2,515	3,258	...	...	...	4,585	19,146
Cordage and Twine	lbs.	...	...	...	264,665	82,102	2,848	4,352	5,413	13,375	2,975
Fish :—Canned or Preserved	lbs.	68,096	107,074	175,815	248,960	158,053	2,645	6,242	7,250	10,247	6,365
Dried, Salted, Smoked or Pickled	lbs.	4,850,180	3,703,675	5,071,510	5,901,895	6,169,611	95,557	85,037	135,999	161,115	105,445
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	828	236	678	6,138	9,519
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	116,502	113,519	190,215	260,625	238,311

(a) All kinds Cattle and other Animal Foods.

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...		...	...	...	...	...	116,502	113,519	190,215	260,625	288,811
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof: Grain, Oats	lbs.	6,968,416	5,390,510	4,069,750	7,298,405	6,172,580	40,444	43,868	27,655	63,141	36,698
Flour:—Wheaten	Bags of 196 lbs.	197,845	217,016	267,484	241,149	245,705	498,978	552,028	675,264	681,541	543,508
Pulse: Beans and Peas	lbs.	11,882	21,292	256,005	1,372,854	512,402	227	533	3,648	24,092	6,947
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	987	1,770	5,178	11,107	5,978
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,957	4,210	9,876	6,289	3,757
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.	240	220	384	124,021	782,718	13	14	24	7,713	23,878
Machinery:—Railway & Tramway	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,259	7,035	270	4,357	...
All Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...				4,817	1,283
Manures	Tons	...	...	...	56	240	...	...	6,518	1,863	3,583
Matches	Gross of Boxes	250	21,887	13,750	12,870	37,250	35	3,817	2,906	1,794	9,293
Meat; Beef or Pork, pickled or salted	lbs.	1,800	37,487	58,165	100,875	116,663	74	1,167	1,163	3,160	2,522
Smoked or Cured, including bacon and hams	lbs.	16,464	15,162	20,871	31,380	45,257	1,035	1,636	1,864	3,395	4,386
Other Kinds	lbs.				44,246	53,377				2,202	3,021
Medicines and Drugs	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,926	2,495	1,707	2,921	3,544
Metal Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	9,881	6,814	4,912	21,726	13,655
Milk, condensed or otherwise preserved	Cases of 48 lbs.	12,139	5,240	4,120	105,060	35,416	15,001	9,397	8,345	35,825	81,232
Oil—All kinds	galls.	3,464	10,171	7,917	3,551	2,240	1,368	4,619	3,375	2,487	1,152
Painters' Colours and Materials:— Paints and Colours	lbs.	216,537	250,678	267,068	207,844	117,077	3,159	5,933	6,423	9,276	3,009
Paper Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	5,447	4,130	6,806	16,540	8,328
Soap:—Common	lbs.	133,352	135,098	1,000	2,238	222,844	1,796	3,402	26	77	5,954
Spirits:—Whiskey	galls.	2,621	2,713	3,278	4,411	334	1,791	2,415	2,688	5,197	350
All Other kinds	galls.				1,331	1,440				1,411	2,141
Vegetables:—Fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	(b) 12,122	(b) 8,353	(b) 18,488	(b) 15,318	(b) 17,035
Wood & Timber: Unmanufactured: Undressed	sup. ft.	1,865,952	480,635	1,365,943	656,789	979,702	14,277	5,066	21,524	10,975	16,623
Dressed	sup. ft.	798,964	402,017	1,028,070	566,614	450,776	8,360	6,283	14,162	13,062	8,133
Shooks, Staves, etc.	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,388	2,563	2,661	2,079	6,065
Manufactured: Furniture	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,764	1,903	2,148	5,959	3,150
Other Kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...				2,955	1,650
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	.	8,760	13,002	45,140	35,976	99,841
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	748,551	805,967	1,062,936	1,257,877	1,155,027
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	1,789,504	3,190,050	1,285,536	1,614,159	2,456,217	42,078	82,796	58,055	72,154	46,940
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts	No.	1,145,965	1,069,015	2,759,735	1,038,130	1,338,929	6,673	7,789	31,791	12,164	8,477
Hides and Skins	No.	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	2,400	...	...
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar	lbs.	20,000,118	7,414,811	...	224,000	30,215,147	195,555	82,688	...	5,176	304,672
Molasses	galls.	102,506	66,231	107,832	385,196	2,960	3,417	13,170	7,630	55,297	771
Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	..	...	214	897	1,432	575
Total Domestic Exports ...		...	...	...	...	...	247,723	186,657	100,773	146,223	361,435

(b) Including Onions and Garlic.

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Foreign Merchandise:							£	£	£	£	£
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	850,700	1,420,000	1,331,500	692,800	1,008,568	21,425	35,413	60,826	45,905	20,856
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	4,188	3,282	4,147	2,652	3,293
Total Re-Exports ...		...	...	...	...	...	25,613	38,695	64,473	48,557	24,149
Total Exports ...		...	...	...	...	...	273,336	225,352	165,246	194,780	385,584

BRITISH EAST INDIES.

Imports therefrom:—											
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	dozs.	119,241	114,450	24,235	70,970	72,721	90,396	138,670	27,841	75,091	68,115
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	80,948	112,640	46,400	6,240	64,960	3,915	9,963	4,862	948	5,300
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:—Grain:—Rice	lbs.	4,694,549	10,640,511	9,902,379	705,785	4,070,959	52,880	166,148	148,773	16,570	36,098
Pulse—Beans and Peas	lbs.	336,617	323,481	43,005	12,000	16,400	2,655	4,568	838	226	169
Dholl	lbs.	1,910,950	3,607,326	393,362	1,387,705	1,394,876	17,915	57,967	5,173	21,868	8,870
Farinaceous Preparations	lbs.	24,520	5,514	16,698	38,100	5,108	388	90	488	3,200	104
Medicines and Drugs:—Ganja	lbs.	1,499	189	268	790	1,400	1,794	218	497	1,436	3,200
Oil:—Edible	galls.	264	...	...	4,250	289	16	...	...	1,964	139
All other kinds	galls.	2,864	12,345	1,315	418	...	596	4,489	457	180	...
Tea	lbs.	5,920	40,952	7,824	42,606	16,650	241	3,022	815	1,610	1,556
All Other Articles	value	...	...	..	...	...	2,203	2,935	1,983	5,983	3,839
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	172,449	388,065	191,222	129,071	122,890
Exports thereto:—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.											
Asphalt—Dried	tons	...	...	....	800	1,600	...	...	...	2,400	4,670
Total Domestic Exports ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,400	4,670
Foreign Merchandise:—											
All Other Articles		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125
Total Re-Exports		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125
Total Exports		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,400	4,795

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :—											
Animals and Birds Living : for food value		..	..	..	..	..	3,402	1,710	2,423	1,826	8,105
All others—other than for food value ..		..	..	..	..	..	631	587	675	2,541	3,194
Bags and sacks (empty) not including paper bags	doz. ..	1,211	3,462	4,791	2,065	634	630	3,555	1,505	362	525
Bullion and Coin	value	..	..	..	..	..	5,530	625	13,107	1,954	3,613
Carriages, Carts and Waggons : Motor—Cars and Lorries	No.	..	2	5	1	3	..	249	403	160	364
Cocoa :—Raw	lbs.	392,498	116,342	1,707,391	350,505	857,964	8,997	2,634	71,100	10,447	12,012
Cotton Manufactures	value	..	..	..	..	..	333	1,863	1,241	1,330	1,362
Films, Cinematograph	feet	79,400	105,600	436,100	79,050	180,800	243	216	1,076	297	448
Fruit and Nuts :—Fruit, Fresh	value	..	..	..	..	..	873	856	1,354	846	1,342
Nuts :—Edible, Coconuts	No.	21,320	2,150	80,920	94,050	1,100	129	19	823	922	7
All other kinds (Peanuts)	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,620	1,889	2,176	2,510	2,834
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :—Grain :—Rice	lbs.	334	7,468	112,623	116,666	79,997	2	122	2,352	1,803	1,127
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	..	..	..	..		13,702	14,528	7,808	9,510	16,286
Hides and Skins	No.	1,625	3,750	561	1,629	2,666	1,633	3,100	677	1,849	1,320
Manure	tons	..	..	..	27	..	10	58	1,866	205	..
Metal—Manufactures	value	..	..	..	..	..	543	1,605	1,528	374	166
Oils—all kinds	galls.	2,532	1,938	529	3,260	2,086	815	591	142	1,355	677
Spices	value	..	..	..	..		116	1,443	546	1,130	337
Spirits—Rum	galls.	7,223	7,241	4,790	3,183	2,810	946	2,187	1,407	1,247	675
Starch	lbs.	268,718	413,410	570,047	564,892	113,435	1,840	3,270	5,106	4,894	1,380
Sugar :—Refined	lbs.	..	299,180	..	40,250	161,207	..	4,094	..	764	3,122
Unrefined	lbs.	200	149,632	..	200	33,671	2	1,715	..	3	585
Tobacco and Snuff :—Manufactured : Cigars	lbs.	4,130	1,685	1,710	2,690	1,264	2,353	1,003	1,539	2,511	1,315
Vegetables :—Fresh	value	..	..	..	..	..	(a) 3,563	(a) 3,525	(a) 2,319	(a) 5,196	(a) 4,289
Wood and Timber :—Unmanufactured—all kinds	value	..	..	..	..	..	749	207	499	2,260	369
Manufactured—all kinds	value	..	..	..	..	..	602	673	813	5,098	1,369
All other articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	4,289	5,876	5,825	22,650	29,222
Total Imports	value	..	..	..	..	..	53,553	58,200	128,310	84,044	96,045
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :											
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	galls.	2,658	5,401	9,370	5,338	4,595	518	1,573	2,809	2,224	1,513
Biscuits, Bread and Cake	lbs.	323,033	76,140	73,721	63,760	18,500	5,384	1,568	1,507	1,611	339
Pulse—Peas and Beans	lbs.	536,045	313,118	415,521	551,676	283,229	4,087	330	5,483	1,400	3,263
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. prs.	..	2,584	2,165	1,399	799	..	2,970	2,717	2,382	1,152
Fruits and Nuts, Fruit Fresh (oranges)	No.	440,003	312,895	610,250	534,060	1,112,139	330	469	610	2,016	1,254
Hides and Skins	No.	..	..	..	..	..	155	206	96	85	..
Leather	lbs.	9,065	21,979	14,310	10,986	..	971	2,128	1,620	1,811	220
Carried forward		..	..	..	..	..	11,445	9,244	14,842	11,529	7,741

(a) Including Onions and Garlic.

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward		..	..	..	..	..	11,445	9,244	14,842	11,529	7,741
Lime—Temper	value	..	..	..	..	..	130	155	..	..	51
Oils, Petroleum—Crude	galls.	185,789	53,368	7,188	36,598	44,876	1,742	565	90	737	852
Oils, Petroleum—Fuel	galls.	363,117	396,388	717,193	705,898	1,033,120	3,778	3,893	9,223	10,475	18,924
Oils Petroleum—Refined	galls.	16,078	34,802	19,021	76,093	181,635	202	538	262	4,076	6,854
Oils Petroleum—Motor Spirits	galls.	218,343	223,610	147,417	267,797	292,607	9,105	12,417	11,956	25,500	24,955
Oils Petroleum—Lubricating	galls.	4,048	..	..	..	..	176	..	..	..	..
Edible Oil	galls.	..	..	..	1,522	880	..	..	..	695	197
Spirits—Bitters	galls.	984	1,120	1,436	1,283	755	984	1,120	1,436	1,283	755
Rum	galls.	1,437	6,246	4,977	40,435	8,242	468	1,288	1,008	11,677	2,378
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar	lbs.	935,710	1,628,702	1,425,179	1,749,508	254,510	9,304	15,818	18,912	45,309	2,792
Molasses	..	..	..	..	..	40,214	..	..	..	..	979
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,740	6,957	7,918	11,495	3,101
Total Domestic Exports ..		..	..	..	..	..	42,074	51,995	65,647	122,776	69,579
Foreign Merchandise.											
Bags and Sacks, Empty	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,813	1,247	2,374	1,481
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	galls.	1,029	1,544	2,263	643	1,733	248	402	661	248	572
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. prs.	..	645	414	31	383	..	682	549	51	416
Bullion and Coin											
Coin—Silver	value	..	..	..	..	..	4,800	4,200	10,400	21,300	621
Bronze	value	..	..	..	..	..	230	160	340	220	..
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	16,821	46,365	28,509	16,123	12,956	1,230	3,636	2,172	1,302	1,153
Cattle and other Animal Food	lbs.	1,425	127,560	51,325	64,947	19,415	11	801	502	749	176
Cement	barrels of 400 lbs.	745	983	557	669	491	466	952	562	1,038	562
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel											
Coal	tons	..	..	..	1,415	1	..	..	..	10,671	4
Cocoa, Prepared	lbs.	..	2,494	3,438	12,856	1,376	..	182	309	1,085	57
Coffee, Raw	lbs.	82,103	66,296	44,479	35,724	435	2,053	1,526	2,224	1,152	15
Cotton, Manufactures of	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,851	12,223	4,550	..
Fish, Canned	lbs.	..	23,154	34,775	35,993	25,708	..	957	1,632	763	3,600
Fish, Other kinds	lbs.	162,513	22,429	292,165	74,914	155,107	2,597	355	6,749	1,356	739
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof											
Corn	lbs.	1,047,704	1,896,834	1,941,684	697,682	150,739	6,548	11,855	12,833	7,145	948
Oats	lbs.	20,320	86,880	152,480	102,964	139,048	140	738	1,490	1,022	318
Rice	lbs.	553,823	86,172	392,172	218,888	407,714	6,923	1,373	6,402	4,550	4,818
Flour & Meal—Wheaten	bags of 196 lbs.	1,602	6,600	4,928	10,181	8,186	3,751	18,462	13,142	26,334	18,487
Maize or Cornmeal	bags of 196 lbs.	246	20	340	595	310	566	39	576	759	474
Pulse, Dholl	lbs.	29,680	44,021	47,754	4,000	480	372	702	510	31	5
Peas and Beans	lbs.	88,500	105,556	61,381	58,677	32,212	738	932	712	973	291
Hardware	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,743	1,106	3,386	2,952
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.	3,087	25,985	7,853	8,555	16,597	136	1,583	487	629	630
Leather and Manufactures of	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,999	2,119	983	1,761	360
Carried forward		..	..	..	..	..	32,808	92,063	77,811	93,449	39,404

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward		..	..	..	..	..	32,808	92,063	77,811	93,449	39,404
Matches	gross of boxes	1,070	10,250	2,820	2,241	759	221	1,960	614	644	195
Meats—Salted	lbs.	..	28,800	64,136	..	22,310	..	1,063	1,647	89	753
Canned	lbs.	..	905	..	35,671	2,337	..	73	20	1,636	143
Oils :—Edible	galls.	..	1,214	611	252	270	..	599	562	191	72
Mineral :—Petroleum											
Refined	galls	31,906	34,294	35,144	23,956	17,610	1,417	2,155	2,600	3,565	1,945
Lubricating	galls.	1,722	2,529	568	362	..	187	505	90	94	..
Other kinds	galls.	1,045	1,652	594	13,008	320	123	338	418	1,579	97
Soap	lbs.	82,814	97,110	115,825	49,886	68,521	1,167	1,859	2,738	1,205	1,663
Spirits											
Brandy, Gin and Whisky	galls.	485	468	1,034	1,680	3,896	421	700	1,215	2,625	8,589
Vegetables	value	..	..	..	..	..	448	437	1,203	2,368	1,736
Wines	galls.	2,595	1,687	1,490	896	931	914	749	1,413	525	874
Wood and Timber	sup. feet	13,807	87,392	107,299	102,792	28,953	164	1,441	2,009	2,507	520
Wood—Manufactures of	value	..	..	..	..	..	446	1,613	1,826	1,576	614
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	21,653	25,505	71,442	31,411	21,196
Total Re-Exports		..	..	..	..	..	59,969	131,060	165,608	146,464	77,801
Total Exports		..	..	..	..	..	102,043	183,055	231,255	266,240	147,380

BRITISH GUIANA.

Imports therefrom :—											
Apparel	value	..	..	..	..	..	782	684	2,476	529	810
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	dozs.	2,966	667	58	1,077	25	2,322	756	45	1,360	22
Bullion and Coin	value	..	..	..	..	..	100	5,402	3,142	..	667
Cotton Manufactures	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,401	1,027	11,857	3,408	357
Films—Cinematograph	feet	629,200	692,800	1,024,800	35,520	1,600	1,600	3,513	2,763	114	4
Grain, Flour, etc., Grain—Rice	lbs.	18,335,825	7,105,507	4,490,856	8,547,153	2,268,485	185,533	111,764	62,703	126,273	22,473
Machinery	value	..	..	..	..	..	612	1,580	394	3,126	444
Oil—Coconut	galls.	7,751	2,400	2,818	..	..	1,915	720	855	..	..
Spirits—Rum	galls.	5,452	1,485	3,730	3,888	34,447	645	297	631	1,085	5,113
Sugar :—Refined	lbs.	..	..	..	..	90,275	..	..	..	..	746
Unrefined	lbs.	..	..	..	..	216,580	..	..	..	..	3,752
Wood & Timber—Unmanufactured	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,792	2,026	6,372	7,131	1,284
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	4,714	3,648	21,978	16,084	15,973
Total Imports	value	..	..	..	..	..	201,416	131,417	113,216	159,110	51,645

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

BRITISH GUIANA.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufacture of the Colony :—											
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	galls.	1,617	..	1,645	1,750	6,679	518	..	537	701	2,025
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. pairs	..	1,400	437	934	237	..	1,692	538	1,534	297
Pulse—Peas and Beans	lbs.	85,391	10,400	102,434	59,059	32,888	914	91	1,097	1,208	305
Fruit and Nuts—Fruit Fresh (Oranges)	No.	..	..	..	96,900	..	..	..	..	325	..
Leather	lbs.	4,679	..	5,242	4,853	2,229	209	..	659	824	242
Lime, Temper	tons	..	..	..	..	664	3,859	3,281	3,138	3,989	1,841
Petroleum—Crude	galls.	26,310	..	..	10,800	5,290	247	..	..	297	222
Fuel	galls.	..	15,753	..	5,008	1,530	..	249	..	91	73
Refined	galls.	..	7,344	11,078	33,896	11,000	..	216	215	1,561	500
Motor Spirit	galls.	195,044	241,838	190,978	306,542	300,468	8,001	14,346	12,601	27,914	23,461
Spirits—Bitters	galls.	158	305	212	3,543	109	158	305	212	3,543	109
Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	824	1,779	1,017	2,414	1,314
Total Domestic Exports	value	..	..	..	..	..	14,730	21,959	20,014	44,401	30,389
Foreign Merchandise :—											
Bags and Sacks (Empty)	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	21,384	181	1,261	..
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. prs.	..	270	331	132	149	..	275	400	191	226
Bullion & Coin : Coin—Silver	value	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	10,283	..	..
Butter and Butter substitutes	lbs.	32,872	2,000	23,800	2,600	11,493	1,819	250	1,880	345	1,504
Cattle & Other Animal Food	lbs.	..	93,750	103,125	6,250	..	..	691	1,007	75	..
Cocoa—Prepared	lbs.	..	..	..	12,856	809	..	344	..	1,085	67
Cotton—Manufactures of	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,317	1,889	1,601	1,943
Fish—Canned	lbs.	..	39,120	7,200	35,993	3,400	..	2,012	419	627	267
Other kinds	lbs.	72,454	..	44,330	89,802	9,400	1,153	..	1,130	2,184	141
Grain, Flour, Pulse & Preparations thereof :											
Flour & Meal—Wheaten	bags of 196 lbs.	493	..	4,323	3,050	691	922	..	10,911	10,685	1,563
Pulse—Dholl	lbs.	597,570	1,068,492	500,470	16,000	102,160	7,469	15,471	6,522	302	1,402
Peas and Beans	lbs.	197,110	178,342	10,990	24,384	16,253	1,859	1,583	246	334	146
Hardware	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	467	279	600	1,070
Leather—Manufactures of	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,999	263
Oils—Other kinds	galls.	934	2,383	2,859	901	..	242	162	1,250	428	..
Vegetables	value	..	..	..	..	..	484	458	116	1,845	499
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	13,626	21,023	11,956	16,114	21,998
Total Re-Exports		..	..	..	..	..	27,594	68,437	48,469	39,676	31,089
Total Exports		..	..	..	..	..	42,324	90,396	68,483	84,077	61,478

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Imports therefrom :—							£	£	£	£	£
Bags and Sacks (Empty) not including paper bags	doz.	47	22	..	60	10	16	24	..	13	4
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	..	..	238	..	..	..	..	300	..	..
Films, Cinematograph	ft.	..	..	67,200	800	..	..	..	180	2	..
Grain, Flour, etc :—Grain, Rice	lbs	..	..	..	10,000	..	..	..	..	171	..
Flour—Wheaten	bags of 196 lbs.	..	..	62	..	..	..	..	140	..	..
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131	..	..
Hemp Manufactures	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	265	..
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved	cases of 48 lbs.	1,253	..	..	..	..	1,919	..	..	..	..
Tea	lbs.	..	1,791	..	7,698	..	..	180	..	782	..
Vegetables—Canned	lbs.	..	288	4,300	808	..	..	9	167	45	..
Fresh	value	..	..	..	..	..	3,860	4,905	2,411	1,217	3,473
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	98	45	237
Total Imports	value	..	..	..	..	..	5,795	5,118	3,427	2,540	3,714
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	131,488	78,720	234,816	389,966	467,253	2,933	1,945	10,196	23,940	8,455
Oils Petroleum—Crude	galls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fuel	galls.	..	..	..	1,781,224	..	..	..	..	7,602	..
Spirits—Bitters	galls.	30	..	84	105	..	30	..	84	105	..
Rum	galls.	..	472	..	566	..	..	84	..	110	..
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar	lbs.	231,084	169,729	337,349	357,762	..	2,262	1,824	3,344	6,038	..
Molasses	galls.	..	..	2,082	..	..	..	..	130	..	..
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	237	372	665	444	..
Total Domestic Exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,462	4,225	14,419	38,239	8,455
Foreign Merchandise :—											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	..	..	..	..	51,145	..	..	..	..	1,034
Coffee—Raw	lbs.	..	14,722	..	..	..	..	285	..	..	..
Grain, Flour, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corn	lbs	55,874	11,271	148,752	..	..	349	695	1,050	..	..
Rice	lbs.	10,000	..	..	5,600	..	150	..	..	81	..
Flour & Meal—Wheaten	bags of 196 lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pulse	lbs.	4,800	..	3,000	..	..	50	..	38	..	..
Tobacco—Unmanufactured	lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	184	458	950	35	..
Total Re-Exports	value	..	..	..	..	..	733	1,438	2,038	116	1,034
Total Exports	value	..	..	..	..	..	6,145	5,701	16,419	38,355	9,489

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
ARGENTINE.											
Imports therefrom :—							£	£	£	£	£
Animals and Birds Living : Mules	No.	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	4,000	..
Cattle & Other Animal Foods : Bran	lbs.	..	..	200,000	98,840	..	..	..	1,041	642	..
Grain, Flour, etc.—Grain :—Corn	lbs.	..	..	..	436,840	..	..	..	..	4,309	..
Flour—Wheaten	Bags of 196 lbs.	..	..	11,326	6,908	..	..	..	26,340	18,628	..
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Imports	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,381	27,579	..
Exports thereto— Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	356,400	112,000	..	..	..	8,512	2,800	..	..	..
Total Domestic Exports	value	..	..	..	..	..	8,512	2,800	..	..	..
Foreign Merchandise :—											
Spirits, Brandy, Gin & Whisky	galls.	12	14	..	..	..	9	19	..	..	..
Total Re-Exports	value	..		..	..	..	9	19	..	..	..
Total Exports	value	..	..	..	..	..	8,521	2,819	..	..	..
BELGIUM.											
Imports therefrom :—											
Cement	Brls. of 400 lbs.	..	..		2,800	50				3,947	60
Glass and lassware—All kinds	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	485
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,551
Total Imports	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,947	2,096
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs	..	..	..	..	818,100	..	..	..	..	14,349
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,250
Total Domestic Exports	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,599
Foreign Merchandise		..	..	Nil.	..	..	..	..	Nil.	..	
Total Exports	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,599
DENMARK.											
Imports therefrom :—											
Butter and Butter substitutes	lbs.	8,096	..	..	13,372	6,147	916	..	..	2,524	1,206
Cheese	lbs.	..	..	..	..	1,144	..	..	..	..	102
Cement	Brls. of 400 lbs.	..	..	..	..	4,600	..	..	..	..	3,962
Meat—All kinds	lbs.	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	10	..
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	208
Total Imports	value	..	..	..	..	..	916	..	..	2,535	5,478

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

DENMARK.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Exports thereto—Products and Manufactures of the Colony:—											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	...	...	30,000	156,000	..	...	...	1,500	8,400	...
Total Domestic Exports ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	8,400	...
Foreign Merchandise ...		...	...	...	Nil	...					
Total Exports	value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	8,400	...

FRANCE.

Imports therefrom:—											
Aerated and Mineral Waters	galls.	1,096	275	123	2,028	869	268	90	21	553	281
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	656	27	6	226	152
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	dozs.	...	...	...	1,586	...	...	...	...	1,007	...
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. pairs	630	...	...	24	54	508	...	...	33	246
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	218,149	279,556	35,598	106,934	12,549	19,228	31,384	4,584	12,509	1,572
Carriages, Carts and Waggons—Motor Cars	No.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	769	...
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	value	...	...	...	...	...	614	106	...	70	1,752
Confectionery	lbs.	2,390	321	45	3,207	4,568	234	48	17	549	625
Cotton Manufactures—All kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	123	37	155	835	539
Fish—All kinds	lbs.	9,627	...	...	25,655	3,529	322	...	...	2,732	708
Fruit and Nuts—Fruit—Dried	lbs.	120	...	...	19,359	5,785	9	...	...	1,811	626
Nuts—Edible, other than coconuts	lbs.	...	...	...	5,437	102	...	...	...	239	3
Grain, Flour, etc.—Pulse—Beans and Peas—all kinds	lbs.	9,550	...	11,500	35,650	11,850	168	...	212	920	172
Farinaceous Preparations	lbs.	2,776	2,423	2,453	4,903	2,432	241	311	352	550	232
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	226	95	78	248	340
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	142	53	21	349	144
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	520	...
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	lbs.	340	204	546	4,211	3,463	21	30	70	656	344
Jewellery	value	...	...	...	...	...	79	75	179	572	121
Machinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	1,675	...
Manures	tons	...	..	...	600	...	...	...	...	4,000	...
Meats—all kinds	lbs.	455	375	400	36,587	781	145	182	200	2,734	281
Medicines and Drugs	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,123	1,052	1,233	2,344	1,835
Carried forward ...		...	...	...	...	...	24,137	33,490	7,078	35,901	9,973

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

FRANCE.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,137	33,490	7,078	35,901	9,973
Imports therefrom :—											
Oil—Edible	galls.	4,095	75	3,067	1,225	2,185	2,234	68	3,145	2,130	2,430
All other kinds	galls.	42	24	8	97	114	132	64	33	279	131
Paper Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	196	355	35	362	42
Perfumery	value	...	...	...	..	...	44	77	41	204	64
Silk Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	428	20	73	797	301
Spirits—Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whiskey	galls.	3,215	1,321	1,464	3,707	3,825	3,575	1,748	2,751	5,351	6,156
Cordials and Liqueurs	galls.	758	794	717	2,449	1,562	884	1,319	1,037	3,547	2,185
Perfumed	galls.	446	228	255	640	1,489	1,053	637	970	2,145	4,491
Vegetables—Dried, Canned or Preserved	lbs.	340	...	1,084	4,149	9,809	26	...	63	262	480
Wine—Sparkling	galls.	1,517	547	723	2,910	2,366	2,861	1,127	2,434	7,503	4,983
Still	galls.	13,640	4,720	5,518	23,208	20,131	5,612	2,690	4,306	15,790	17,108
Wood and Timber—Manufactured	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	675	74
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,234	1,906	899	5,590	7,340
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	43,416	43,501	22,868	80,536	55,758
Exports thereto — Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Asphalt—Dried	tons.	...	...	1,500	3,254	2,105	...	..	4,500	9,762	6,315
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	21,549,580	4,599,608	22,667,106	17,428,056	5,966,790	531,172	124,349	877,774	870,489	113,453
Nuts and Kernels (other than Food) Copra	lbs.	...	...	16,800	96,600	...	...	...	193	2,502	...
Wood and Timber	cub. feet	...	...	...	8,399	...	...	...	...	2,280	...
All Other Articles	value.	...	...	...	...		525	...	1,884	305	...
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	531,697	124,349	884,351	885,338	119,768
Foreign Merchandise :—											
Bullion and Coin											
Do. Gold	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,582	15,715	...	...
Coin Silver	value	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocoa, Raw	lbs.	1,441,391	1,178,860	1,330,950	1,871,840	1,013,002	36,928	30,858	55,752	87,067	18,667
Coffee, Raw	lbs.		...	60,896	...	34,000	...	...	3,045	...	1,000
Hides and Skins	No.	...	...	400	...	...	...	...	1,906	...	...
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,538	1,200	25,115	8	1,462
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	38,466	80,640	101,533	87,075	21,129
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	570,163	204,989	985,884	972,413	140,897

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921—*Continued.*

GERMANY.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :—											
Aerated Waters	galls.	...	...	...	...	216	...	...	...	...	86
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter — Liquid	galls.	...	...	...	...	2,719	...	...	...	...	684
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter — Standard.	galls.	...	...	...	...	2,687					
Cement	Brls. of 400 lbs.	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	86
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	680	1,141
Clocks	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177
Cotton Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	91
Cutlery	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	288	852
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	426	938
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	868	2,170
Jewellery	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	269
Machinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	875	788
Musical Instruments											
Pianos and Organs	No.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	1,091
Other Kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71
Salt Fine	lbs.	...	...	...	986,800	2,868,240	...	...	...	7,194	3,927
Toys and Games	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	866
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,314	3,433
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,893	16,570
Exports thereto—Products and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Asphalt—Dried	tons	...	...	...	...	425	...	...	...	...	1,275
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	...	...	...	144,800	6,291,601	...	...	...	6,659	125,370
Hides and Skins	No.	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	...	1,079
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	572
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,659	128,296
Foreign Merchandise											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	...	...	...	...	207,700	...	...	...	...	4,568
Gum—Balata	lbs.	...	...	...	...	76,669	...	...	...	...	773
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,341
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,656	133,637

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

HOLLAND.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :—											
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	5,860
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter	galls. Liquid	126	...	204	5,220	11,185	16	...	64	2,045	3,811
	galls. Standard.	139	...	199	5,998	10,489					
Blue	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	441	...
Butter and Butter substitutes	lbs.	100	616	11,198	56,827	33,871	18	129	1,582	10,024	4,702
Candles	lbs.	...	...	3,750	4,686	15	...	...	160	225	1
Cement	Brls. of 400lbs.	...	...	...	600	1,021	...	...	...	877	1,464
Cheese	lbs.	194	...	611	20,995	16,940	18	...	99	2,069	1,674
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	value	...	...	...	...	...	398	274	269	171	1,862
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	67	1,124	2,056
Cutlery	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	610
Fish—all kinds	lbs.	...	...	...	9,168	28,860	...	...	...	865	1,259
Fruit—Dried	lbs.	...	...	...	2,350	1,730	...	...	...	279	72
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	22	988	758
Grain, Flour, etc.: Grain—Rice	lbs.	...	...	...	27,400	277,112	...	...	...	868	2,883
Pulse: Beans and Peas—all kinds	lbs.	...	...	...	206,440	35,880	...	...	...	2,809	420
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	1	418
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	165	1,322	1,441
Machinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	330	785
Manures	tons	...	...	...	250	130	...	...	...	3,250	976
Matches	Gross of Boxes	600	...	...	6,600	1,500	97	...	...	1,278	301
Medicines and Drugs	value	...	...	...	...	...	223	...	86	651	580
Metal—Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	3,802
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved	Cases of 48 lbs.	...	...	...	855	449	...	...	...	2,135	957
Oil—Edible	galls.	...	...	...	642	257	...	...	...	1,210	193
All Other kinds	galls.	4	1	2	282	470	27	6	11	544	209
Painters' Colours and Materials—Paints and Colours	lbs.	...	...	...	46,448	26,783	...	...	...	1,247	1,062
Paper Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	5,967	867	2,566	51,198	9,060
Spices	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	990	161
Carried forward	value	...	...	...	...	...	6,859	1,513	5,113	87,034	47,317

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

HOLLAND.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...		...	...	...	...	...	6,859	1,513	5,113	87,034	47,317
Imports therefrom:											
Spirits—Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whisky	galls.	6,286	2,924	3,924	13,318	7,710	2,902	2,464	2,848	13,560	6,691
All Other kinds	galls.	199	78	151	256	255	295	197	233	789	678
Tobacco—Manufactured: Cigars	lbs.	...	...	3	1,018	151	...	...	4	635	129
Toys and Games	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	496	244
Vegetables—Fresh (Potatoes, Onions and Garlic)	lbs.	31,000	...	5,000	... *a*	...	369	...	30	*a* 8,919	16,154
Wines	galls.	53	...	971	463	456	17	...	109	868	473
Wood & Timber—Manufactured	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	731	1,796
Wool Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	688	53
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	332	12	341	3,131	7,203
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	10,774	4,186	8,734	116,851	80,738
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—											
Asphalt—Dried	tons	...	...	1,400	700	223	...	...	4,200	2,100	1,123
Epuré	tons	...	...	403	...	...	...	...	1,209	...	...
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	...	...	869,800	2,304,000	7,211,672	...	...	42,881	109,513	138,516
Hides and Skins	No.	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	...	3,000
Nuts & Kernels—Other than Food—Copra	lbs.	...	...	65,824	...	1,902,760	...	...	1,371	...	25,340
Spirits—Bitters	galls.	...	...	600	603	66	...	...	600	603	66
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar	lbs.	...	...	...	...	48,732	...	...	...	...	406
Molasses	galls	...	...	19,700	45,372	11,797	...	...	940	4,009	451
Wood and Timber	cubic ft.	...	...	17,247	10,905	8,884	...	...	4,836	4,856	2,183
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	68
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56,207	121,081	171,153
Foreign Merchandise:—											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	...	...	373,620	10,000	63,700	...	...	18,421	436	1,367
Gum—Balata	lbs.	...	...	...	...	20,569	...	...	...	...	2,153
Hides and Skins	No.	...	...	...	...	1,060	...	...	...	...	2,100
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	5,192
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	18,421	436	10,812
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	74,628	121,517	181,965

(*a*) All kinds fresh vegetables.

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

ITALY.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :—											
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	527	11	...	1,114	14
Carriages, Carts and waggons, Motor Cars	No.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	461	...
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	695	231	...	...	...
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	...	...	..	...	...	110	...	...	104	445
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,009	1,702	62	1,446	2,244
Oil—Edible	galls.	1,356	...	5,108	1,449	257	671	...	5,088	3,296	193
Wines	galls.	4,657	2,547	6,325	3,823	1,046	2,229	1,884	3,181	2,428	1,201
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	336	406	110	1,038	3,671
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	..	..	6,577	4,234	8,436	9,887	7,768
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Cocoa Raw	lbs.	476,304	2,832,666	89,100	1,375,000	362,000	12,188	84,880	3,341	72,956	6,332
Nuts and Kernels other than food :—											
Copra	lbs.	4,480	228,025	...	...	...	71	3,200	...	...	...
Oils Petroleum—Crude	galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	lbs.	...	3,146,000	...	352,500	...	...	34,136	...	15,000	...
All Other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	12,204	122,216	3,341	87,956	6,482
Foreign Merchandise :—											
Cocoa Raw	lbs.	21,614	894,966	...	356,800	66,900	540	24,175	...	18,613	1,520
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	740	24,175	...	18,613	1,520
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	12,944	146,391	3,341	106,569	8,002

PORTUGAL.

Imports therefrom :—											
Cork Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	142
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...
Fruit and Nuts : Nuts : Edible	lbs.	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	...	45	...
Vegetables : Fresh (Potatoes, Onions and Garlic)	lbs.	..	6,000	9,428	*a* 1,191,500	(*a*) 1,117,077	..	125	414	*a* 15,612	(*a*) 11,427
Wines—all kinds	galls.	...	85	247	7,845	102	...	58	143	3,678	125
Wood and Timber : Manufactured : Furniture	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2,678	...
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	980
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	183	557	22,231	12,674
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Merchandise ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Onions and Garlic only.

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

SPAIN.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Imports therefrom :—							£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,459	1,874	1,243	1,683	...
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. prs.	600	...	...	...	...	212	...	...	...	...
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	349	306	418	...	...
Fruit and Nuts	value	...	...	...	...	...	203	45	...	674	145
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	231	...
Paper Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	200	144
Salt	lbs.	...	...	1,388,800	...	...	...	...	1,977	...	...
Vegetables :—Fresh : Potatoes, Onions and Garlic	lbs.	108,739	7,200	...	*a* 248,276	*a* 10,750	1,463	458	...	*a* 6,552	*a* 470
Wines	galls.	22,995	5,102	5,234	17,780	3,323	3,831	1,185	1,648	5,123	1,460
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	357	512	992	775	930
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	7,892	4,380	6,294	15,238	3,149
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Cocoa, Raw	lbs.	...	...	...	...	120,000	...	...	...	...	2,700
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,700
Foreign Merchandise :											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	57,065	...	...	...	130,000	1,427	...	...		600
All Other Articles	value.	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Total Re-exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,432	...	...	...	600
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,432	...	...	...	3,300

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Imports therefrom :—											
Animals and Birds Living—other than for food—Horses	No.	3	12	21	35	...	187	500	1,110	2,325	...
Mules	No.	261	104	413	445	87	12,600	5,200	22,883	25,167	4,246
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	21,626	26,244	39,195	45,421	19,275
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	dozs.	10,824	29,224	24,620	45,484	16,331	6,538	28,226	16,787	31,315	6,729
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	galls. Liquid	112,534	56,288	65,295	28,239	...	18,847	12,407	16,982	8,254	...
	galls. Standard	119,907	59,888	59,041	26,136	...					
Carried forward	value.	...	...	...	...	...	59,798	72,577	96,957	112,482	30,250

(*a*) Onions and Garlic only.

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	..	...	...	..	59,798	72,577	96,957	112,482	80,250
Imports therefrom :—											
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	169,990	14,401	26,058	21,993	222,536	11,671	1,318	1,606	1,760	5,677
Blacking and Polishes	lbs.	22,528	31,741	23,837	34,941	33,687	1,019	2,210	1,980	4,152	2,971
Books, Printed	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,901	1,761	2,315	3,316	3,853
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. pairs	13,918	14,864	13,600	19,312	4,724	45,916	56,408	52,785	80,686	24,891
Bricks, Tiles and Slates	No.	245,775	28,100	201,102	125,603	40,400	2,935	641	2,921	4,185	1,283
Bullion and Coin—Coin	value	...	...	...	...	...	38,547	2,487	63,287	162	2,823
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	114,715	322,810	391,018	417,345	641,570	8,865	27,919	41,077	43,925	48,344
Candles	lbs.	309,011	254,254	56,867	126,959	50,424	4,893	10,942	1,793	3,181	1,827
Carriages, Carts and Waggons—Motor Cars, Lorries and Vans	No.	193	109	239	606	148	26,537	21,469	46,434	165,984	35,642
Motor Car, Lorry and Van Parts	value	...	...	...	...	...	21,546	30,638	36,905	78,355	33,589
All Other kinds and Parts	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,587	1,974	1,611	26,341	93,961
Cattle and other Animal foods—Bran	lbs.		296,220	404,865	297,612	12,000		1,850	2,963	2,448	75
Oilmeal	lbs.	6,428,829	6,053,887	4,218,840	5,321,630	1,352,600	37,223	43,263	35,396	44,532	9,595
All Other kinds	lbs.		160,500	98,413	941,380	37,875		985	747	8,316	222
Cement	Brls. of 400 lbs.	40,209	38,419	18,711	15,790	2,396	24,591	35,202	17,593	18,550	3,178
Cheese	lbs.	103,837	81,216	71,079	49,046	77,772	5,637	5,323	5,681	3,566	4,339
Chemicals	value	...	...	...	...	...	13,577	10,219	7,194	10,026	5,502
Clocks	No.		...	...	...	1,492	...	...	...	...	1,147
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal	tons	26,611	13,649	34,349	53,088	21,085	61,376	52,343	113,637	186,190	117,094
Cocoa—Prepared	lbs.	40,102	51,758	60,659	73,621	19,533	2,169	3,219	4,045	4,402	1,667
Confectionery	lbs.	44,033	22,448	74,807	57,075	23,547	2,214	2,135	6,626	6,529	2,459
Cordage and Twine	lbs.	...	...	...	113,221	68,384	17,117	13,555	13,785	17,862	7,788
Cotton Manufactures—Piece Goods	yds.	5,414,064	3,420,073	5,115,860	4,346,865	6,950,973	112,128	120,390	164,337	245,523	182,995
Hosiery	value	...	...	...	...	...	14,977	12,532	14,860	28,242	13,008
All Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	17,415	16,180	29,333	41,452	13,664
Electrical Apparatus	value	...	...	...	...	...	10,832	7,762	4,802	21,079	28,688
Films, Cinematograph	feet	676,500	674,518	1,084,838	949,195	731,546	2,486	3,913	4,090	6,049	2,590
Fish: Canned	lbs.	299,191	211,563	181,160	354,664	104,569	13,695	10,251	1,025	23,805	5,243
Dried, Salted, Smoked or Pickled	lbs.	43,224	15,370	55,988	179,800	65,237	1,068	579	1,722	5,037	1,460
Fruit and Nuts :—Fruit: Dried	lbs.	20,438	59,496	85,326	50,315	73,331	844	2,630	5,061	3,554	3,002
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	13,636	13,689	15,656	17,244	7,547
Grain, Flour, etc. :—Grain: Oats	lbs.	1,251,100	1,032,505	455,695	287,940	58,312	6,754	7,934	3,119	2,501	479
Rice	lbs.	1,428,733	1,950,864	377,528	2,348,004	258,501	15,158	33,058	5,917	39,586	3,610
Flour: Wheaten	Bags of 196 lbs.	41,651	9,413	41,437	47,699	24,389	92,808	23,564	88,853	121,058	52,577
Not Wheaten	Bags of 196 lbs.	7,290	4,789	8,605	9,666	5,164	11,180	10,237	15,942	22,148	6,532
Pulse :—Beans and Peas	lbs.	69,182	67,803	185,557	68,666	96,861	1,678	1,097	3,194	1,657	1,499
Farinaceous Preparations	lbs.	93,720	94,455	168,177	183,004	106,983	2,490	3,860	5,066	5,989	4,230
Grease	lbs.	201,596	87,972	95,787	154,576	97,950	3,842	1,874	2,091	5,868	2,771
Haberdashery and Millinery	value		...	...	...	...	2,488	3,584	4,967	6,185	3,285
Hardware	value	...	...	..	...	...	45,494	36,891	69,113	119,200	87,677
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,606	2,461	4,241	7,295	1,161
Hemp Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	..	3,223	3,913	1,002	4,865	378
Carried forward	value.	...	...	...	...	...	764,921	714,882	1,001,729	1,555,297	860,578

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Principal Articles.	Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	764,921	714,882	1,001,729	1,555,297	860,578
Imports therefrom:—										
Implements & Tools:—Agricultural value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,689	3,175
Other Kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,467	12,924
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	6,907	5,690	12,189	30,828	8,793
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits lbs.	68,307	70,799	45,234	44,221	42,847	2,154	3,025	2,573	2,584	2,351
Jewellery value	...	...	...	...	...	9,280	9,774	1,069	808	241
Lard and Lard Substitutes lbs.	2,171,670	1,736,694	2,200,660	2,286,065	2,822,061	75,210	87,082	121,969	111,955	67,929
Leather:—Dressed lbs.	9,590	8,230	9,742	10,345	27,243	6,654	5,185	8,904	10,046	3,220
Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	3,696	2,785	2,467	4,949	2,917
Machinery: Agricultural value	...	...	...	...	...				4,684	4,980
Sugar value	...	...	...	...	...				32,147	54,845
Mining value	...	..	...	...	...				584,478	703,722
Electric Lighting and Power value	...	...	...	...	...	191,165	181,361	256,469	9,150	17,916
Railway and Tramway value	...	...	...	...	..				43,390	11,240
All Other Kinds value	...	...	...	...	...				102,072	54,255
Manures tons	...	...	...	375	424	15,100	62	3,356	4,453	8,552
Matches gross of boxes	31,760	64,345	26,663	19,495	5,116	5,085	10,692	4,275	4,866	1,056
Meat: Salted or Pickled—Beef or Pork lbs.	2,752,879	2,467,343	1,791,345	3,245,363	2,713,614	76,276	94,489	55,671	97,271	69,519
Canned lbs.	70,712	53,552	66,434	62,819	28,891	4,238	3,848	5,442	4,849	2,406
Smoked or cured, including Bacon and Hams lbs.	217,829	141,843	160,568	168,564	166,926	13,732	11,065	13,563	17,139	11,725
All Other Kinds lbs.				27,585	6,544				2,168	691
Medicines and Drugs value	...	...	...	...	...	12,584	21,256	18,573	25,276	13,546
Metal Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	80,253	58,267	44,318	50,826	57,475
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved cases of 48 lbs.	20,250	18,656	22,046	19,382	12,311	27,581	34,886	41,997	41,954	31,702
Musical Instruments value	...	...	...	...	...	6,522	4,300	2,661	5,142	5,694
Oil—Edible galls.	29,423	20,051	16,636	22,796	23,339	9,742	10,198	9,100	10,341	8,334
Illuminating galls.	634,397	456,512	513,011	262,028	88,112	25,329	22,851	36,384	25,260	9,186
Lubricating and Paint galls.	137,643	115,430	109,192	182,882	129,141	18,581	22,252	21,834	38,826	26,319
All other kinds galls.				646	1,127				886	1,169
Painter's Colours & Materials—Paints and Colours lbs.	131,404	143,581	158,969	144,389	139,471	4,220	4,296	5,675	6,673	7,389
Polishes and Varnishes, Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes galls.	11,015	11,459	9,906	10,330	7,036	1,581	2,383	2,138	3,945	2,200
Paper Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	18,176	44,404	47,982	42,682	30,480
Plate and Plated Ware value	...	...	...	...	...	1,580	750	466	3,962	1,482
Silk Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	736	4,668	5,127	7,237	6,830
Soap—Common lbs.	106,012	163,812	148,848	118,177	5,615	1,364	3,472	3,223	3,215	164
Fancy lbs.	67,760	29,673	38,796	47,213	15,325	2,435	2,067	3,240	4,867	12,355
Carried forward value	...	...	...	...	...	1,385,052	1,365,990	1,732,394	2,908,382	2,117,355

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,385,052	1,365,990	1,732,394	2,908,382	2,117,355
Imports therefron. :—											
Spices	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,658	3,972	2,581	2,500	446
Spirits—Medicinal	galls.	2,411	2,497	2,588	3,762	2,156	4,177	5,133	5,514	7,534	4,938
Perfumed	galls.	1,409	792	1,441	1,410	556	3,606	1,881	4,626	5,539	1,801
All other kinds	galls.	8,268	2,911	4,302	848	295	4,581	2,993	4,050	1,336	608
Stationery other than paper	value	...	...	...	...	...	4,093	4,244	6,541	5,593	5,930
Sugar—Refined	lbs.	323,837	50	50,044	46,828	651,711	5,298	3	1,010	1,677	8,247
Tea	lbs.	23,883	74,474	47,194	16,452	4,330	2,300	6,859	4,109	1,509	392
Tobacco and Snuff—Unmanufactured	lbs.	545,313	671,823	555,358	850,325	555,299	19,144	37,784	37,040	86,760	47,865
Manufactured	lbs.	21,816	46,024	80,129	146,402	19,405	2,208	4,373	8,295	14,640	3,330
Toys and Games	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,073	1,206	1,947	2,371	875
Vegetables—Canned	lbs.	21,942	23,420	39,660	22,747	27,236	615	873	1,607	1,154	1,206
Fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	10,646	24,205	16,372	10,759	12,249
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured											
Undressed	sup. ft.	4,267,329	3,254,657	2,787,253	7,189,432	4,776,041	26,596	32,763	41,772	132,369	86,577
Dressed	sup. ft.	991,816	1,285,611	1,599,457	3,147,293	2,979,180	5,725	19,998	26,646	74,625	51,870
Shooks, Staves and Heads	value	...	...	...	...	...	39,377	29,287	30,330	70,708	41,259
Manufactured Furniture	value	...	...	...	...	...	} 5,026	3,380	7,069	{ 6,661	4,486
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...				31,145	8,004
Wool Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,907	1,290	2,924	5,004	820
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...		66,661	108,053	104,807	59,340
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,589,324	1,606,969	2,041,441	3,474,007	2,457,593
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Asphalt—Crude	tons	46,781	16,300	9,012	36,014	22,600	32,524	10,184	7,281	40,253	27,504
Dried	tons	54,841	30,400	39,753	50,134	42,198	89,748	49,653	72,576	142,972	127,352
Manjak	tons	81	75	110	132	2	245	541	693	825	36
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	38,766,427	37,342,467	24,255,041	26,414,472	45,600,514	873,262	957,629	1,102,488	1,203,048	771,258
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts	No.	13,366,790	18,164,412	20,522,188	17,736,009	18,160,108	73,024	116,611	214,444	321,106	93,358
Pulse—Peas and Beans	lbs.	815,112	...	...	800	...	7,902	...	...	175	...
Gums—Balata	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber	lbs.	10,394	15,672	27,587	...	1,690	780	1,959	2,872	...	50
Hides and Skins	No.	8,929	4,350	500	1,197	2,642	15,167	12,645	1,828	544	1,858
Fruit—Juices	galls.	6,592	7,310	14,706	...	...	1,583	1,827	3,676	...	...
Nuts and Kernels Other than Food :											
Copra	lbs.	2,762,015	4,820,376	1,022,233	1,185,420	359,700	41,772	72,296	20,077	21,422	11,600
Oils Petroleum—Crude	galls.	1,282,910	...	1,725,161	...	2,404,999	12,027	...	17,972	...	10,736
Gasolene	galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	lbs.	...	14,040	3,498	...	...	...	1,560	166	...	73
Spirits—Bitters	galls.	9,397	19,691	952	31,061	27,964	9,397	19,691	952	31,061	28,004
Sugar	lbs.	...	...	...	4,509,276	1,120,000	...	...	...	163,665	8,000
Wood and Timber	cubic ft.	34,145	5,373	...	9,240	...	4,587	676	...	1,145	...
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,243	6,500	1,193	4,350	213
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...		...	1,163,261	1,251,772	1,446,168	1,930,566	1,080,042

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Foreign Merchandise:—							£	£	£	£	£
Bullion and Coin—											
Bullion—Gold	value	...	...	...	...	...	35,795	6,144	2,589	3,104	1,738
Coin—Gold	value		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97,025
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	6,741,588	5,788,336	5,196,928	3,425,888	5,781,851	169,798	148,936	240,818	126,082	110,285
Coffee—Raw	lbs.	...	...	24,500	17,046		...	...	1,225	878	...
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts	No.	619,870	504,648	1,492,284	2,141,740	1,038,215	3,576	3,181	14,653	24,740	5,401
Grain, Flour, Pulse, etc.—Corn	lbs.	1,845,258	...	264,586	...	...	8,408	...	1,541	...	...
Farinaceous Preparations	lbs.	...	...	...	274,577	...	...	..	...	5,664	...
Hides and Skins	No.	5,488	...	10,326	4,028	2,700	5,933	...	19,160	8,960	2,900
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.	...	...	99,289	20,068	...	...	...	4,968	1,070	...
Matches	gross of boxes	...	...	7,950	...	...	...	...	1,356	...	...
Starch	lbs.	...	...	80,462	...	...	...	...	1,428	..	...
Tanning and Dyeing Material	lbs.	108,220	2,071,656	...	...	65,436	313	6,938	...	...	546
Tonca Beans	lbs.	721,640	19,213	148,295	160,721	127,545	77,020	2,041	28,331	42,013	23,406
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	9,527	5,012	15,395	5,493	14,851
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	..	...	...	310,370	172,202	331,464	218,004	256,102
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,473,631	1,423,974	1,777,632	2,148,570	1,336,144

VENEZUELA.

Imports therefrom —											
Animals and Bird: Living:											
For Food—Cattle	No.	5,235	6,004	7,127	7,565	10,981	45,243	52,861	67,961	96,819	132,548
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	4,387	1,911	1,940	4,973	4,246	6,815
Other than for food—Asses	No.	164	194	229	320	84	730	923	1,275	2,830	627
Horses	No.	327	284	318	249	251	4,282	4,116	4,021	4,104	4,102
Mules	No.	165	217	409	187	302	2,730	4,112	7,120	4,251	8,542
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	dozs.	533	611	398	1,400	818	670	652	472	2,129	820
Bullion and Coin—Bullion—Gold	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,338	46,426	9,300	...	...
Coin—Gold	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000
Carriages, Carts and Waggons—											
Motor Cars and Lorries	No.	...	2	1	6	1	...	349	19	1,279	410
Cheese	lbs.	15,658	31,560	30,386	15,256	24,333	527	1,289	1,294	988	1,116
Chemicals—Tanning and Dyeing Materials	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,768	9,197	1,701	3,948	1,718
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coke	tons	...	...	209	860	74	...	...	90	1,356	31
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	9,342,158	10,616,720	9,120,090	6,314,951	7,778,091	221,268	265,418	380,200	264,281	699,553
Coffee—Raw	lbs.	547,287	176,924	174,362	309,896	326,220	12,904	4,080	5,960	19,948	7,990
Carried forward	value	...	...	...	...	..	294,371	391,363	4[illegible]4,386	406,179	867,272

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

VENEZUELA.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	294,371	391,368	484,386	406,179	867,272
Imports therefrom :—											
Cotton—Raw	lbs.	...	9,400	13,868	42,555	...	...	392	611	1,330	...
Fish—Dried and Salted	lbs.	326,187	352,824	211,462	75,185	117,800	3,609	4,595	2,161	1,126	859
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts	No.	1,103,180	2,637,890	4,372,748	2,508,622	2,024,070	6,405	17,627	42,586	26,662	10,135
Grain, Flour, etc.—Grain—Corn	lbs.	2,225,123	9,061,259	5,469,932	1,752,581	2,202,467	11,579	60,168	35,213	13,523	11,548
Pulse—Beans and Peas	lbs.	337,311	525,009	90,789	119,488	176,795	2,940	3,126	1,092	2,348	1,585
Gums—Balata and Raw Rubber	lbs.	562,163	1,824,530	430,409	130,955	33,517	69,289	239,884	53,351	18,598	2,505
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	452	1,245	456
Hides and Skins, raw—Hides	No.	8,139	13,807	15,249	11,983	6,024	10,855	19,714	32,542	19,674	4,243
Skins	No.	...	...	...	2,452	1,306	332	334	523	6,614	111
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,337	...
Lard and Lard Compounds	lbs.	90	45,726	15,989	4,542	1,652	4	2,611	916	309	71
Leather—Undressed	lbs.	54,918	23,526	7,467	56,674	23,764	5,745	2,301	810	8,297	1,803
Machinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	586	201	1,031	2,401	330
Manures	tons	...	...	...	522	...	1,040	5,482	3,061	1,010	...
Meat—Salted	lbs.	4,843	24,101	58,927	44,904	2,490	99	517	1,480	1,136	45
Nuts & Kernels, other than food—Copra	lbs.	108,185	183,435	150,214	177,215	138,573	1,393	3,051	2,005	2,361	1,679
Oil—Edible	galls.	1,950	10,085	8,147	630	213	428	2,872	2,140	274	124
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,284	...
Starch	lbs.	64,400	237,051	99,518	...	9,476	568	3,769	1,008	...	115
Tobacco—Unmanufactured	lbs.	1,535	34,040	55,161	64,266	30,820	84	810	4,295	3,306	1,400
Manufactured	lbs.	995	715	1,046	1,197	23	236	164	243	264	9
Tonca Beans	lbs.	595,900	16,738	136,203	804,746	104,784	34,889	975	13,923	164,627	14,693
Vegetables—fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	7,790	7,531	6,454	5,209	13,467
Wood & Timber—Undressed	sup. ft.	41,978	57,386	186,888	322,145	256,680	167	367	1,588	2,588	4,695
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,587	4,613	31,449	3,563	52
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	454,946	772,619	723,320	695,265	937,198
Exports thereto :—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Animals and Birds Living—											
Cattle	No.	10	14	12	2	...	145	223	306	98	...
Horses	No.	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	...	113	862
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	38,838	9,180	32,224	37,332	18,590	659	194	654	905	388
Oils—Petroleum—Fuel	galls.	...	...	...	6,735	36,308	...	...	...	193	909
Refined—	galls.	...	4,819	...	6,969	7,701	...	62	...	350	522
Motor Spirit	galls.	11,450	8,240	6,646	16,438	13,328	522	447	304	1,233	1,184
Sugar	lbs.	...	9,590	8,889	19,483	9,107	...	121	119	465	152
All Other Articles	value.	...	...		...	...	149	71	318	832	1,854
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,475	1,118	1,701	4,189	5,871

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

VENEZUELA.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Foreign Merchandise:—											
Animals and Birds Living—Cattle	No.	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	654	...	...
Bags and Sacks Empty	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	318	1,443	807	161
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	galls.	668	70	349	527	844	178	22	133	179	270
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	3,638	1,205	234	20,844	6,193	79	71	18	626	221
Bullion and Coin—Coin—Gold	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65,689	...	...
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	1,359	711	24	839	...	90	98	4	177	...
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal	tons	671	...	1	13	...	1,493	...	6	85	...
Cement	barrels of 400 lbs.	6,833	45	9,051	9,446	4,787	4,178	33	9,698	11,253	5,780
Cotton:—Manufactures of	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,432	5,158	1,975	1,266
Fish: Canned	lbs.	...	1,831	5,215	32,738	9,206	...	99	322	1,538	304
Other kinds	lbs.	37,669	1,685	10,194	62,017	37,434	972	53	287	2,180	887
Grain, Flour, etc.,											
Corn	lbs.	954,537	...	43,787	...	...	5,966	...	321	...	...
Rice	lbs.	138,669	33,853	474,499	648,021	408,796	1,733	573	6,251	10,983	4,647
Flour—Wheaten	bags of 196 lbs.	1,006	42	3,388	6,144	2,090	2,254	100	9,271	19,694	5,245
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,361	3,178	1,154	5,201
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.	9,961	1,130	5,650	1,997	1,675	411	77	283	128	82
Machinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	962	3,549	628	944
Matches	gross of boxes	181	53	4,400	...	...	44	16	1,288	...	...
Metals	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,599	107	...	519
Oils: Mineral.											
Petroleum Refined	galls.	34,464	11,924	57,668	19,597	10,552	1,956	896	5,964	2,020	1,057
Motor Spirit	galls.	370	...	...	...	1,000	45	...	...	...	60
Soap	lbs.	49,025	4,357	7,525	11,520	33,352	828	95	180	311	261
Spirits:											
Brandy, Gin and Whiskey	galls.	1,717	497	1,055	836	970	1,635	733	1,967	1,995	1,948
Wines	galls	351	468	145	2,521	1,640	237	747	211	2,755	3,160
All Other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	37,670	8,896	49,310	23,926	20,510
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	59,769	31,181	165,292	82,414	52,528
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	61,244	32,299	169,993	86,603	58,394

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Imports therefrom:—											
Animals and Birds Living—Mules	No.	99	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	...
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	8	241	8	1,762	4,220
Bags & Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	Dozs.	...	...	775	916	...	...	...	660	538	...
Carried forward	value.	...	...	...	...	...	2,008	241	668	2,300	4,220

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921—*Continued.*

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,008	241	668	2,800	4,220
Imports therefrom:—											
Books, Printed	value	...	...	...	...	...	209	391	...	400	38
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	Doz. pairs	98	16	4	396	298	38	4	7	2,732	1,429
Candles	lbs.	...	...	...	51,874	...	...	...	...	2,742	...
Cement	Brls. of 400lbs.	...	...	...	1,000	15	...	...	...	1,500	15
Chemicals	value	...	...	...	...	...	100	177	217	115	278
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	900	...	296,392	12,400	20,889	21	...	6,170	250	322
Coffee—Raw	lbs.	58,065	1,020	313,990	...	27,168	1,187	17	5,232	...	660
Cotton Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	332	2,585	839	5,444	2,726
Fish—Dried, Salted, Smoked or Pickled	lbs.	3,160	488	5,555	1,641	4,713	199	20	136	221	415
Canned	lbs.	1,841	96	584	5,952	6,442	88	4	22	472	326
Fruit and Nuts: Fruit—Dried	lbs.	1,981	70	654	6,846	18,231	54	2	16	358	524
Nuts—Edible	value	...	...	...	...	3,058	94	14	613	291	117
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	723	190
Grain, Flour, etc.: Grain—Corn	lbs.	3,000	...	...	33,930	95,565	17	...	...	315	789
Rice	lbs.	14,900	7,416	298,130	577,249	22,000	156	82	5,345	11,012	501
Pulse: Beans and Peas—all kinds	lbs.	570	...	163,140	24,881	30,424	6	...	1,968	660	631
Gums—Balata	lbs.	1,248	...	...	...	...	168	...	...	...	...
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	40	240	459	2,810	783
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	65	3	529	81	108
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	40	259	2,505	2,232	4,342
Hides and Skins—Hides	No.	7,491	...	...	...	3,738	8,120	...	...	...	2,063
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	lbs.	5,768	500	256	2,712	148	161	16	8	157	7
Machinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	416	1,495	166
Matches	Gross of boxes	1,490	...	3,790	...	900	240	...	683	...	203
Meats—All kinds	lbs.	4,335	618	484	2,214	7,098	265	31	16	302	768
Medicines—Opium	lbs.	50	100	...	...	11ozs.	75	225	...	...	13
Metal Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	479	43	518	408	49
Milk, Condensed or otherwise prepared	Cases of 48lbs.	...	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	285	...
Paper Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	6	1,950	71
Pickles	value	...	...	...	...	...	161	185	37	96	179
Salt	lbs.	1,409,700	1,968,375	1,298,120	922,923	1,296,620	1,366	3,314	3,030	2,479	3,737
Silk Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	121	59	113	7,545	7,279
Spices	value	...	...	...	...	...	23	194	38	261	446
Spirits—All kinds	galls.	979	472	545	5,046	932	489	221	648	1,334	559
Tea	lbs.	13,215	860	3,834	4,327	3,187	755	38	331	382	258
Tobacco and Snuff—Manufactured	lbs.	1,209	461	885	1,847	444	80	194	427	1,318	99
Toys and Games	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	561	83
Vegetables—Fresh (Potatoes, Onions and Garlic)	lbs.	289,888	...	760,481	a72,542	660	3,778	...	9,622	a 958	33
Canned	lbs.	11,823	844	2,212	7,768	10,025	307	33	59	267	669
Carried forward	value	...	...	...	...	...	21,254	8,542	40,721	54,451	35,096

(a) excluding potatoes.

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Principal Articles.		Quantities. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Value. 1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward		..	..	..	..	..	21,254	8,542	40,721	54,451	35,096
Imports therefrom :—											
Wines—All kinds	galls	2,547	75	4,607	5,151	13,839	438	13	3,074	4,873	7,122
Wood	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
Manufactured	value	..	..	..	..	..	57	630	693	2,800	1,366
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,250	19,903	795	3,694	27,917
Total Imports	value	..	..	..	..	..	22,999	29,088	45,283	65,818	71,512
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Asphalt	tons	..	..	..	891	45	..	..	..	1,405	133
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	galls.	..	5,650	12,028	1,428	2,209	..	1,626	3,532	534	740
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	..	70,800	122,000	278,200	999,981	..	2,360	5,345	153,352	20,550
Leather	lbs.	..	16,919	7,327	..	3,300	..	1,745	839	..	288
Fruit—Juices	galls.	..	..	..	1,800	..	..	..	..	980	..
Lime—Temper	value	..	..	..	..	..	253	..	..	400	175
Hides	No.	..	..	..	300	..	..	..	..	572	..
Pulse—Peas and Beans	lbs.	74,594	..	27,830	..	5,210	800	..	481	..	70
Nuts and Kernels Other than Food : Copra	lbs.	..	..	..	111,800	..	..	..	..	1,972	..
Oils—Petroleum—Crude	galls.	69,345	..	..	..	1,156	600	..	..	..	25
Fuel	galls.	228,011	307,289	381,319	273,435	3,693,610	2,380	3,212	4,827	5,428	82,128
Refined	galls.	..	..	..	6,432	2,264	..	..	..	733	133
Motor Spirit	galls.	31,252	5,815	84,170	237,997	121,405	1,324	289	6,853	20,042	8,958
Spirit—Rum	galls.	10,689	..	..	..	..	1,870	..	..	..	..
Bitters	galls.	1,531	..	1,106	11,243	..	1,531	..	1,106	11,240	..
Sugar	lbs.	2,320,352	..	..	19,483	425	22,651	..	..	465	5
Molasses	galls.	581,644	5,144	115,722	..	5,758	19,659	514	5,786	..	145
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,795	1,841	1,032	1,515	748
Total Domestic Exports	value	..	..	..	..	..	52,863	11,587	29,801	198,638	114,099
Foreign Merchandise :—											
Bags and Sacks Empty	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,834	4,290	9	21
Beer and Ale Stout, and Porter	galls.	182	1,521	380	2,255	800	30	397	129	824	200
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. prs.	..	395	..	43	..	..	522	..	58	..
Bullion and Coin :—Bullion—Gold	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	434	..
Coin—Gold	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,242	..
Coin—Silver	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,957	..
Carried forward	value	..	..	..	..	..	30	7,753	4,419	8,524	221

Digitized by Google

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1917 to 1921.—*Continued.*

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward		..	..	..	..	..	30	7,753	4,419	8,524	221
Foreign Merchandise :—											
Butter and Butter substitutes	lbs.	..	1,722	..	..	..	..	191	..	..	..
Candles	lbs.	5,510	2,475	6,150	..	..	178	98	309	..	..
Cement	barrels of 400 lbs.	250		20	..	..	185	..	21	..	..
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	..	..	40,000	86,643	46,000	..	..	1,500	3,048	879
Coffee—Raw	lbs.	..	58,210	1,178	172,180	8,000	..	1,333	58	3,634	200
Cotton—Manufactures of	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,305	15,239	4,445	1,074
Grain, Flour, Pulse, etc.											
Corn	lbs.	154,209	152,046	614,011	865,238	1,200	864	950	4,064	2,556	12
Rice	lbs.	148,066	138,910	378,418	118,598	15,800	1,851	2,157	5,442	1,859	157
Flour—Wheaten	bags of 196 lbs.	352	..	2,267	7,183	785	967	..	6,459	23,783	1,984
Cornmeal	bags of 196 lbs.	..	50	5	..	..	..	100	13	..	..
Pulse	lbs.	34,550	96,618	73,349	..	8,250	370	1,486	1,284	..	120
Gums—Balata	lbs.	10,000	..	..	..	..	750	..	..	..	..
Hardware	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,931	74	1,014	190
Leather and Manufactures of	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	387	337	440	276
Machinery	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	198	2,109	417	..
Matches	Gross of boxes	500	4,980	..	..	..	160	920	..	..	..
Metals	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	2,264	..	..
Oils : Mineral—Petroleum—Refined	galls.	..	..	7,672	2,528	..	..	..	638	403	..
Other kinds	galls.	..	..	3,232	..	..	..	..	1,616	..	..
Soap (Common)	lbs	47,661	214,220	59,150	35,050	26,050	671	4,696	1,431	930	625
Spirits—Brandy, Gin and Whisky	galls.	947	2,307	262	40	138	784	2,623	318	94	77
Starch	lbs.	4,718	11,262	23,957	..	..	50	147	354	..	..
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar	lbs.	..	77,835	..	..	..	..	1,163	..	..	..
Tonca Beans	lbs.	..	..	..	209,875	..	..	..	..	51,341	..
Vegetables	value	..	..	..	..	..	2,290	327	385	..	188
Wood, Timber & Manufactures of	value	..	..	..	.	..	..	656	388	272	114
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	34,782	12,484	10,187	12,214	8,711
Total Re-Exports	value	..	..	..	..	..	43,932	57,943	58,909	114,974	14,828
Total Exports	value	..	..	..	..	..	96,795	69,530	88,710	313,612	128,927

Digitized by Google

(16.) ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1921.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial gals.	France ...	66	75	Venezuela ...	178	190
	Spain ...	128	120	Other Countries ..	16	5
		194	195		194	195
Apparel—All kinds value	United Kingdom ...	..	80	British Guiana ...		135
	Holland ...	...	95	Venezuela ...		1,626
	Italy ...	.	220			
	U. S. America ...	...	1,366			
			1,761			1,761
Arms, Ammunitions and Explosives :—						
Fire Arms :— Other kinds No.	Holland ...	12	60	United Kingdom ...	10	100
	Venezuela ...	10	100	Venezuela ..	12	60
		22	160		22	160
Explosives val.	United Kingdom ...	...	1,783	Venezuela ...	...	1,883
	U. S. America ...	...	100			
			1,883			1,883
Bags and Sacks (empty) Not including paper bags val.	United Kingdom ...	...	355	British West Indies	...	1,790
	British East Indies...	...	10,876	British Guiana ...	...	10,406
	Holland ...	...	200	Venezuela ..	...	355
	U. S. America ..	...	1,120			
			12,551			12,551
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter gals.	Germany ...	1,300	420	British West Indies	200	240
	Holland ...	2,133	593	Venezuela ...	3,233	773
		3,433	1,013		3,433	1,013
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes lb.	United Kingdom ...	2,000	182	British West Indies	1,390	74
	British East Indies ...	660	40	Venezuela ...	11,040	424
	France ...	1,390	74	Ships' Stores ...	660	40
	U. S. America ...	9,040	242			
		13,090	538		13,090	538
Blue value	United Kingdom ...	...	25	Venezuela ...	...	130
	U. S. America ...	...	105			
			130			130
Books, Printed value	Germany ...	...	70	Venezuela ...	..	316
	Holland ...	...	66	Other Countries ..	...	50
	U. S. America ...	...	230			
			366			366
Boots, Shoes & Slippers value	British East Indies ...	...	15	British West Indies		300
	Holland ..	...	41	British Guiana ...		540
	Venezuela ...	...	825	Venezuela ...		41
			881			881
Buckets, Pails & Tubs value	U. S. America ...	...	115	Venezuela ...	...	115
			115			115
Bullion and Coin :						
Bullion—Gold value	Venezuela ...	...	74,236	U. S. America ...	...	74,236
Coin—Silver value	Venezuela ..	...	5,187	U. S. America ...	...	5,187
			5,187			5,187
Butter and Butter Substitutes. lbs.	Denmark ..	1,300	133	British West Indies	14,940	689
	France ...	161	34	British Guiana ...	160	20
	Holland ...	17,000	1,204	Venezuela .	6,452	859
	U. S. America ...	3,136	225	Other Countries ...	45	28
		21,597	1,596		21,597	1,596

Digitized by Google

(16.)—ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the year ended 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
Ghee	lb.	British East Indies ..	7,960	475	British Guiana ...	2,000	100
					Other Countries ..	1,000	70
					Ships' Stores ...	4,960	305
			7,960	475		7,960	475
Candles	lb.	British East Indies...	500	7	Venezuela ...	1,328	188
		Holland ...	3,140	120	Other Countries ..	2,840	100
		U. S. America ...	1,028	168	Ships' Stores ...	500	7
			4,668	295		4,668	295
Carriages, Carts and Waggons							
Motor Cars	No.	U. S. America ...	8	2,426	Venezuela ...	8	2,426
			8	2,426		8	2,426
Motor Car Parts	value	France ...		170	Venezuela ...		1,723
		U. S. America ..		1,573	Other Countries ...		20
				1,743			1,743
Bicycles—Non-Motor	No.	Holland ...	4	65	Venezuela ...	4	65
			4	65		4	65
Other Carriages	value	U. S. America ...		862	Venezuela ..		862
				862			862
Cement	Barrels of 400 lbs.	United Kingdom ...	94	105	British West Indies	72	80
		Holland ...	580	937	Venezuela ...	602	962
			674	1,042		674	1,042
Cheese	lb.	Germany ..	550	92	British West Indies	1,167	57
		Holland ...	1,427	86	Venezuela ...	1,767	215
		U. S. America ...	957	94			
			2,934	272		2,934	272
Chemicals:—Other kinds	value	United Kingdom ...		195	British Guiana ..		25
		France ...		204	Venezuela ...		1,705
		U. S. America ...		1,331			
				1,730	...		1,730
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	value	United Kingdom ...		709	British West Indies		224
		France ...		25	Venezuela ..		1,371
		Germany ...		70	Other Countries ...		40
		Holland .		757			
		U. S. America ..		74			
				1,635	...		1,635
Cocoa—Raw	lb.	British West Indies...	50,000	1,040	Belgium ..	48,000	1,200
		Venezuela ..	124,300	3,368	France ...	50,000	1,040
					Germany ..	6,000	200
					Holland ..	44,500	1,448
					Other Countries ...	25,800	520
			174,300	4,408		174,300	4,408
Cocoa—Prepared	lb.	U. S. America ...	3,400	90	Venezuela ...	3,400	90
			3,400	90		3,400	90
Coffee—Raw	lb.	Venezuela ...	129,266	4,635	Holland ...	120,152	4,335
					U. S. America ...	9,114	300
			129,266	4,635		129,266	4,635

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(16.)—ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
Confectionery lbs.	United Kingdom ..	123	49	British West Indies.	100	12
	France ...	3,387	182	British Guiana ...	1,100	116
	Holland ..	2,490	90	Venezuela ...	13,226	671
	Spain ...	500	60			
	U. S. America ...	7,926	418			
		14,426	799		14,426	799
Cordage and Twine value	United Kingdom ...		608	Venezuela ..		2,395
	Holland ...		600	Ships' Stores ...		59
	Spain ...		19			
	U. S. America ...		1,227			
			2,454			2,454
Cotton, manufactures of value	United Kingdom ...		21,428	British West Indies		272
	B. N. America ...		50	British Guiana ...		1,123
	France ..		95	Venezuela ..		28,232
	Holland ..		1,638			
	Italy ...		3,935			
	Spain ..		579			
	U. S. America ...		1,902			
			29,627			29,627
Cutlery value	United Kingdom ...		1,169	British West Indies		37
	Holland ..		102	Venezuela ...		1,499
	U. S. America ...		265			
			1,536			1,536
Electrical apparatus value	United Kingdom ..		1,025	British West Indies		75
	U. S. America ...		1,022	Venezuela .		1,922
				Ships' Stores		50
			2,047			2,047
Fish, Canned or Preserved in jars and bottles lbs.	United Kingdom ...	352	47	Venezuela ...	23,321	1,612
	Italy ..	4,750	300			
	U. S. America ..	18,219	1,265			
		23,321	1,612		23,321	1,612
Other kinds lbs.	United Kingdom ..	2,650	80	British West Indies	2,650	80
	British East Indies...	1,050	51	Venezuela ..	10,502	458
	U. S. America ...	10,502	458	Ships' Stores ...	1,050	51
		14,202	589		14,202	589
Fruit and Nuts: Fruits, dried, including currants, etc. lbs.	British East Indies ...	250	25	Venezuela ...	1,794	246
	U. S. America ...	1,794	246	Ships' Stores ..	250	25
		2,044	271		2,044	271
Glass and Glassware value	United Kingdom ...		461	British West Indies		192
	Germany ...		193	Venezuela ...		1,893
	Holland ...		1,088			
	U. S. America ...		343			
			2,085			2,085
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof:- Grain—Corn lbs.	Venezuela ..	320,055	1,436	British West Indies	130,170	646
				Other Countries ...	189,885	790
		320,055	1,436		320,055	1,436
Rice lbs.	United Kingdom ..	76,800	1,383	British West Indies	9,600	383
	British East Indies..	66,560	468	Venezuela ...	262,570	6,615
	U. S. America ...	195,370	5,615	Ships' Stores ..	66,560	468
		338,730	7,466		338,730	7,466
Flour and Meal—Wheaten bags	B. N. America ...	7	14	British West Indies	107	314
	U. S. America ..	10,216	28,620	British Guiana ...	949	2,696
				Venezuela ..	9,167	25,624
		10,223	28,634		10,223	28,634

Digitized by Google

(16.)—ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the year ended 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
Flour and Meal—Wheaten—*Contd.*	lbs.						
Pulse							
Beans and Peas	lbs.	Venezuela ...	15,000	161	British West Indies	15,000	161
			15,000	161		15,000	161
Dholl	lbs.	British East Indies ...	239,180	4,063	British Guiana ...	149,080	3,208
					Other Countries ...	61,300	630
					Ships' Stores ...	28,800	225
			239,180	4,063		239,180	4,063
Farinaceous Preparations	lbs.	United Kingdom ...	105	3	British Guiana ...	200	60
		British East Indies ...	2,000	110	Venezuela ...	1,661	691
		U. S. America ...	1,756	748	Ships' Stores ...	2,000	110
			3,861	861		3,861	861
Grease	lbs.	France ...	9,600	200	Venezuela ...	39,381	688
		Holland ...	18,631	288			
		U. S. America ...	11,150	200			
			39,381	688		39,381	688
Gums:							
Balata	lbs.	British Guiana ..	11,147	360	United Kingdom ...	803,359	69,595
		Venezuela ...	1,456,908	100,366	Germany ...	27,540	2,631
					Holland ..	220,636	11,868
					U. S. America ..	416,520	16,632
			1,468,055	100,726		1,468,055	100,726
Rubber	lbs.	Venezuela ...	295	6	U. S. America ...	295	6
			295	6		295	6
Chicle	lbs.	Venezuela ...	383,451	11,864	U. S. America ...	383,451	11,864
			383,451	11,864		383,451	11,864
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	United Kingdom ...		570	B. Guiana ...		218
		Germany ...		866	Venezuela ...		2,833
		Holland ..		422			
		U. S. America ..		1,193			
				3,051			3,051
Hardware	value	United Kingdom ..		6,652	British West Indies		646
		British East Indies ...		292	British Guiana ...		393
		France ...		351	Holland ...		314
		Germany ...		655	Venezuela ...		20,806
		Holland ...		3,919			
		U. S. America ...		10,220			
		Venezuela ...		60			
				22,159			22,159
Hats and Bonnets	value	Italy ...		1,447	British West Indies		63
		U. S. America ...		63	British Guiana ...		1,447
				1,510			1,510
Hemp Manufactures	value	United Kingdom ...		225	Venezuela ...		1,409
		Germany ...		504			
		Holland ...		680			
				1,409			1,409
Hides and Skins:							
Hides	No.	British East Indies ...	28,700	1,438	United Kingdom ...	2,583	4,188
		Venezuela ...	28,015	44,660	British Guiana ..	28,700	1,438
					Germany ...	3,700	3,020
					Holland ..	16,807	32,620
					U. S. America ...	4,925	4,832
			56,715	46,098		56,715	46,098
Skins	No.	Venezuela ...	16,450	949	U. S. America ...	16,450	949
			16,450	949		16,450	949
Horns and Bones	value	Venezuela ...		188	France ...		160
					Holland ...		28
				188			188

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(16.)—ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
Implements and Tools						
Agricultural value	United Kingdom ...		714	British West Indies		100
	Germany ..		100	Venezuela ...		1,114
	U. S. America ..		400			
			1,214			1,214
India-Rubber and Gutta-Percha						
Manufactures value	U. S. America ...		565	Venezuela ...		565
			565			565
Jams, Jellies & Preserved Fruits						
Jams, Jellies & Marmalade lbs.	British West Indies...	4,200	210	British West Indies	400	4
	France ...	1,300	400	Venezuela ...	5,500	610
	Holland ...	400	4			
		5,900	614		5,900	614
Jute and Jute Manufactures value	United Kingdom ..		270	Venezuela ...	..	270
			270			270
Lard and Lard Substitutes lbs.	U. S. America ..	28,315	1,069	Venezuela ...	28,315	1,069
		28,315	1,069		28,315	1,069
Leather & Manufactures of value	United Kingdom ..		216	Venezuela ...		286
	U. S. America ...		70			
			286			286
Linen & Manufactures of value	United Kingdom ..		337	Venezuela ..		397
	Other Countries ...		60			
			397			397
Machinery:—						
Sewing Machines value	Holland ...		1,160	Venezuela ...		3,670
	U. S. America ...		2,510			
			3,670			3,670
Other value	United Kingdom ..		4,913	British West Indies		16
	B. N. America ...		350	Venezuela ..		21,198
	France ...		180	Other Countries ...		450
	Holland ...		477	Ships' Stores ...		51
	U. S. America ...		15,795			
			21,715			21,715
Manure (Chemical) tons	Holland ...	200	450	British West Indies	160	350
				Other Countries ...	40	100
		200	450		200	450
Matches gross of boxes	United Kingdom ...	1,724	431	British West Indies	1,090	299
	B. N. America ...	450	139	Venezuela ..	1,724	431
	Holland ...	840	210	Other Countries ..	200	50
		3,014	780		3,014	780
Meat:—						
Beef and Pork, Pickled or Salted lbs.	U. S. America ...	23,706	1,091	British Guiana ...	6,770	230
				Venezuela ..	17,718	829
				Ships' Stores ...	218	32
		23,706	1,091		23,706	1,091
Canned lbs.	United Kingdom ...	4,848	415	British Guiana ...	3,504	219
	U. S. America ...	6,433	411	Venezuela ..	4,813	261
				Ships' Stores ...	2,964	346
		11,281	826		11,281	826
Other kinds, including extracts value	United Kingdom ..		346	Ships' Stores ..		346
			346			346

Digitized by Google

(16.)—ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
Medicines and Drugs:						
Ganja lbs.	British East Indies...	1,000	800	British Guiana ...	1,000	800
		1,000	800		1,000	800
Other kinds value	United Kingdom ...		178	British Guiana ...		125
	France ...		645	Venezuela ...		1,486
	Germany ..		125	Ships' Stores ...		178
	Holland ...		152			
	U. S. America ...		689			
			1,789	...		1,789
Metal & Manufactures of: value.	United Kingdom ...		340	British West Indies		255
	France ...		466	France ..		5
	Germany ...		53	Venezuela ...		3,064
	Holland ...		502			
	Italy ...		13			
	U. S. America ...		1,945			
	Venezuela ...		5			
			3,324	...		3,324
Milk, Cases of 48lbs.	Holland ...	15	27	British West Indies	15	27
	U. S. America ..	638	877	British Guiana ...	435	575
				Venezuela ..	203	302
		653	904		653	904
Musical Instruments value	United Kingdom ...		329	Venezuela ...		654
	Holland ...		325			
			654	...		654
Oil, Edible: galls.	British East Indies ...	814	176	British West Indies	400	50
	Holland ...	376	184	British Guiana ...	696	174
	Italy ..	450	540	Venezuela ...	525	695
	U. S. America ...	35	35	Ships' Stores ...	54	16
		1,675	935		1,675	935
Oil—Petroleum galls.	U. S. America ...	112	11	Venezuela ..	112	11
		112	11	...	112	11
Lubricating & Paint galls.	United Kingdom ...	115	69	Venezuela ...	3,445	682
	U. S. America ...	3,330	613			
		3,445	682		3,445	682
Other Kinds galls.	United Kingdom ..	22	42	Venezuela ...	1,656	1,117
	Holland ...	970	500			
	U. S. America ...	664	575			
		1,656	1,117		1,656	1,117
Painters' Colours and Materials: lbs.	United Kingdom ...	875	78	Venezuela ...	18,958	1,162
	Germany ..	570	70			
	Holland ...	4,340	300			
	U. S. America ..	13,173	714			
		18,958	1,162		18,958	1,162
Turpentine and substitutes galls.	U. S. America ...	120	60	Venezuela ...	120	60
		120	60	..	120	60
Paper Manufactures of: value	France ...		390	British West Indies		1,710
	Germany ...		96	British Guiana ...		27
	Holland ...		2,461	Venezuela ..		1,314
	U. S. America ...		424	Other Countries ..		320
			3,371			3,371

Digitized by Google

(16.)—ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Pickles, Condiments & Sauces	value	United Kingdom ...		94	Venezuela ...		1,740
		France ..		146			
		U. S. America ...		1,500			
				1,740			1,740
Plate & Plated ware	value	Holland ...		260	Venezuela ..		420
		U. S. America ...		160			
				420			420
Provisions Unenumerated	value	United Kingdom ...		260	British Guiana ...		310
		British East Indies ...		360	Holland ...		42
		France ...		250	Venezuela ..		3,400
		Italy ...		250	Other Countries ..		155
		U. S. America ...		3,105	Ships' Stores ...		360
		Venezuela ...		42			
				4,267			4,267
Saddlery & Harness	val.	United Kingdom ...		76	British Guiana ...		76
		U. S. America ...		172	Venezuela ..		172
				248			248
Seeds for Expressing oil	value	Venezuela ...	9,431	117	Holland ...	9,431	117
			9,431	117		9,431	117
Ships, Boats and Launches	No.	Other Countries ...	2	2,271	British Guiana ..	1	1,271
					Venezuela ...	1	1,000
			2	2,271		2	2,271
Silk and Silk Manufactures	value	United Kingdom ..		125	Venezuela ...		541
		Germany ..		340			
		U. S. America ...		76			
				541			541
Soap	lbs.	British East Indies...	3,645	81	Venezuela ...	635	89
		Holland ...	100	10	Ships' Stores ...	3,645	81
		U. S. America ..	535	79			
			4,280	170		4,280	170
Spices	value	British East Indies ...		52	United Kingdom ..		140
		British West Indies..		164	British Guiana ..		24
		U. S. America ...		340	Venezuela ...		340
					Ships' Stores ...		52
				556			556
Spirits—Brandy	galls.	United Kingdom ..	190	337	Venezuela ...	190	337
		British East Indies ...	26	18	Ships' Stores ..	26	18
			216	355		216	355
Cordials and Liqueurs	galls.	France ...	32	62	Venezuela ...	102	342
		Holland ..	70	280			
			102	342		102	342
Perfumed	galls.	France ...	689	2,453	Venezuela ...	916	3,069
		Holland ..	227	616			
			916	3,069		916	3,069
Stationery (other than paper)	value	United Kingdom ...		100	British West Indies		2
		France ..		160	Venezuela ..		536
		Holland ...		115	Other Countries ...		160
		U. S. America ...		348	Ships' Stores ...		25
				723			723

Digitized by Google

(16.)—ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Sugar	lbs.	British Guiana ...	6,802,880	30,066	United Kingdom ...	6,802,880	30,066
			6,802,880	30,066		6,802,880	30,066
Tea	lbs.	British East Indies ...	600	60	British Guiana ...	730	70
		U. S. America ...	130	10			
			730	70		730	70
Tobacco:							
Unmanufactured	lbs.	British East Indies ...	3,600	132	British Guiana ...	912	80
		U. S. America ..	912	80	Holland ...	71,629	1,698
		Venezuela ...	71,629	1,698	Ships' Stores ...	3,600	132
			76,141	1,910		76,141	1,910
Manufactured Cigarettes	lbs.	United Kingdom ...	136	55	British West Indies	345	105
		Holland ..	209	50			
			345	105		345	105
Cigars	lbs.	Holland ..	186	15	British West Indies	186	15
			186	15		186	15
Toys and Games :—	value	Germany ...		258	British West Indies		158
		Holland ..		723	Venezuela ...		1,104
		U. S. America ...		281			
				1,262			1,262
Vegetables :							
Fresh	value	Italy ...		180	British West Indies		40
		Spain ...		87	Venezuela ...		227
				267			267
Dried, Canned or Preserved	lbs.	Italy ..	100	60	Venezuela ...	450	256
		U. S. America ..	350	196			
			450	256		450	256
Wine :							
Still	galls.	British East Indies...	14	10	British West Indies	1,524	580
		France ...	2,315	1,198	Venezuela ...	3,291	2,468
		Holland ...	580	150	Ships' Stores ...	214	310
		Italy ..	1,200	1,600			
		Spain ...	920	400			
			5,029	3,358		5,029	3,358
Vermouth	galls.	France ...	440	360	British West Indies	320	280
		Italy ...	400	198	Venezuela ...	520	278
			840	558		840	558

Digitized by Google

(16.)—ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1921.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Wood and Timber, Unmanufactured							
Sawn and Hewn, Undressed	sup. feet	U. S. America ..	32,000	450	Venezuela ...	32,000	450
			32,000	450		32,000	450
Wood, Manufactured—Furniture	value	United Kingdom ...		194	British Guiana ...		90
		British East Indies ...		90	Venezuela ...		518
		Holland ...		120			
		U. S. America ...		204			
				608			608
Wood, Other kinds	value	United Kingdom ...		210	British West Indies		107
		Germany ...		200	Venezuela ...		615
		Holland ...		17			
		U. S. America ...		295			
				722			722
Wool and Manufactures of	value	United Kingdom .		367	British West Indies		97
		Germany ...		97	British Guiana ...		147
		Holland ...		250	Venezuela ...		470
				714			714
Goods Manufactured, Unenumerated	value	United Kingdom ...		2,075	United Kingdom ...		250
		British East Indies ...		324	British West Indies		625
		B. N. America ..		30	B. Guiana ...		997
		France ...		951	Germany ..		854
		Germany ...		823	U. S. America ...		176
		Holland ...		1,680	Venezuela ...		10,533
		Italy ...		295	Ships' Stores .		692
		Spain ...		80			
		U. S. America ..		7,015			
		Venezuela ..		854			
				14,127			14,127
Total Value of Transhipment..		...		509,988			509,988

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS FROM EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	2	683	...	...	...	...	2	683	...	...	...	...
British North America ...	6	1,032	...	...	...	...	6	1,032	...	...	...	..
British Guiana ...	8	437	...	2	1,386	...	10	1,823	...	1	81	...
British West Indies ...	526	14,338	...	18	1,213	...	544	15,551	...	15	1,390	...
Senegambia (Africa) ...	...	...	...	1	449	...	1	449	...	...	...	...
Argentine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Brazil	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies ..	1	71	...	...	...	...	1	71	...	7	398	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
French West Indies ...	15	421	...	...	...	...	15	421	...	13	595	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	712	...
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America..	10	4,632	...	2	784	...	12	5,416	...	7	4,464	...
Venezuela	25	1,051	...	4	32	...	29	1,083	...	800	11,797	...
Other Countries ...	2	102	...	...	...	...	2	102	...	...	...	...
Total ..	595	22,767	...	27	3,864	...	622	26,631	...	846	19,437	...

Digitized by Google

ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO IN THE YEAR 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
4	2,471	...	4	2,471	...	2	683	...	4	2,471	...	6	3,154	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,032	...	...	..	...	6	1,032	...
...	...	...	1	81	...	9	518	...	2	1,386	...	11	1,904	...
2	1,319	...	17	2,709	...	541	15,728	...	20	2,532	...	561	18,260	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	449	...	1	449	...
1	1,227	...	1	1,227	...	...	...	...	1	1,227	...	1	1,227	...
2	1,671	...	2	1,671	...	...	...	...	2	1,671	...	2	1,671	...
...	...	...	7	398	...	8	469	...	...	...	...	8	469	..
1	942	...	1	942	...	...	..	...	1	942	...	1	942	...
4	1,076	...	17	1,671	..	28	1,016	...	4	1,076	...	32	2,092	...
...	...	...	3	712	...	3	712	...	...	...	...	3	712	...
1	590	...	1	590	...	...	...	...	1	590	...	1	590	...
1	167	...	1	167	...	...	...	...	1	167	...	1	167	...
...	...	...	7	4,464	...	17	9,096	...	2	784	...	19	9,880	...
22	551	...	822	12,348	...	825	12,848	...	26	583	...	851	13,431	...
1	299	...	1	299	...	2	102	...	1	299	...	3	401	...
39	10,313	...	885	29,750	...	1,441	42,204	...	66	14,177	...	1,507	56,381	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 2—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS TO EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3,744	...
British Guiana ...	10	634	...	...	...	...	10	634	...	1	81	...
British West Indies ...	509	15,547	...	18	1,385	...	527	16,932	...	8	485	...
Cuba	...	...	...	1	69	...	1	69	...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	1	363	...	1	363	...	4	261	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	212	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	70	...
French West Indies ...	25	652	...	...	...	...	25	652	...	3	105	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	167	...
Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	369	...
United States of America ...	8	3.757	...	...	...	...	8	3,737	...	10	7,314	...
Venezuela	6	382	...	9	429	...	15	811	...	355	7,653	...
Total ...	558	20,952	...	29	2,246	...	587	23,198	...	393	20,411	...

Digitized by Google

CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO IN THE YEAR 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	7	3,744	...	7	3,744	...	...	...	...	7	3,744	...
...	...	...	1	81	...	11	715	...	...	...	...	11	715	...
1	99	...	9	584	...	517	15,982	...	19	1,484	...	536	17,466	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	69	...	1	69	...
2	70	...	6	331	...	4	261	...	3	433	...	7	694	...
...	...	..	1	212	...	1	212	...	...	...	...	1	212	...
...	...	...	1	70	...	1	70	...	...	...	...	1	70	...
2	131	...	5	286	...	28	757	...	2	131	...	30	888	...
...	...	...	1	167	...	1	167	...	...	...	...	1	167	...
...	...	...	2	369	...	2	369	...	...	...	...	2	369	...
3	2,362	..	13	9,676	...	18	11,051	...	3	2,362	...	21	13,413	...
491	7,108	...	846	14,761	...	361	8,035	...	500	7,537	...	861	15,572	...
499	9,770	...	892	30,181	...	951	41,368	...	528	12,016	...	1,479	53,379	...

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS FROM EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	51	145,406	...	17	47,384		68	192,790	...	2	1,530	...
British North America ...	39	75,227	...	...	...	...	39	75,227	...	...	...	...
British East Indies ...	4	7,850	...	...	...	...	4	7,850	...	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	110	248,751	...	1	1,460	...	111	250,211	...	30	30,538	...
British West Indies ...	39	87,571	..	4	3,528	...	43	91,099	...	25	39,528	...
Natal (Africa) ..	1	2,382	...	...	...	...	1	2,382	...	...	...	...
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	...	1	3,140	.	1	3,140	...	...	...	...
Argentine	...	...	...	3	15,001	...	3	15,001	...	4	13,192	...
Belgium	...	...	...	1	3,165	...	1	3,165	...	...	...	...
Brazil	21	69,465	...	4	10,889	...	25	80,354	...	15	50,696	...
Chili	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5,912	...
Dutch Guiana ...	1	481	...	...	...	...	1	481	...	5	7,266	...
Dutch West Indies ...	1	3,062	..	...	...	...	1	3,062	...	2	2,603	...
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	360	..
France	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,099	...
French Guiana ...	1	481	...	1	481	...	2	962	...	1	1,943	...
French West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	22,355	...
Germany	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,401	...
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	76,785	...
Haiti	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	1,264	...
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,700	...
Spain	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	5	13,524	...
United States of America ...	32	85,304	...	1	3,168	...	33	88,472	...	49	83,509	...
Uruguay	1	3,168	...	1	3,154	...	2	6,322	...	2	5,526	...
Venezuela ..	22	5,724	...	26	29,308	...	48	35,032	...	125	121,709	...
Other Countries ..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	9,841	...
Total	323	734,872	...	60	120,678	...	383	855,550	...	320	496,281	...

Digitized by Google

ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO IN THE YEAR 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	2	1,530	...	53	146,936	...	17	47,384	...	70	194,320	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	39	75,227	...	...	...	...	39	75,227	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7,850	...	...	...	...	4	7,850	...
7	144	...	37	30,682	...	140	279,289	...	8	1,604	...	148	280,893	...
...	...	...	25	39,528	...	64	127,099	...	4	3,528	...	68	130,627	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,382	...	...	...	...	1	2,382	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,140	...	1	3,140	...
2	2,247	...	6	15,439		4	13,192	...	5	17,248	...	9	30,440	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,165	...	1	3,165	...
1	3,925	...	16	54,621	...	36	120,161	...	5	14,814	...	41	134,975	...
...	...	...	1	5,912	...	1	5,912	...	...	...	...	1	5,912	...
...	...	...	5	7,266	...	6	7,747	...	...	...	...	6	7,747	...
...	...	...	2	2,603	...	3	5,665	...	...	...	...	3	5,665	...
...	...	...	1	360	...	1	360	...	...	...	...	1	360	...
...	...	...	1	1,099	...	1	1,099	...	...	...	...	1	1,099	...
1	1,400	...	2	3,848	...	2	2,424	...	2	1,881	...	4	4,308	...
...	...	...	11	22,355	...	11	22,355	...	...	...	...	11	22,355	...
.	...	...	1	1,401	...	1	1,401	...	...	...	...	1	1,401	...
...	...	...	34	76,785	...	34	76,785	...	...	...	...	34	76,785	...
.	...	...	1	1,264	...	1	1,264	...	...	...	...	1	1,264	...
...	...	.	2	5,700	...	2	5,700	...	..	...	...	2	5,700	...
2	4,552	..	7	18,076	...	5	13,524		2	4,552	...	7	18,076	...
...	...	..	49	83,509	...	81	168,813	...	1	3,168	...	82	171,981	..
...	...	...	2	5,526	...	3	8,694	...	1	3,154	...	4	11,848	...
26	2,127	...	151	123,886	...	147	127,433	...	52	31,435	...	199	158,868	...
...	...	...	3	9,841	...	3	9,841	...	...	...	.	3	9,841	...
39	14,395	...	359	510,676	...	648	1,231,153	...	99	135,078	...	742	1,366,226	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS TO EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	42	119,187	...	...	...	...	42	119,187	...	14	31,121	..
British North America ...	25	48,834	...	...	...	...	25	48,834	...	1	1,185	...
British East Indies ..	2	5,825	...	...	...	...	2	5,825	...	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	112	250,431	...	4	6,406	...	116	256,837	...	33	45,789	...
British West Indies ...	44	96,722	...	2	18,366	...	46	115,088		20	42,788	...
Gibraltar	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	7,306	...
Natal (Africa) ...	1	3,096	...	...	...	...	1	3,096	...	...	...	...
Argentine	3	11,973	...	...	...	...	3	11,973	...	...	...	...
Belgium	1	3,165	..	...	...	...	1	3,165	...	...	...	...
Brazil	3	6,828	...	...	...	..	3	6,828		8	25,529	...
Cuba	4	7,115	...	...	...	...	4	7,115	...	1	2,106	...
Dutch Guiana ...	1	2,149	...	...	...	...	1	2,149	...	2	2,240	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	4	5,663	..
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7,545	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,943	.
French West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	40,553	
Greece	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,450	...
Hayti	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,152	...
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,397	...
Mexico	1	2,608	.	3	9,160	...	4	11,768	...	...	...	...
Panama	1	1,498	...	...	...	...	1	1,498	...	1	3,912	...
Paraguay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,914	...
United States of America..	49	149,101	..	1	9,183	...	50	158,284	...	31	86,712	...
Uruguay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,763	...
Venezuela	57	80,774	...	18	1,899	..	75	82,673	...	170	162,463	...
Other Countries ..	1	3,154	...	...	...	...	1	3,154	...	...	...	...
Total	347	791,960	...	28	45,014	...	375	836,974	..	318	485,481	...

Digitized by Google

CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO IN THE YEAR 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
	...	...	14	31,121	...	56	150,308	...	...	...	...	56	150,308	...
...	..	...	1	1,185	...	26	50,019	...	...	...	...	26	50,019	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,325	...	...	...	..	2	5,325	...
8	4,926	...	86	50,715	...	145	296,220		7	11,332	...	152	307,552	...
...	...	...	20	42,738	...	64	139,460	...	2	18,366	...	66	157,826	...
...	...	...	2	7,306	...	2	7,306	...	...	...		2	7,306	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,096	...	...	...	...	1	3,096	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11,973	...	...	...	...	3	11,973	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,165	...	...	...	...	1	3,165	...
...	...	...	8	25,529	...	11	32,357	...	...	...	...	11	32,357	...
1	1,953	...	2	4,059	...	5	9,221	...	1	1,953	...	6	11,174	...
...	...	...	2	2,240	...	3	4,389	...	...	...	...	3	4,389	...
...	...	...	4	5,663	...	4	5,663	...	...	...	...	4	5,663	...
...	...	...	3	7,545	...	3	7,545	...	...	...	...	3	7,545	...
...	...	...	1	1,943	...	1	1,943	...	...	...	...	1	1,943	...
1	247	...	19	40,800	...	18	40,553	..	1	247	...	19	40,800	...
...	...	...	1	3,450		1	3,450	...	...	...	..	1	3,450	...
...	...	...	3	3,152	...	3	3,152	...	..	...	...	3	3,152	...
...	...	..	2	7,397	...	2	7,397	...	...	...	...	2	7,397	...
2	5 831	...	2	5,831	...	1	2 608	...	5	14,991	...	6	17,599	...
...	...	...	1	3,912	...	2	5,410	...	..	...	..	2	5,410	...
...	...	...	2	1,914	..	2	1,914	...	...	...	...	2	1,914	...
1	1,612	...	32	88,324	...	80	235,818	.	2	10,795	...	82	246,608	...
...	...	...	1	2,768	...	1	2,768	...	...	...	...	1	2,768	...
33	5,408	...	208	167,871	...	227	243,237	..	51	7,307	...	278	250,544	...
...	...	...	...	.	...	1	3,154	...	..	...	...	1	3,154	...
41	19,977	.	359	505,458	...	665	1,277,441	...	69	64,991	...	734	1,342,432	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1921.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	595	22,767	...	27	3,864	...	622	26,631	...
Danish	2	484	...	4	2,394	...	6	2,878	...
Dutch	8	452	...	...	...	...	8	452	...
French	6	325	...	2	88	...	8	413	...
Russian	...	...	...	4	1,534	...	4	1,534	...
Swedish	1	228	...	...	...	...	1	228	...
U. S. America	11	5,394	...	7	5,655	...	18	11,049	...
Venezuelan	818	12,554	...	22	642	...	840	13,196	...
Total	1,441	42,204	...	66	14,177	...	1,507	56,381	...

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1921.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	558	20,952	...	29	2,246	...	587	23,198	...
Danish	3	2,127	...	...	...	...	3	2,127	...
Dutch	4	268	...	4	217	...	8	485	...
French	7	370	...	2	96	...	9	466	...
Norwegian	2	1,090	...	...	...	...	2	1,090	...
Russian	5	1,755	...	...	...	...	5	1,755	..
Swedish	1	228	...	...	...	...	1	228	...
U. S. America	14	7,999	...	4	2,461	...	18	10,460	...
Venezuelan	357	6,574	...	489	6,996	...	846	13,570	...
Total	951	41,363	...	528	12,016	...	1,479	53,379	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1921.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	323	734,872	...	60	120,678	...	383	855,550	...
Danish	3	3,689	...	...	...	...	3	3,689	...
Dutch	78	163,081	...	1	193	...	79	163,274	...
French	44	83,233	...	...	...	...	44	83,233	...
German	2	4,561	...	...	...	...	2	4,561	...
Italian	14	46,197	...	...	...	...	14	46,197	...
Norwegian	30	45,043	...	...	...	...	30	45,043	...
Paraguayan	2	1,924	...	...	...	...	2	1,924	...
Swedish	3	2,715	...	...	...	...	3	2,715	...
U. S. America	55	133,227	...	5	11,931	...	60	145,158	...
Venezuelan	89	12,611	...	33	2,271	...	122	14,882	...
Total	643	1,231,158	...	99	135,078	...	742	1,366,226	...

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1921.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	347	791,960	...	28	45,014	...	375	836,974	...
Danish	8	6,052	...	...	..	...	8	6,052	...
Dutch	78	163,702	...	...	...	...	78	163,702	...
French	44	83,211	...	...	...	...	44	83,211	...
German	1	936	...	...	...	...	1	936	...
Italian	12	39,656	...	1	3,905	...	13	43,561	...
Mexican	1	113	...	...	...	...	1	113	...
Norwegian	28	40,182	...	1	1,472	...	29	41,654	...
Paraguayan	2	1,914	...	...	...	..	2	1,914	...
Russian	1	339	...	...	...	...	1	339	...
Swedish	2	1,935	...	...	...	...	2	1,935	...
U. S. America	54	133,289	...	6	12,850	...	60	146,139	...
Venezuelan	92	14,152	...	33	1,750	...	125	15,902	...
Total	665	1,277,441	...	69	64,991	...	734	1,342,432	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING AND TOBAGO, IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
Port-of-Spain ...	569	19,808	...	23	1,990	...	592	21,798	..	825	16,995	...
San Fernando ...	21	1,765	...	...	...	...	21	1,765	...	19	1,635	...
Brighton	2	1,077	...	4	1,874	...	6	2,951	...	2	807	...
Scarborough (Tobago) ...	3	117	...	...	...	...	3	117	...	...	...	..
Total	595	22,267	...	27	3,864	...	622	26,631	...	846	19,437	

Digitized by Google

VESSELS ENTERED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD THE YEAR 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
82	4,943	...	857	21,938	...	1,394	36,803	...	55	6,933	...	1,449	43,736	...
...	...	...	19	1,635	...	40	3,400	...	...	...	...	40	3,400	...
7	5,370	...	9	6,177	...	4	1,884	...	11	7,244	...	15	9,128	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	117	...	...	...	...	3	117	...
39	10,313	...	885	29,750	...	1,441	42,204	...	66	14,177	...	1,507	56,381	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING TO EACH COUNTRY,

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain ...	525	15,566	...	29	2,246	...	554	17,812	...	381	11,554	...
San Fernando ...	22	1,527	...	...	...	...	22	1,527	...	...	...	...
Brighton	8	3,737	...	...	...	...	8	3,737	...	12	8,857	...
Scarborough (Tobago) ...	3	122	...	...	...	...	3	122	...	...	...	...
Total	558	10,952	...	29	2,246	...	587	23,198	..	393	20,411	...

Digitized by Google

VESSELS CLEARED IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
499	9,770	...	880	21,324	...	906	27,120	...	528	12,016	...	1,434	39,136	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	1,527	...	...	...	...	22	1,527	...
...	...	...	12	8,857	...	20	12,594	...	...	...	...	20	12,594	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	122	...	...	...	...	3	122	...
499	9,770	..	892	30,181	...	951	41,363	...	528	12,016	...	1,479	53,379	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM AND TOBAGO, IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain ...	309	698,250	...	56	110,803	...	365	809,053	...	317	488,146	...
San Fernando ...	...	...	...	3	6,710	...	3	6,710	...	...	...	...
Brighton	14	36,622	...	1	3,165	...	15	39,787	...	3	8,135	...
Scarborough (Tobago) ...	...	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.	...	...	...	...
Total ...	323	734,872	...	60	120,678	...	383	855,550	...	320	496,281	...

Digitized by Google

VESSELS ENTERED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD THE YEAR 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
38	10,470	...	355	498,616	...	626	1,186,396	...	94	121,273	...	720	1,307,669	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6,710	...	3	6,710	...
1	3,925	...	4	12,060	...	17	44,757	...	2	7,090	...	19	51,847	...
...	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.	...	...	...	...
39	14,395	...	359	510,676	...	643	1,231,153	...	99	135,073	...	742	1,366,226	..

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM AND TOBAGO, IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain	344	782,603	...	28	45,014	...	372	827,617	...	313	472,139	...
San Fernando ..	1	3,096	...	...	...	...	1	3,096	...	...	...	...
Brighton	2	6,261	...	...	...	...	2	6,261	...	5	13,342	...
Total	347	791,960	...	28	45,014	...	375	836,974	...	318	485,481	...

Digitized by Google

VESSELS CLEARED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD THE YEAR 1921.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
41	19,977	...	354	492,116	...	657	1,254,742	...	69	64,991	...	726	1,319,788	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,096	...	...	...	...	1	3,096	...
...	...	...	5	13,342	...	7	19,603	...	...	...	...	7	19,603	...
41	19,977	...	359	505,458	...	665	1,277,441	...	69	64,991	...	734	1,342,432	..

Digitized by Google

Section 22.

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(*a.*)

Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total Acreage at end of year.			
Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount Realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-alienated.	* Total area of Colony.
Nil.	2,614 acres and 99½ lots	2,614 acres and 99½ lots	£983	Acres. 670,188	Acres. 520	Acres. 594,123	Acres. 1,264,891

Remarks :—

* Note.—When the area of a Colony includes any large body of water, this should be clearly stated. The area of water should, if possible, be given separately.

(*b.*)

Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings up to 31st December, 1921.

Under 10 acres.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
41,831	7,792	609	708	41

Digitized by Google

(c) (d) (e)

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
ST. GEORGE.				ST. GEORGE.	
Sugar-cane ...	6,668	68,393 tons (cane)		Horses ...	716
Cacao ...	32,365	6,499,176 lb.		Cattle ..	5,415
Coconuts ...	4,181	1,590,634 nuts 117,643 (lb. copra) 20 gals. oil		Mules ...	790
				Donkeys ...	1,760
Coffee ...	462	190,276 lb.	868	Pigs ...	4,320
Rice (paddy) ...	1,224	1,782,317 lb.		Goats ...	1,915
Rubber ...	81	800 lb.		Sheep ...	635
Limes ...	588	5,031 brls.			
Timber ...	533	18,982 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	2,159	233,365 lb.			
Other crops ...	587	131,464 lb.			
ST. PATRICK.				ST. PATRICK.	
Sugar-cane ...	1,152	2,025 tons (cane)		Horses ...	460
Cacao ...	29,350	3,479,321 lb.		Cattle ...	2,795
Coconuts ...	8,241	17,780,636 nuts 2,348,406 (lb. copra) 14,698 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	285
				Donkeys ...	794
Coffee ...	16	86,862 lb.		Pigs ...	1,570
Rice (paddy) ...	2,464	1,107,070 lb.	1,041	Goats ...	1,803
Rubber ...	29	80 lb.		Sheep ...	250
Limes ...	167	838 brls.			
Timber ...	367	4,308 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	3,218	363,245 lb.			
Other crops ...	113	13,866 lb.			
ST. DAVID.				ST. DAVID.	
Sugar-cane ...	18	60 tons (cane)		Horses ...	84
Cacao ...	11,045	2,175,564 lb.		Cattle ...	67
Coconuts ...	1,881	464,764 nuts 13,700 (lb. copra) 2 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	86
				Donkeys ...	166
Coffee ...	8	3,129 lb.	25	Pigs ...	992
Rice (paddy) ...	2	50 lb.		Goats ...	272
Rubber ...	...	...		Sheep ...	59
Limes ...	...	...			
Timber	...	1,200 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	106	970 lb.			
Other crops ...	4	870 lb.			

(c) Returns are obtained triennially. Figures here given are for the year 1920.

Digitized by Google

Section 22. – CONTINUED.

(c) 1920 (d) (e)

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
CARONI.				**CARONI.**	
Sugar-cane ...	19,593	318,460 tons (cane)		Horses ...	829
Cacao ...	33,286	12,666,884 lb.		Cattle ...	6,146
Coconuts ...	3,553	277,736 nuts 10,822 (lb. copra) 2,332 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	1,598
				Donkeys ...	1,177
Coffee ...	117	32,578 lb.		Pigs ...	2,746
Rice (paddy) ...	3,948	3,375,718 lb.	4,217	Goats ...	2,466
Rubber ...	49	...		Sheep ...	178
Limes ...	104	2,983 brls.			
Timber ...	167	6,652 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	3,933	198,760 lb.			
Other crops ...	171	26,118 lb.			
ST. ANDREW.				**ST. ANDREW.**	
Sugar-cane ...	23	...		Horses ...	277
Cacao ...	41,910	11,108,751 lb.		Cattle ...	459
Coconuts ...	2,926	271,958 nuts 17,288 (lb. copra) 2 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	378
				Donkeys ...	216
Coffee ...	149	42,204 lb.	720	Pigs ...	859
Rice (paddy) ...	310	187,974 lb.		Goats ...	221
Rubber ...	400	4,218 lb.		Sheep ...	17
Limes ...	112	...			
Timber ...	75	570 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	1,985	107,528 lb.			
Other crops ...	49	2,500 lb.			
VICTORIA.				**VICTORIA.**	
Sugar-cane ...	15,247	270,403 tons (cane)		Horses ...	1,685
Cacao ...	30,002	7,056,870 lb.		Cattle ...	875
Coconuts ...	2,152	277,494 nuts 29,248 (lb. copra) 390 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	1,315
				Donkeys ...	1,628
Coffee ...	326	15,020 lb.		Pigs ...	1,175
Rice (paddy) ...	1,551	397,881 lb.	1,320	Goats ...	1,450
Rubber ...	187	708 lb.		Sheep ...	650
Limes ...	182	1 brl.			
Timber ...	110	415 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	3,021	134,019 lb.			
Other crops ...	295	20,770 lb.			

(c) Returns are obtained triennially. Figures here given are for the year 1920.

Digitized by Google

(c) (d) (e)

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
NARIVA & MAYARO.				NARIVA & MAYARO.	
Sugar-cane ...	1	...		Horses ...	111
Cacao ...	14,087	3,287,817 lb.		Cattle ..	418
Coconuts ...	6,784	9,897,694 nuts 90,662 (lb. copra) 30,000 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	155
				Donkeys ...	88
Coffee ...	8	2,138 lb.	198	Pigs ...	338
Rice (paddy) ...	109	38,355 lb.		Goats ...	382
Rubber ...	160	120 lb.		Sheep ...	268
Limes ...	28	...			
Timber ...	5	5,924 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	981	111,175 lb.			
Other crops ...	33	3,220 lb.			
TOBAGO.				TOBAGO.	
Sugar-cane ...	563	519 tons (cane)		Horses ...	927
Cacao ...	8,207	1,777,981 lb.		Cattle ...	1,611
Coconuts ...	6,863	3,352,785 nuts 374,603 (lb. copra) 382 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	74
				Donkeys ...	398
Coffee ...	13	612 lb.		Pigs ...	4,057
Rice (paddy) ...	11	2,460 lb.	2,625	Goats ...	1,238
Rubber ...	78	...		Sheep ...	2,327
Limes ...	91	35 brls.			
Timber ...	209	25,482 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	1,426	169,483 lb.			
Other crops ...	198	33,340 lb.			

(c) Returns are obtained triennially. Figures here given are for the year 1920.

Digitized by Google

Section 22.—Continued.

(*f*)

YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.			
Produce.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	
The bulk of the meat consumed is imported, while hides are converted into leather at the local tanneries for use locally.	Unknown.	Unknown.	

Digitized by Google

2.—FORESTRY.

(a) (b)

Total Acreage of Forest Lands.			Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.									
Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.	Cedar (Sawn).	Balata (Sawn).	Other 1st Class. (Sawn).	2nd, 3rd & 4th Classes. (Sawn).	Balata, &c., Sleepers, Fence posts, &c. (Hewn).	Firewood, Corduroy and Roundwood (Hewn).	Total Timber for 1921.	Minor Forest Produce. Palm Leaves.	Total Timber cut in Colony, 1920.	Timber Imported, 1920.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.										
702,700	12,800	715,500	58,000 cub. ft.	36,200 cub. ft.	29,900 cub. ft.	1,094,500 cub. ft.	85,000 cub. ft.	148,800 cub. ft.	1,441,900 cub. ft.	256,000 leaves.	1,606,548 cub. ft.	1,015,528 cub. ft.

(c)

Concessions and Licences.		
Concessions cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area covered.
		Acres.
Timber	18	35,500
Timber	4,888 (1)	Not defined.

(1) These licences are for a specified small number of trees or for a specified quantity of firewood or other forest produce. The area covered by each is not defined, but trees must be marked by the Forest Authority before being cut.

(d)

General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.

Forestry.—The total area of forest land is about 1,118 square miles, practically all of which is under commercial timber. Of this area 337·9 square miles have been set aside as permanent Forest Reserves; about 194 square miles are immediately available for sale for purpose of cultivation and the remaining area temporarily closed to sales until such time as the reservations for the production of Petroleum have been finally selected. The principal consumers of timber and forest produce are the Petroleum Industry, Government and Estate Railways, Agriculture, the Building Trade, Public Works, Cabinet Makers, Wheelwrights and other wood using factories. The use of timber by these industries will increase with the population, with the increasing prosperity of the community and the successful development of the Petroleum Industry. In past years a considerable amount of Cigar-box or Red Cedar (Cedrela odorata. L.) has been exported in quantities varying from 20,000 to 472,000 cubic feet a year; at present there is practically none available for export, nor is it expected that in the near future the supply will be in excess of the local demand for this much prized wood. The timbers available for export on a commercial scale, say 200,000 cubic feet of each kind annually, are Crappo or Crabwood (Carapa guianensis. Aubl.), a substitute for mahogany and a useful furniture and building wood, Mora (Dimorphandra Mora. Schomb.) an extremely hard, durable wood, Olivier (Chuncoa obovata. Poir.), a moderately hard wood of average utility with striking markings, and Guatacre or Watercaire (Lecythis laevifolia. Grise.) a strong, hard wood, eminently suited for piles and said to be immune from the attacks of the teredo worm. Fustic (Chlorophora tinctora. Gaud.) the well known dye wood, is sufficiently plentiful to allow of export in smaller quantities. A large number of other woods are also indigenous to the Colony but are available only in limited quantities.

Digitized by Google

Section 22.—Continued.

3.—FISHERIES.

(a) Catch of Fish.			(b) Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	(c) General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.	Number of Boats engaged in Fishing Unknown. A small Colony of Italian fishermen from the Mediterranean carry on a trawling business.	
Grouper, King fish, Makerel, Salmon, Red fish, Cavally, Mullet, Prawns, &c., &c.	Unknown.	Unknown.	Number of Persons engaged in fishing British—Unknown. Foreigners—Unknown. Total	

Digitized by Google

4.—MINERALS.

(a)

Quantity and value * of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.			
Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.*	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores.)
		£ s. d.	
Oil ...	343,311 tons	602,406 0 0 (1)	
Asphalt ...	119,729 tons	149,661 0 0	
Manjak ...			
Limestone, etc. ...	227,244 tons	39,335 0 0	
Total ...	690,284 tons	791,402 0 0	

* Give "Value at Mine" wherever possible and state basis of value.

(1.) Value at well mouth as given by the Companies.

(c)

Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.	
No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.
Nil.	Nil.

(d)

Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.	
No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.
1 Exploration License.	3
Total quantity of oil produced ...	Nil.

5.—WATER POWER.

(a) (b) (c)

Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.	Horse Power developed.		Concessions for Water Power.	
	During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.
Unknown.	6,520,320 h. p.	110,845,440 h. p.	Nil.	Nil.

(b)

State Area which has been geographically surveyed. Note any important mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.

A geological survey of the Island of Trinidad was carried out by Mr. E. H. Cunningham-Craig in 1904–1907.

There are no important mineral deposits known to exist which are not worked.

There is but one Factory which utilizes water power and which employs two turbines capable of developing 8 horse power each.

Digitized by Google

Section 22.—Continued.

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

(so far as not included under sub-sections 1–5 above).

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Match	1	No returns.	Unknown	No returns.	Unknown.
Sawmill	5				
Ice	3				
Printery	7				
Garage	7				
Aerated waters ...	4				
Coconut oil ...	8				
Foundry	3				
Tannery	3				
Power station ...	1				
Vermicelli	1				
Biscuit	1				
Brewery	1				
Dyeworks	1				
Chocolate	3				
Lime juice ...	4				
Cocoa drying ...	2				
Asphalt drying ...	1				
Fibre	1				
Abattoir	1				

Digitized by Google

7.—SUMMARY of Industrial Development.

7. A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony

Cacao.—The principal product of the Colony. Government assistance is afforded by Officers of the Department of Agriculture advising planters—large and small—on cultivation, treatment of disease, etc., and by carrying on of experimental work at a Government Cacao estate.

Sugar.—Improvements have been effected in the equipment of the larger factories, and by the increasing use of animal drawn implements for cultivating cane. This Department has a station for experimental work on sugar cane; methods of cultivation and manuring, raising, and testing of new varieties.

Coconuts.—The industry continues to expand, and much attention is being given by the Department of Agriculture to the investigation of coconut diseases. Motor Tractors are coming into use on some estates for cultivation purposes.

Food Supply.—Considerable progress has been made in increasing the local production of food and supplying facilities for the storage of perishable crops in which a Government Ground Provisions Depôt, under the Department of Agriculture, has played an important part.

Stock.—The importation of thoroughbred animals for breeding purposes has been continued. Government Farms are maintained in both Trinidad and Tobago.

Agricultural Credit Societies.—These societies registered under Ordinance, and with the Director of Agriculture as Registrar, have increased largely and now number 31. They are doing useful work in helping the smaller proprietors to obtain loans at a reasonable rate of interest.

Asphalt.—The Pitch or Asphalt deposit at La Brea continues to be a fruitful source of revenue. The so-called "Pitch Lake" covering an area of 114 acres has been leased to the Trinidad Asphalt Company since 1st January, 1888. In 1887 the revenue from Asphalt was £5,113, in 1888 the first year of the Concession it bounded up to £17,188, and during the year ending 31st December, 1921, including Export dues and Royalty it amounted to £39,711.

Manjak.—No work was done in this Industry during the year, the Company which operated during the year 1920 having ceased operations for the time being.

Mineral Oils.—There was very considerable activity in the development of the Oil Industry during the year 1921. The footage drilled by the various oil companies shewed a large increase over that of the previous year with the result that the greatest production of crude oil in the history of the Colony was recorded. The number of oil companies operating at the end of the year was twenty. During the year 82,395,595 Imperial Gallons of Crude Oil were extracted and 42,817,117 Imperial Gallons of crude oil and refined products were exported.

Petrol, Kerosene and *Lubricating Oil* continue to be manufactured in local refineries, the production of the first named having practically replaced the imported article. 2,762,435 Imperial Gallons of Petrol, and 1,993,821 Imperial Gallons of Kerosene Oil were exported.

Quarries.—Stone and Gravel Quarries are scattered over the Colony. Those in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando are chiefly owned by private parties, whilst those in the country districts are almost entirely owned by the Government.

Digitized by Google

Section 23.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Occupations arranged under (a) Agriculture, (b) Domestic service, (c) Trade and Manufacture.	Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
(a) AGRICULTURE:			
Labourer	...	1/8 to 4/2	1/2
Driver	...	2/6 to 5/-	
Stock-keeper	...	1/8 to 3/4	
(b) DOMESTIC SERVICE:			
* Butler (male)	£20 to £50		
* Butler (female)	£12 10s. to £25		
* Nurse	£15 to £25		
* Cook (female)	£15 to £40		
Groom	£25 to £40		
Motor Car Service	£50 to £75		
(c) TRADE AND MANUFACTURE:			
Carpenter	...	4/2 to 8/4	
Mason	...	4/2 to 8/4	
Journeyman tailor	...	...	£1 10s. each suit
Porter	...	2/6 to 6/-	
Boatman	...	2/6 to 6/-	
Foreman Artisan	...	5/- to 10/-	
Estate Mechanic	.	4/2 to 8/4	

* Usually provided with board and lodging.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour	per Barrel of 196 lb. ...	2	1	8	3	15	0	1	13	4
Wheat ...	per Imperial Bushel ...									
Wheaten Bread	... ...per lb. ...			5			5			5
Horned Cattle ...	... .	15	0	0	17	0	0	13	0	0
Horses ...	... ...	40	0	0	60	0	0	20	0	0
Sheep ...	... ...	2	0	0	2	10	0	1	10	0
Goats ...	... ...	1	5	0	2	0	0		10	0
Swine ...	... ...	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0
Milk ...	... per quart ...			6½			7			6
Butter, Fresh ...	... ... per lb. ...		3	0		3	6		2	9
do. Salt ...	... ... per lb. ...		3	0		4	2		2	1
Cheese ...	... ... per lb. ...		1	8		2	1		1	4
Eggs ...	... ...per doz. ...		2	6		3	0		2	0
Beef ...	... ... per lb. ...			9½			10			9
Mutton ...	... ... per lb. ...		1	4½		1	6		1	3
Pork ...	... per lb. ...		1	1½		1	3		1	0
Rice ...	... ... per lb. ...			2½			3½			2
Coffee ...	... ... per lb. ...			7½			9			6
Cocoa (powder)	... ... per lb. ...			10		1	0			9
Tea ...	... ... per lb. ...		2	0		2	2		1	9
Sugar ...	... ... per lb. ...			3			5			2½
Salt ...	... ... per lb. ...			1½			1¾			1¼
Wine ...	... per bottle...		3	6		5	0		2	0
Brandy ...	... per bottle...		10	0		11	0		9	0
Beer ...	... ...per pint ...			10		1	0			9
Tobacco ...	... ... per lb. ...		4	0		4	2		3	9
Kerosene Oil ...	... per bottle...			4			5			3½
Soap, Common...	... ... per lb. ...			5½			6			5

Digitized by Google

Section 23.—Continued.

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F.O.B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

	For the Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Cacao per 110 lbs. ...	38/-	39/6	40/-	35/-	32/-	36/6	38/-	37/-	39/-	41/6	46/-	38/-	38/-
Sugar:													
Yellow Crystals ...	£47 to £25 per ton.												
Grey Crystals ...	£44 to £22 per ton.												
Molasses (Vacuum pan)...	4d. to 2½d. per gallon.												
Do. (Muscovado) ...	3d. to 2d. per gallon.												
Molasses	5½d.	5½d.	5½d.	5½d.	6d.	6d.	5½d.	5½d.	5½d	5½d.	5½d.	5d.	5d.
Rum per gallon ...	5/2½	5/2½	5/2½	5/2½	5/2½	5/2½	5/2½	5/2½	5/-	5/-	5/2½	5/2½	4/4½
Syrup per gallon ...	Average price about 4/2 per gallon.												
Coconuts per 1,000, Selects..	94/-	91/6	100/-	100/-	87/6	87/6	75/-	75/-	83/-	116/6	133/-	116/6	66/6
Do. do. Culls ...	54/-	50/-	58/-	58/-	45/6	45/6	37/6	37/6	41/6	75/-	91/6	75/-	37/-
Copra per 100 lbs. ...	19/-	21/-	20/-	17/-	15/-	17/-	18/-	20/-	23/6	22/-	21/-	20/-	19/-
Rubber per lb.	8d.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee per lb.	10d.	10d.	10d.	10d.	9½d.	9½d.	10d.	10d.	10d.	11d.	11d.	11½d.	11½d.
Concentrated Lime Juice per pipe	460/-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Distilled Lime Oil per lb. ...	2/7	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1921.

Name and Nature of the Prison "Lock-ups" not included.	Total Number of Persons Committed during the year.		Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.						Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.						Number of Persons committed to "Penal Imprisonment." (a) ("Penal Servitude" is not used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).												Daily Average Number in Prison.		Number of Admissions to Hospital.		Daily Average Number on the Sick List. (b)		Number of Deaths. (c	
			For Debt.		Awaiting trial, Want of security, Criminal Lunatics, &c.		For Penal Imprisonment. (a)		Once.		Twice.		Thrice or more.		Sentenced to Death.		Sentenced to Natural Life.		For Five Years or more.		For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.		More than Three Months, and less than One Year.		For Three Months or less.									
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Royal Gaol { Adults	2861	381	43	1	1136	113	1682	267	301	38	200	22	539	104	2	...	...	...	25	...	108	6	259	26	1288	235	248·54	44·01	817	22	19·7	·13	13	1
Royal Gaol { Juv'les	6	5	...	...	2	1	4	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	·14	·38	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carrera Convict Prison ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198·	...	101	..	1·88	..	3	...
Mount Hope Convict Depôt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99·	...	(d)	...	(d)	...	...	...
Laventille Convict Depôt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80·15	...		...		...	...	...
Tobago Convict Depôt { Adults ...	64	11	...	...	...	...	64	11	10	2	4	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	21	...	41	11	20·52	1·62	5	...	1·	...	...	...
Tobago Convict Depôt { Juveniles..	1	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	·04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DISTRICT PRISONS:																																		
Cedros ...	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	3	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	1·12	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Mayaro ...	16	3	...	...	...	...	16	3	8	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	3	1·08	·21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toco ...	25	2	...	...	...	...	25	2	7	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	2	1·27	·12	...	...	...	...	..	...
Blanchisseuse ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Prison, Cocorite ...	69	9	...	...	1	1	68	8	22	2	10	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	8	1·66	·1	...	...	..	...	...	.
Constabulary Head Quarters ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF ADULTS...	3050	406	43	1	1137	114	1870	291	351	42	219	26	571	104	2	...	...	...	25	...	110	6	280	26	1453	259	651·34	46·06	923	22	22·58	·13	16	1
Do JUVENILES...	7	5	...	...	2	1	5	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	·18	·38	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	3057	411	43	1	1139	115	1875	295	351	43	219	26	571	104	2	...	...	...	25	...	110	6	280	26	1458	263	651·52	46·44	923	22	22·58	·13	16	1

(a) By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for "safe custody, etc."
(b) Also includes patients medically treated in sick cells.
(c) Includes two (2) Judicial Executions.
(d) All cases of illness are sent to the Royal Gaol for medical treatment.

Digitized by Google

Section 24.—Continued.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1921.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	At the *Royal Gaol, Female Prison* and the *Tobago Convict Depôt* there is separation at night, as far as Cell accommodation permits. At the *Carrera Prison*, the *Laventille Convict Depôt* and the *Mount Hope Convict Depôt* there is separation at night. By day the majority of the prisoners work in association.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	All prisoners in association by day are under the constant supervision of Warders, if males, or of Matrons, if females. The male prisoners in association during the night are frequently inspected by Warders, through inspection holes in the doors.
III. How many Cells are there; and how many associated Wards?	Royal Gaol:—
	*Separate Cells** 287
	Infirmary Cells 8
	Infirmary (40 beds in association) ... 1
	Carrera Prison:—
	Separate Cells 269
	Infirmary Cells 3
	Infirmary (12 beds) 1
	Mount Hope Convict Depôt:—
	Separate Cells 100
	Laventille Convict Depôt:—
	Separate Cells 100
	Tobago Convict Depôt:—
	Separate Cells 14
IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol, (*a*) how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	At the Royal Gaol:—
	(*a*) In Separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft.
	In the Infirmary ... 3,891 do
(*b*) And what superficial area?	(*b*) In Separate Cells ... 60 sq. ft.
	In the Infirmary ... 2,990 do
	At the Carrera Prison:—
	(*a*) In Separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft.
	In the Infirmary ... 12,441 do
	(*b*) In Separate Cells ... 60 sq. ft.
	In the Infirmary ... 6,408 do
	At Mount Hope Convict Depôt:—
	(*a*) In Separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft.
	(*b*) Do do ... 60 sq. ft.
	At Laventille Convict Depôt:—
	(*a*) In Separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft.
	(*b*) In Separate Cells ... 60 sq. ft.
	At Tobago Convict Depôt:—
	(*a*) In Separate Cells, 6 at ... 600 cub. ft.
	Do do 8 at 1,638 do
	(*b*) In Separate Cells, 6 at ... 60 sq. ft.
	Do do 8 at ... 117 do

* Of which 34 ("F" Prison) have been temporarily converted into a Prison for Female Prisoners.

Digitized by Google

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1921.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
V. How are the prisoners classified ?	*1st Class*—Debtors: Persons committed for non-payment of any tax or duty to the Crown, or any public or local rate, or for contempts; persons committed for want of security for their appearance as witnesses; persons committed by the Supreme Court and ordered to be treated as first class, and persons committed for trial or further examination. *2nd Class*—Prisoners not sentenced to hard labour; and those committed for want of security to keep the peace. *3rd Class*—Indentured Immigrants for breaches of Indenture. *4th Class*—Military prisoners. *5th Class*—Prisoners under sixteen years of age. *6th Class*—All other prisoners.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill crank, or shot drill—in force ?	Yes, at the Royal Gaol only, by Shot Drill.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	A portion of the prisoners sentenced to hard labour, if not exempted by the Medical Officer, perform daily two spells of Shot Drill (of 1½ hours each) until transferred to the Carrera Prison or Laventille Depôt.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use ?	Royal Gaol:— Breaking road metal, working at trades, picking fibre, making fibre matting and in the necessary service of the prison, cutting timber for fire wood, at St. Clair and Mucurapo Pasture, on grounds around Government House, St. Ann's, on grounds around the Military Hospital at St. James, at road making at St. Ann's Hill and on such other labour as the Governor directed. A gang of first offenders was employed, at the garden at the Mucurapo Pasture for supplying ground provisions to the Prisons. Females are employed at needlework, laundry work, fibre work and at the Prison garden at Mucurapo. *Laventille Convict Depôt*:—Reclaiming swamp lands at Laventille. *Mount Hope Convict Depôt*:—Quarrying stone, gardening and building new prison. *Carrera Prison*:—Quarrying stone, breaking metal, picking fibre, making mats and at various trades. *Tobago Convict Depôt*:—Convicts were employed at the Government Farm, Botanic Gardens, making a new Rifle Range, on Sanitary work connected with the Warden's Department and breaking metal for the Public Works Department.

Digitized by Google

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1921.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state— 1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	See reply to VIII.
2. How are they supervised?	By Warders in the proportion of one Warder to ten prisoners in open ground, and to twenty prisoners in enclosed yards.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	All monies received are paid into the Treasury. The greater part of the stone and road metal broken* is used by the Public Works Department. Work done for various other Government Departments is not charged against them, nor credited to the Gaol.
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year?	Inclusive of sundry supplies to District Prisons—£29,874 11s. 6½d.
XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during the year?	
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	Eleven hours. The Infirmary is the only associated dormitory; it is lighted and in charge of a Warder all night.

	1919.		1920.		1921.	
	Escaped.	Captured.	Escaped.	Captured.	Escaped.	Captured.
Port-of-Spain ...	3	3	1	1	2	2
Carrera Convict Prison	0	0	0	0	1	1
Laventille do Depôt	1	1	1	1	3	2
Mount Hope Convict Depôt	0	0	0	0	4	3
Tobago do do ...	0	0	2	2	1	1

	£	s.	d.
The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour for other Departments was	9,964	8	0
The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour in the service of the Prison was	9,982	17	4½
† Cash deposited in the Treasury for sundries sold, private work done, &c.	392	14	5½
Total	£20,339	19	10

† See answer to (4) of question IX.

* See answer to question XI.

Digitized by Google

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1921.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	*Royal Gaol:—*
	Males:
	Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) 10
	Whipping (Rod) 23
	Solitary Confinement 354
	Separate Confinement 13
	Forfeiture of Marks 55
	Reducing to Lower Diet 738
	Minor Punishments 431
	Cautioned or dismissed 190
	Females:
	Solitary Confinement 65
	Forfeiture of Marks 3
	Minor Punishments 13
	Cautioned or dismissed 2
	Carrera Prison:—
	Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) } All corporal punishments are executed at the Royal Gaol.
	Whipping (Rod) }
	Solitary Confinement 105
	Separate Confinement 7
	Forfeiture of Marks 118
	Reducing to Lower Diet 265
	Minor Punishments 640
	Cautioned or dismissed 66
	Laventille Convict Depôt:—
	Solitary Confinement 84
	Reducing to Lower Diet 405
	Minor Punishments 1,936
	Cautioned or dismissed 84
	Mount Hope Convict Depôt:—
	Solitary Confinement 41
	Forfeiture of marks 5
	Reducing to Lower Diet 150
	Minor Punishments 192
	Cautioned or dismissed 38
	Tobago Convict Depôt:—
	Solitary Confinement 47
	Reducing to Lower Diet 2
	Cautioned or dismissed 2
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?	Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains attend the Prisons.
XV. Are Religious Services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?	Religious Services are performed as follows:— *At the Royal Gaol*—Every Sunday, by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains. *At the Carrera Prison*—Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains. *At the Mount Hope Convict Depôt*—Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.
XVI. (*a*) Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion?	(*a*) Yes.
(*b*) And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	(*b*) No.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	The Teacher attends the Royal Gaol on three evenings in the week and instructs the prisoners under sentence of a year or more. A similar duty is performed at the Carrera Prison by certain Warders.

Digitized by Google

Section 24. - Continued.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1921.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Prisoners under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards may earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct. Old offenders sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards, and prisoners convicted for wounding with a sharp cutting instrument earn no remission of sentences.
XIX. (*a*) Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year?	(*a*) Yes.
(*b*) And what were the verdicts?	(*b*) *Royal Gaol*:—
	From natural causes 11
	By Judicial Execution 2
	Carrera Prison 3
	Laventille Convict Depôt ... ...Nil.
	Mount Hope do do .. ...Nil.
	Tobago do do ... ...Nil.
	Female Prison 1
XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?	*Royal Gaol* ... ... Good.
	Carrera Prison ... ... do
	Female Prison ... ... do
	Laventille Convict Depôt ... do
	Mount Hope do do ... do
	Tobago do do ... do
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	*Royal Gaol*—Diarrhœa, Fever, Gastro Intestinal Complaints, Chicken Pox and Influenza.
	Carrera Prison — Malaria, Gastro Intestinal Complaints and Influenza.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?	Convicts undergoing sentence at the Royal Gaol, Mount Hope Convict Depôt and Laventille Convict Depôt of one month and under, receive daily at 6 a.m. 2 ozs. corn bread and ½ pint of tea. At 10.30 a.m., on four days in the week 12 ozs. vegetables and a pint of porridge (2 ozs. corn meal), on the remaining three days of the week—one lb. of vegetables and a pint of soup (rice 3 ozs., peas 2 ozs. and salt pork ½ oz.). At 4.30 p.m. daily—one pint porridge made of 2 ozs. corn meal. Sentences over the above period receive daily at 6 a.m.—2 ozs. corn bread and ½ pint tea. At 10.30 a.m. on three days of the week rice 4 ozs., peas 2 ozs., salt pork ½ oz., onions ¼ oz., salt fish 3 ozs. and vegetables one lb. On two days of the week—Rice 2¼ lbs. (cooked) and salt fish 4 ozs. On the remaining two days of the week—one pint soup (beef 4 ozs., peas 4 ozs.) and one lb. of vegetables. At 4.30 p.m. daily—a pint porridge made of ground rice or flour 2¼ ozs. and sugar 2¼ ozs. and 6 ozs. of bread. Females receive a little less than the above quantities. At the Carrera Prison— *At 5.45 a.m., daily*—¾ pint Cocoa, containing ½ oz. Cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. corn bread (or biscuits). *At 11.45 a.m., on Sundays*—2 ozs. sugar, 2 ozs. salt fish (washed) and 12 ozs. corn bread. *On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays*—4 ozs. rice and 2 ozs. peas boiled together with 3 ozs. salt fish (washed and finely cut up), ½ oz. salt pork, ¼ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. corn bread. *On Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays*—1 pint soup, containing 4 ozs. fresh beef, 2 ozs. rice, (or 2 ozs. peas), ½ oz. flour, ½ oz. salt, ½ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. corn bread. *At 4.15 p.m. daily*—(*a*) 1 pint porridge, containing 2¼ ozs. ground rice, (or 2 ozs. flour), and 2¼ ozs. sugar and 6 ozs. corn bread, or (biscuits) or (*b*) ¾ pint cocoa, containing ½ oz. cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. corn bread (or biscuits).

Digitized by Google

1. CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes Reported or known to the Police.			Persons Proceeded Against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide ..	22	4	18	31	31	...	31	...
2. Other offences against the person ..	7,062	405	6,657	7,931	4,634	3,297	1,586	6,345
3. Prædial Larceny ...	382	64	268	321	281	40	221	100
4. Other offences against property ...	4,202	1,110	3,092	3,376	2,504	872	2,508	868
5. Other crimes ...	18,914	220	18,694	23,542	17,832	5,710	8,530	15,012

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.				Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
										Sentences.			
	Total.	M.	F.	On probation.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.	Under Bond.		Total.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide ...	25	..	...	...	3	..	..	22	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	9,016	...	..	15	3,482	1,338	244	74	3,863	109	11	2,665	1,078
3. Prædail larceny ..	397	...	...	1	78	69	..	1	248	44	22	135	47
4. Malicious injuries to property	325	...	...	1	132	65		15	106	1	1	88	16
4. Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injurie to property) ...	4,363	.	...	51	1,095	921	16	96	2,184	664	84	1,114	322
5. Other crimes													
Offences against the Master & Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies...	(a) 1,734	.	.	..	566	207	..	...	961	3	...	783	175
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	7,377	...	..	3	1,476	313	7	1	5,577	47	1	5,121	408
Miscellaneous minor offences	16,930	..	...	25	3,256	1,462	972	10	11,205	209	16	8,946	2,034

(a) Includes 1,168 cases of a Quasi-Criminal nature.

Digitized by Google

Section 25.—Continued.

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.*

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Sex.		Not Tried. (*Nolle Prosequi*, &c.)	Found Insane before trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.						
									Sentences.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magistrate's Courts.	M.	F.				Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Murder of wife or concubine ...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Murder of child ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ...	13	...	13	13	...	1	1	6	5	...	...	5 (a)	...	...	...
Manslaughter ...	2	2	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attempted murder	6	2	4	6	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	3 (b)	...	...	2
Rape ...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Unnatural crime ...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
Other offences against the person	48	20	28	42	6	1	...	8	39	...	...	35 (c)	1	1	2
3. Prædial larceny ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against property with violence to the person ...	20	7	13	20	...	5	...	8	7	...	...	7 (d)	...	...	...
Other offences against property	90	41	49	90	...	5	...	27	58	...	...	56 (e)	..	2	...
5. Other crimes ...	33	15	18	30	3	11	...	4	18	...	...	17	...	...	1

* N.B.—Include in the returns the information for attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.
(a) Tried for murder and convicted of manslaughter.
(b) In one case there was whipping in addition to imprisonment.
(c) In four cases do. do. do.
(d) In one case do. do. do.
(e) In one case do. do. do.

Digitized by Google

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

	1918.	1919	1920.	1921.
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. Offences against the person	6,228	7,081	4,114	3,863
2. Prædial larceny	878	708	341	248
3. Malicious injuries to property	5,457	6,364	109	100
3. Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)...	...	...	2,874	2,184
4. Other crimes	...	...	...	...
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	556	456	857	961(a)
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	5,819	5,822	4,548	5,937
Miscellaneous minor offences	13,531	13,339	11,360	11,205
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts				
1. Murder of wife or concubine	2	3	6	2
1. Murder of child	...	1	...	...
1. Murder other than wife, concubine or child ...	3	2	7	5
1. Manslaughter	2	4	2	...
2. Attempted Murder	1	3	7	5
2. Rape	2	4	5	...
2. Unnatural crime	3	...	2	2
2. Other offences against the person	27	13	26	39
3 Prædial larceny	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	2	1	7	7
4. Other offences against property	75	41	64	58
5. Other crimes	17	18	42	14

(a.) Includes cases of a Quasi-Criminal nature.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, PORT-OF SPAIN.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Number who died in 1921.	Average stay of those. Dead in 1921.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1921.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days	days	days	
Males ...	198	3,624	229·4	1	...	30	...	...	1297	1898	168	533	24	20	39	1,232 Days.
Females ...	136	2,876	121·6	45	20	14	...	...	1081	1052	145	375				
	334	6,500	351·	46	20	44	...	...	2378	2950	308	908				
									5,636							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Untrapped?	Remarks.
Males.													
No. 1 ...	62	30	15	22	1,268	...	1,872			Sewerage in all Wards.	Nil.	Nil.	Corridors not used are not included in dimensions.
2 ...	62	30	15	22	1,268	...	1,872						
3	32 / 30	44 / 17	15 / 15	28	1,024	...	1,122						
Females.													
No. 4 ...	45	28	22	16	1,155	...	2,500						
5 ...	45	36	22	16	2,227								
6 ...	45	36	22	16	2,227								
7 ...	45	42	22	24	1,732								
Male.													
No. 8 ...	30	28	11	32	770	400	1,584						
Eye ...	30	28	11	8	1,155		792						
9 ...	30	28	11	20	462		792						
Female.													
No. *10 ...	...	...	...	...	1,197	...	1,244						
Male.													
No. 11	34 / 35	30 / 15	14 / 14	20	1,881	...	864						
No. 12 (for children)	68	30	16	40	816	...	288						
Female.													
No. 13 (Maternity)	20	28	12	8	840								
Private Ward ...	59	12	14	5	1,982								
Observation Ward ...	31	23	12	4	2,139								
Phthisical Ward (a. male ...	67	24	14	20	1,125								
Phthisical Ward (b. female..	67	24	14	20	1,125								
Isolation Ward ...	31	13	11	4	1,322								

* No. 10 Ward under Re-construction.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	About 56 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	River water in reservoirs and served through pipes and filtered through Berkefield Filters before use.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Baths—hot and cold; lavatories attached to each ward. Portable baths are used when necessary.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water carriage system. Movable chairs provided in wards. Refuse burnt in incinerator on the premises. Water closet in satisfactory sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	3	Surgeon-General—13	
Of Surprise			

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	All Register books are kept open for inspection every day.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Returns showing receipts and expenditure are sent once a month to the Surgeon-General and by him to the Auditor-General. Statistical reports of patients and their diseases are prepared annually and forwarded to the Surgeon-General, likewise are annual returns for the Blue Book and for publication.
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	The annual report of the Resident Surgeon.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, SAN FERNANDO.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Laundresses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1921.	Average stay of those Dead in 1921.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1921.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	104	2,103	112	...	...	14	...	...	311	1195	248	236	7	8	132	1,549 days.
Females ...	52	1,162		26	11	12	6	...	241	756	131	171				
	156	3,265		26	11	26	6	...	552	1951	379	407				
									2,882							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
1 ...	40	32	24	16	2,194	...	488	374		One large pail closet 20 feet from Western gallery for males, and two closets for females, each connected by a covered way. There is also another closet quite detached from hospital at back of administration block.	Nil.	Nil.	
2 ...	40	32	24	18	2,194	...	488	374					
3 ..	30	32	24	16	1,920	...	406	308					
4 ...	30	32	24	12	1,924	...	406	308					
5 ...	40	32	24	16	2,194	...	488	374					
6 ...	34½	32	20	10	1,840	180 ...	276	222					
7 ...	40	32	20	14	2,133	...	312	276					
8 ...	40	32	20	10	1,600	...	312	276					
9 ...	34½	32	20	10	1,840	...	276	222					
Tuberculosis Ward ...	38	44	15	20	3,044	...	725	700					
Observation do. ...	29	10	11	4	580	...	40	32					

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, SAN FERNANDO.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	About fifty-six gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	River water stored in reservoirs and served in pipes. Passed through Berkfeld Filters before use.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Baths—hot and cold; Lavatories attached to each ward. Portable baths are used when necessary.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Water carriage system. Movable chairs provided in wards. Excreta burnt in Incinerator on premises. Water closet in satisfactory sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	..	Surgeon-General—8	
Of Surprise	Governor—2		

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	All Register Books are kept open for inspection every day.
(II) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Always made up to date of examination.
(III) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Returns showing Receipts and Expenditure are sent once a month to the Surgeon-General and by him to the Auditor-General. Statistical reports of patients and their Diseases are prepared and forwarded annually to the Surgeon-General, likewise are annual returns for the Blue Book and for publication.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual report of the Resident Surgeon sent to the Surgeon-General.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	None.

Digitized by Google

Section 26. – Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

ARIMA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1921.	Average stay of those. Died in 1921.	Average stay of those. Discharged	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1921.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	22	393	29	...	...	1	...	...	50	261	17	70	21·3	18·2	24·81	482 days.
Females ...	16	203		1	...	2	1	...	43	117	10	46				
	38	596	29	1	...	3	1	...	93	378	27	116				
									498							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward	43	25	13	18	776	30	383	498	No	No	...	No	
Female Ward	39	19	13	12	2,125	16	369	453	No	Yes	No	No	
	16	15	13										

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

ARIMA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited supply.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	River water stored in reservoirs and served in pipes.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	One bath-room with shower for each ward.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water Sewerage—Excreta washed into subterranean well.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	Remarks.
By Appointment	...	One—By Surgeon-General.	
Of Surprise			

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Register Book produced on each occasion.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Register Book made up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Annual Statistical report and monthly return of receipts and expenditure sent to Surgeon-General.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Occurrence Book sent monthly to the Surgeon-General.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1921.	Average stay of those. Dead in 1921.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1921.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	20	338	22	...	...	2	...	...	40	195	26	67	17	19	69	506 days.
Females ...	10	209	10	2	...	2	...	...	38	136	9	40				
	30	547	32	2	...	4	...	...	78	331	35	107				
									444							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	50	25	14	25	$795\frac{5}{11}$ c. ft.	28	384	389	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward ...	30	25	14	15	875 do.	18	224	224	No	Yes	No	No	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Joseph Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Two Bath-rooms attached to Hospital Building—one Male and one Female; one wash shed in Hospital yard.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	No sewerage. Slop pails are used which are emptied and disinfected twice daily.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of Surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. — Monthly Cash Book to the Surgeon-General for the Auditor-General, also Monthly Return of Stores.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. — Annual report by the District Medical Officer to the Surgeon-General for the information of the Governor.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

TACARIGUA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1921.	Average stay of those. Died in 1921.	Average stay of those. Discharged—1921.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1921.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days	days	days	
Males ...	18	456	18	1	...	...	1	..	134	225	19	66	23	16	46	225 days.
Females ..	8	302	14						115	133	5	41				
Total ...	26	758	32	1	...	...	1	...	249	358	23	107				
									630							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	50	18	14	24	1,800 c. ft.	23	371	499	...	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward ...	30	23	14	10	2,760 c. ft.	12	309	341	...	Yes	No	No	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

TACARIGUA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Joseph and Tunapuna Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	One general Bath-room for all patients, and one for use of Nurses.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	No sewerage; slop pails are used in privies which are emptied and disinfected twice daily.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...			
Of Surprise	...	1	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Not produced.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Written up-to-date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	(*a*) Monthly Returns of Expenditure, Stores, etc., are furnished to Hon. Surgeon-General and Auditor-General for information of the Governor.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	(*b*) Annual report by Medical Officer in charge.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

COUVA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1921.	Average stay of those. Dead in 1921.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1921.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	16	490	32	1	...	8	1	...	111	301	9	62	22	14	27	143 days.
Females ...	8	239							64	139	4	25				
	24	729		1	...	8	1	...	175	440	13					
									628							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	50	25½	14	25	714	34	707	370	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward ...	31	25½	14	15	737	14		242	No	No	No	No	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

COUVA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	230 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water stored in concrete cisterns and tanks. Storage capacity 9,200 gallons.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	2 concrete baths—1 Male—1 Female. Separate Lavatories for male and female—2 seats in each.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	The Pail System. The privies are in good condition. Night soil buried every day.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	None	None	None
Of Surprise	None		

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	None.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual report by District Medical Officer.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

PRINCES TOWN HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1921.	Average stay of those. Died in 1921.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1921.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	13	412	29	1	...	2	1	...	91	265	56	60	17	21	7	118 days.
Females ...	9	284							81	172	31	35	15	22	9	
	22	696	29	1	...	2	1	...	172	437	87	95	32	43	16	
									696							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ..	40·6	26	13·6	20	35½	40	460	60	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward ...	20·6	26	13·6	10	35½	20	320	Nil	No	Yes	No	No	
Isolation ...	6·8	12·8	12·3	2	42·5	2	180	1	No	Yes	No	No	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

PRINCESTOWN HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	In rainy season 205 gallons. In dry season 102 gallons
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water stored in cisterns.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There are two baths, one for male and female.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail system 4 seats, 2 male and 2 female. Night soil burned every day. Sanitary condition good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	
By Appointment	...	1 By Surgeon-General.	
Of Surprise	...	1 do. do.	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Register Books were produced.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	None.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly returns of expenditure, stores, &c., are furnished to the Surgeon-General and Auditor-General for the information of the Governor.
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report by District Medical Officer.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

Section 26. – Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

CEDROS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died during 1921.	Average stay of those. Died in 1921.	Average stay of those. Discharged	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1921.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	10	162	8	...	...	1	...	...	68	74	3	18	13·	21·3	11·8	237
Females ...	3	92	3	1	...	...	1	...	36	53	1	5	3 6	12·8	...	
	13	254	11						104	127	4	23				
									235							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	39⅓	18¼	18	15	666A	14	1011	458	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward ...	15⅔	18⅙	18	5	796B	6		171	No	No	No	No	
Isolation Ward ...	11	6	14	1	924	1	81	81	No	No	No	No	

A Cubic space available for patients 9,999 cubic ft.
B Do. do. 3,981 do.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

CEDROS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Varies, total capacity of cisterns, 5,125 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Collected from roof of hospital and stored in concrete cisterns.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Bathroom, bath pan, enamel basins.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Sanitary pails and privies (2), pails emptied daily, contents buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	
By Appointment ...			
Of Surprise	...	...	Surgeon-General.

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Produced. There is a monthly inspection by District Medical Officer.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly Returns of Expenditure and Stores are submitted to the Surgeon-General and Auditor-General.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual report by Medical Officer in charge.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died during 1921.	Average stay of those. Dead in 1921.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1921.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	21	365	27	...	...	1	..	...	120	208	8	32	19·95	21·59	20·63	170 days.
Females ...	11	209		2	1	1	...	...	70	118	5	13				
	32	574		2	1	2	..	...	190	326	13	45				
									529							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
No. 1 Ward	57	18	12	16	769½	19	288	288	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
No. 2 do.	58	19	12	16	826½	16	215	215	do.	do.	do.	do.	
No. 3 do.	24	12	12	4	576	6	142	142	do.	do.	do.	do.	
No. 4 do.	21	12	10	4	630	6	80	80	do.	do.	do.	do.	
No. 5 do.	19	10	10	5	475	7	165	165	do.	do.	do.	do.	
No. 6 do.	21	12	10	4	630	...	82	82	do.	do.	do.	do.	
Private Ward No. 1 ...	12	12	10	1	1440	1	111	111	do.	do.	do.	do.	
Do. No. 2 ...	12	12	10	1	1440	1	111	111	do.	do.	do.	do.	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Varies. Total capacity of cisterns 5,125 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water collected from roof of Hospital and stored in concrete and iron cisterns.
What is the quality of the Water?	G od.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Not satisfactory, only Bathing and Lavatory accommodation for men.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Sanitary pails and privies. Pails emptied daily—contents buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	
By Appointment ...	One	One—Surgeon-General	
Of Surprise			

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	One.
(II) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Yes.
(III) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Montbly returns of Expenditure and Stores submitted to Surgeon-General.
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual report of Resident Surgeon.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1921.	Number admitted during the year 1921.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1921.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died during 1921.	Average stay of those. Died in 1921.	Average stay of those. Discharged—1921.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1921.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	2	74	·20	1	...	1	...	...	2	56	1	15	7·8 days	7	2	119 days.
Females ..	...	28	·08						2	22	9	4		5	...	56 do.
	2	102	·28	1	...	1	..	...	4	78	10	19				
									92							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	15	10½	15	3	1,181¼ c. ft.	4	186	100	No	No	No	No	No material alteration to building since 1920.
Female Ward ...	15	9¾	15	2	2,175 c. ft.	3	186	96	No	No	No	No	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Bath pan is used.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail system. Privies are kept clean and in good order.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	
By Appointment ...	...	...	Surgeon-General 1
Of Surprise	...	...	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Books were produced.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1921.

ALL HOSPITALS.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1921.

Order.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	Specific.		
I. General Diseases	A. Febrile Group	2,856	304
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	860	129
	C. Developmental	356	135
	D. Not Classified	456	–
II. Local Diseases	1. Nervous System	459	44
	2. Eye	410	66
	3. Ear	33	1
	4. Nose	27	—
	5. Circulatory System	312	90
	6. Respiratory do.	1,561	423
	7. Digestive do.	1,485	233
	8. Lymphatic do.	173	4
	9. Urinary do.	693	210
	10. Generative do.	1,126	223
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy ..	163	1
	b. do. do. Parturition...	196	21
	c. do. consequent on Parturition ...	43	12
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ...	56	—
	11. Organs of Locomotion	260	8
	12. Connective Tissue	498	7
	13. Skin	1,029	—
III. Poisons ...	... ...	120	3
IV. Injuries ...	... ...	1,020	—
V. No appreciable Diseases ...	... ...	509	—
	Total	14,696	1,914

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1921.	Daily Average Number during 1921.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died during 1921.	Average stay of those Died in 1921.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at end of 1921.
											yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	
Male ...	95	409	40	18	...	7	29	9	4	56	4 8 25	3 6 6	401
Female ...	81	247	29	5	...	2	24	3	2	49	2 10 12	1 6 1	251
TOTAL ...	176	656	69	23	...	9	53	12	6	105	...	...	652

OBITUARY TABLE.

Showing Causes of Death during the year 1921 together with Ages at Death.

Cause of Death.	Under 20.			20 and under 25.			25 and under 30.			30 and under 35.			35 and under 40.			40 and under 45.			45 and under 50.			50 and under 55.			55 and under 60.			60 and upwards.			Total.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Cerebral and Spinal Diseases:																																	
Apoplexy and Paralysis ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Epilepsy and Convulsions ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3
General Paralysis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	5
Maniacal and Melancholic Exhaustion ...	2	3	5	...	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	3	1	4	2	...	2	1	...	1	15	10	25
Other Diseases of the Brain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Thoracic Diseases:																																	
Inflammation of Lungs—Pluera and Bronchiae ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	3	2	5
Pulmonary Consumption ...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	3	13	16
Disease of the Heart ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	2	7
Abdominal Diseases:																																	
Dysentery and Diarrhœa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bright's Disease ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3
Inflammation of Stomach, Intestines and Peritoneum..	1	1	2	2	...	2	1	...	1	2	4	6	4	2	6	1	...	1	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	14	11	25
Old Age	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	3	3
General Debility ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	6	3	9
Anæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermittent Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	5	5	10	4	2	6	3	7	10	6	8	14	11	9	20	5	4	9	4	2	6	7	4	11	6	1	7	5	7	12	56	49	105

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—Continued.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such rooms.	The Gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The Gross superficial area of all such rooms.	The average amount of cubic space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The amount of Window space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
		Cubic feet.	Square feet.	Cubic feet.			Square feet.
Dormitories ..	30	472,492	34,097	679	...	...	13,692
Day rooms and Corridors used as day rooms	6 day rooms and 8 covered corridors and 3 large open corridors used as day rooms				Not known.		
Single Rooms ...	64	62,780	4,484	980	...	...	

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

Two Reservoirs holding 70,000 gallons and 100,000 gallons, the latter for fire purposes. Water brought from spring on hillside within the Asylum premises, quality good, quantity unlimited during wet season, scarce during dry season. Also rain water cistern holding 40,000 gallons for use of the laundry. Supplementary supply from St. Ann's reservoir within the Asylum premises, connected by a force pump with rain water cistern, and by an Automatic Ram direct from St. Ann's Reservoir.

What is the number of—(I) Lavatories?

Fourteen.

(II) Baths?

Seventeen.

(III) Latrines

Twenty.

What is the system of Sewerage?

Water closet system. Waste water from Lavatories, Baths and Laundry carried away by the Town Sewerage system. Surface water drains off the surplus rain water.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The Number of times resorted to The Number of Persons subjected to The greatest duration of, in any single instance	Six or eight patients of both sexes have been secluded for short periods when unduly excited.	None	None.

In reference to the above Table, state :—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained ? — Medical Superintendent.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use ? — None.

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. — None.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—

(i) By themselves ? — A few slight wounds and bruises principally the result of falls during epileptic fits.

(ii) By other Patients ? — A few slight wounds and bruises from occasional quarrels.

(iii) By Attendants ? — None.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—*Continued.*

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—	
(I) The airing courts?	1a. 2r. 33p. } Belonging to the Asylum.
(II) And other grounds?	Over 100 acres. } Belonging to the Asylum.
Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum?	The majority are confined to airing courts but many are employed in the extensive grounds surrounding the Institution.
Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Dances are given in the Recreation Hall. Various games, cards, cricket.
How many religious services were held in 1921?	39 by Anglican chaplain. 32 by Roman Catholic chaplain
What was the average attendance?	Anglican—62 males, 30 females—Total 92. R.C. —40 do. 22 do. — do. 62.
In what building and how many could it contain?	In Recreation Hall capable of seating 400.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1921.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male	52	47	104
Female	...	29	100

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

DIETARY SCALE.

Days of Week.	Breakfast.			Dinner.								Tea.	
	Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplins.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
	oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	8	1	2	8	..	...	...	...	4	..	1¼	4	1
Monday	8	1	2	...	...	6	2	4	4	...	...	4	1
Tuesday	8	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1¼	4	1
Wednesday	8	1	2	...	8	...	1½	..	4	6	...	4	1
Thursday	8	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1¼	4	1
Friday	8	1	2	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	1¼	4	1
Saturday	8	1	2	...	...	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c., &c. } In addition to, or substituted for, portions of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

		Males.	Females.
(I)	Maniacal and Dangerous	150	70
(II)	Quiet Chronic	127	120
(III)	Melancholy and Suicidal	82	39
(IV)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	42	22

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1921.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By the Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	(I) By Monthly Requisition, signed by the Medical Superintendent, and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from Contractors. Accounts sent to the Institution and afterwards to the Surgeon-General.
(II) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	(II) Annual Reports in December, or on any occasion considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.
(III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	(III) None.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number Admitted during 1921.	Daily Average Number during 1921.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died during 1921.	Average Stay of those Died in 1921. yr.	mo.	ds.	Average Stay of those Discharged. yr.	mo.	ds.	Remaining at end of 1921.
Male ...	97	256	...	...	2	10	...	31	...	65	2	5	26	1	0	7	256
Female ...	81	140	1	...	11	2	...	17	...	55	2	2	21	1	3	25	142
Total ...	178	396	1	...	13	12	...	48	...	120	4	8	16	2	4	1	398

OBITUARY TABLE.

Disease.	Male.	Female.	Disease.	Male.	Female.
Old Age	25	26	Scrotal Hernia	1	...
Transverse Myelitis	...	1	Gangrene of Foot	...	1
Hemiplegia	1	1	Gangrene of Scrotum	1	...
Lupus (face)	1	...	Potts Disease	...	1
Multiple Fibromata	...	1	Caries of Spine	...	1
Chronic Ulcer	6	3	Entero Colitis	...	1
Do. Nephritis	3	2	Spastic Paraplegia...	1	...
Epilepsy	...	1	Arterro Sclerosis	4	2
Elephantiasis of Leg	1	2	Ankylosis	...	1
Granuloma	...	1	Cerebral Thrombosis	1	...
Cirrhosis of Liver	1	...	Uterine Fibroid	...	1
Do. Bronchitis	7	2	Enteritis	1	3
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	6	2	Glycosieria	...	1
Secondary Syphilis	...	1	Mitral Regurgitation	3	...
Tertiary Syphilis	1	...	Aortic Regurgitation	1	...
	52	43		13	12

Digitized by Google

Section 27—Continued.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
		Cubic feet.	Cubic feet.	Cubic feet.			
Dormitories ...	24	332,839	20,572	828		...	
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	Galleries and Corridors used as day rooms				Not	known	8,138
Single Rooms ...	None	...	...	...	...	...	

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day?

(1) Diego Martin and Maraval Works.
(2) Pure and potable.
(3) 28½ Gallons.

What is the number of (I) Lavatories?

Nine.

(II) Baths?

Nine.

(III) Latrines?

Nine.

What is the system of Sewerage?

None—Pail system in use.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
The number of persons subjected to.	Do.	Do.	Do.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	Do.	Do.	Do.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(i) By themselves?

} Nil.

(ii) By other Patients?

(iii) By Attendants?

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

(I) The airing courts?	630 x 8 and 960 x 6.
(II) And other grounds?	About 4 acres.
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	Allowed to walk in the grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes—a gramaphone and draught boards.
How many religious services were held in 1921?	220—104 E.C., 104 Wesleyans, 12 R.C.
What was the average attendance?	96.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	The chapel of the building could contain 142.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were Employed in 1921.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	29	...	6
Female ...	...	...	8

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	23½ gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Pure and potable.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Shower baths connected with lavatories.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	None—(Pail system).

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the House of Refuge during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	...	1	...
Of Surprise	...	2	...

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Not produced.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Do.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	Nil.
(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	By monthly requisitions signed by Medical Superintendent and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from Contractors. Accounts sent to Institutions and afterwards to Hon. the Surgeon-General.
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report, and on any other occasion when considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

DIETARY SCALE.

Days of Week	Breakfast.			Dinner.								Tea.	
	Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplins.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
	oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	8	½	...	8	...	...	2	6	...	...	·14	8	½
Monday	8	½	...	..	..	4	2	6	...	...	·14	8	½
Tuesday	8	½	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	·14	8	½
Wednesday	8	½	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	.4	8	½
Thursday	8	½	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	·14	8	½
Friday	8	½	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	·14	8	½
Saturday	8	½	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	·8	8	½

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c., &c. } In addition to, or substitutes for portions of ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1921.	Daily Average Number during 1921.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged.	Number of Patients who died during 1921.	Average stay of those Died in 1921. yr.	mo.	dys.	Discharged. yr.	mo.	dys.	Remaining at end of 1921.
Male ...	90	336	1	...	8	14	101	32	4	0	7	1	10	19	323
Female ...	38	177	22	...	...	10	11	11	5	2	7	0	9	12	183
Total ...	128	513	23	...	8	24	112	43	4	7	7	1	4	0	506

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deaths.	Sex of Deceased.	Cause of Death.	State whether Coroners' Inquest or Post Mortem Examination was held.
14	Male ...	Anæsthetic Leprosy...	None.
11	Female ...	Do. do.	
12	Male ...	Tubercular Leprosy...	
11	Female ...	Do. do.	
3	Male ...	Mixed Leprosy	
0	Female ...	Do.	
Total 51			

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of uch rooms.	The Gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The Gross superficial area of all such rooms.	The average amount of cubic space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The amount of Window space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
		Cubic feet.	Square feet.	Cubic feet.			
Dormitories ...	17	451,797	30,735	848	...	...	11,168
Day rooms and Corridors used as day rooms	1 open detached day room also galleries used as day rooms						
Single Rooms ...	13 6 Wards have space under for recreation.	15,954	1,080	1,227	...	...	1,006

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

Diego Martin Mains.
Quality good.
Unlimited supply.

What is the number of—(I) Lavatories?

Twenty-eight.

(II) Baths?

7 for Female.
9 for Male.
1 for Female Staff.

(III) Latrines?

1 general for males, 1 for females, 16 others in the Wards.

What is the system of Sewerage?

1. Pail system, dry earth. Contents burnt in Incinerator.
2. One dry sewerage.

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The Number of times resorted to The Number of Persons subjected to The greatest duration of, in any single instance	None	None	None.

In reference to the above Table, state :— I. By whose authority patients are restrained ? II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use ? III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients— (i) By themselves ? (ii) By other Patients ? (iii) By Attendants ?	Nil.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

(I) The airing courts ?

(II) And other grounds ?

Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?	Yes—They are employed in gardening work.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum ?	They are allowed to walk on the Asylum grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them.	Musical instruments are provided—Cricketing implements and other games.
How many religious services were held in 1921 ?	650.
What was the average attendance ?	350.
In what building and how many could it contain ?	Two chapels to contain about 350.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1921.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male	150	20	50
Female	...	...	150

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited supply.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Diego Martin Mains.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Shower-baths. Some of the lavatories are provided with sinks.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	1. Pail system—Contents burnt in Incinerator. 2. One dry sewerage.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	1	4	
Of Surprise	...	...	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Not asked for.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Written up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	Monthly Returns of Expenditure, etc., Stores, etc., are furnished to the Hon'ble Surgeon-General and Hon'ble Auditor-General for information of the Governor.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—Continued.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III—(DIET).

DIETARY SCALE.

Articles.	Ordinary. Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
Beef, fresh ... oz.	12	12	6	12	12	6	12
Salt fish... ... oz.	...	...	6	...	...	6	...
Beef soup ... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Milk ... ... pt.	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼
Butter ... ... oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	½
Bread ... ... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Flour ... ... oz.	6	...	6	...	6	...	...
Rice ... ... oz.	...	6	...	6	...	6	...
Cornmeal ... oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Barley ... ... oz.	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼
Vegetables, fresh ... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Do. soup ... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Sugar ... ... oz.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Coffee ... ... oz.	½	½	½	½	½	½	½
Tea ... ... oz.	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛
Salt ... ... oz.	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼

Articles.	Coolie. Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
Beef, fresh ... oz.	6	6	...	6	6	...	6
Salt fish... ... oz.	...	...	6	...	...	6	...
Milk ... ... pt.	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼
Butter ... ... oz.	½	½	½	½	½	½	½
Bread ... ... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Flour ... ... oz.	...	...	6	...	6	...	...
Rice ... ... oz	...	6	...	6	...	6	...
Cornmeal ... oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Peas ... ... oz.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Vegetables, soup ... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
* Rice ... ... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Sugar ... ... oz.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Coffee ... ... oz.	½	½	½	½	½	½	½
Tea ... ... oz.	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛
Salt ... ... oz.	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼
Curry Powder ... oz.	½	½	½	½	½	½	½

* 6 oz. rice—Memo. 17th July, 1915.

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Fresh fish. Ice, &c., &c. } Substituted for or given in addition to regular diets, at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I) Maniacal and Dangerous	Nil.	Nil.
(II) Quiet Chronic		
(III) Melancholy and Suicidal		
(IV) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic		

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1921.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By the Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Monthly returns of stores and requisitions for expenditure are forwarded to the Surgeon-General and Auditor-General.
(II) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual report by Medical Superintendent.
(III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—Continued.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Leprosy	61	43

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox	...	Nil	Nil				
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever .							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1921.	Daily Average Number during 1921.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died during 1921.	Average stay of those Died in 1921.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at end of 1921.
											yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	
Male ...	12	28	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	8 5	...	30
Female ...	5	29	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	3 2 11	5 13	28
Total ...	17	57	8	1	...	...	...	1	...	17	3 10 16	5 13	58

OBITUARY TABLE.

Disease.	Male.	Female.
Exhaustion of Chronic Dementia	2	...
Do. do. Mania	1	...
Enteritis	1	1
Influenza	2	1
Epilepsy	1	...
Chronic Nephritis	2	1
Acute Broncho Pneumonia	1	...
Purulent Meningitis	1	...
Cerebral Hæmorrhagia	...	1
Entero Colitis	...	2
	11	6

Digitized by Google

Section 27—Continued.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
		Cubic feet.	Cubic feet.	Cubic feet.			
Dormitories ...	2	71,858	3,782	1,198		...	1,088
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	Galleries used as day rooms	...			Not	known	
Single Rooms ...	None	...	...	...	...	...	

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks. Pure and potable. 23½ Gallons.

What is the number of (I) Lavatories — Two

(II) Baths? — Two.

(III) Latrines? — Two.

What is the system of Sewerage — None—Pail system in use.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The Number of times resorted to The Number of Persons subjected to The greatest duration of, in any single instance	None	None	None.

In reference to the above Table, state :—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained ?

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use ?

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—

(i) By themselves ?

(ii) By other Patients ?

(iii) By Attendants ?

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

(I) The airing courts ?	8 x 50.
(II) And other grounds ?	50 x 200.
Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum ?	Allowed to walk in other grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them.	Yes—A gramaphone and draught boards.
How many religious services were held in 1921 ?	Nil.
What was the average attendance ?	Nil.
In what building and how many could it contain ?	The chapel of the Institution—142.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1921.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male	3	...	6
Female	3	...	8

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	28½ gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Diego Martin and Maraval.
What is the quality of the Water?	Pure and potable.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Shower-baths connected with lavatories.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	None—(Pail system).

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	...	1	
Of Surprise	...	2	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Not asked for.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Written up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	By monthly Requisitions signed by Medical Superintendent and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from the Contractors, Accounts sent to Institution and afterwards to Hon'ble the Surgeon-General.
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report, and on any other occasion when considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

DIETARY SCALE.

Days of Week	Breakfast.			Dinner.								Tea.	
	Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplins.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
	oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	8	½	...	8	..	...	2	6	...	...	·14	8	½
Monday	8	½	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	·14	8	½
Tuesday	8	½	...	7	...	..	2	6	...	...	·14	8	½
Wednesday	8	½	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	...	8	½
Thursday	8	½	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	·14	8	½
Friday	8	½	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	·14	8	½
Saturday	8	½	..	...	4	...	5	..	...	...	·8	8	½

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c., &c. } In addition to, or substituted for, portion of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—Continued.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I) Maniacal and Dangerous	8	1
(II) Quiet Chronic	12	14
(III) Melancholy and Suicidal	6	1
(IV) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	4	12
	30	28

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1921.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections.	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(II) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

(III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

} Nil.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 28.—Continued.

CHARITABLE LITERARY, AND

Name of Town or District in which situated.		Almshouses and Poorhouses.
Port-of-Spain	County of St. George	...
San Fernando	County of Victoria	...
Arima	County of St. George	...
St. Joseph	do	...
Tacarigua	do	...
Couva	County of Caroni	...
Princes Town	County of Victoria	...
Cedros	County of St. Patrick	...
Tobago	Scarborough	...
Mayaro	Mayaro	...
St. Ann's	Laventille Ward	...
Cocorite	Mucurapo Ward	...
Port-of-Spain	St. Clair, Mucurapo...	...
Do	Do do	...
Do	Ariapita	Almshouse.
Tacarigua	County of St. George.	...
Belmont	Port-of-Spain	...
Port-of-Spain	County of St. George	...
Do (Oxford Street Home)... ...	Do	Almshouse.
Do East Dry River	Do	Do
Do Duncan Street	Do	Do
Do (Woodford Square.)	Do	...
Do Edward Street	Do	...
Do Woodford Street	Do	...
Diego Martin	Do	...
Belmont	Do	...
Edward Street	Do	...
Charlotte Street	Do	...
Duke Street	Do	...
Edward Street	Do	...
Queen's Park East	Do	...

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.		
			Admissions.	Discharges.	Deaths.
Hospital ...	351	By Government ...	6,500 ...	5,636 ...	908
do. ...	112	Do ...	3,265 ...	2,882 ...	407
do. ...	29	Do ...	596 ...	498 ...	116
do. ...	32	Do ...	547 ...	444 ...	107
do. ...	32	Do ...	758 ...	630 ...	107
do. .	32	Do ...	729 ...	628 ...	87
do. ..	29	Do ...	696 ...	593 ...	95
do. ...	13	Do ...	254 ...	235 ...	28
do. ...	27	Do .	574 ...	529 ...	45
do. Temporary ...	4	Do ...	102 ...	83 ...	19
Lunatic Asylum ...	656	Do ...	176 ...	71 ...	105
Leper Asylum ...	530	Do ...	137 ...	66 ..	51
House of Refuge * ...	396	Do ...	178 ...	48 ...	120
Lunatic Wards ...	57	Do ...	17 ...	1 ...	17
Ariapita Asylum ...	62	By the Port-of-Spain City Council.	12 ...	5 ...	8
Private Industrial School and Orphan Home. (Church of England.)	216	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £12 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876.		
Private Industrial School & Orphanage (Roman Catholic.) Boys 130 Girls 109	239	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £13 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876.		
Daily Meal Society ..	...	By voluntary contribution.	A meal is supplied daily to about 70 persons without distinction of creed. The Society is however carried on in connection with the Church of England.		
Asylum ...	18	Do	In connection with the Church of England for women of good character. Founded in 1883.		
L'Hospice de St. Vincent de Paul and Annexe	19 19	Do	Under the care of the Dominican Tertiaries (Corpus Christi Chapter). Two sections in each of which there are 19 inmates.		
Nazareth House–56 women	56	Do	For aged and infirm of any denomination; under management of the Port-of-Spain Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.		
Public Library ...	...	By subscription supplemented by Grants of £600 from the Government and £250 from the City Council.	Opened in 1902. There were 1,291 subscribers on the list on the 31st December, 1921. Two rates of subscription of £1 and 12/- per annum.		
Institute for the Blind ...	...	By subscription and a Government Grant of £200 per annum.	Founded in May, 1914, by His Excellency Sir G. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G., Governor. Managed by the Board of Industrial Training for the instruction of the Blind in "Braille" reading, writing and arithmetic and useful occupations, etc.		
Gordon Home for Women	6	Voluntary Endowment ...	Founded by Mr. W. Gordon-Gordon in 1921.		
Boys' Reformatory ... (Church of England.)	224	Partly by Govt. and partly by earnings of inmates.	The Government contributes £18 1s. 6d. per annum towards the maintenance of each boy.		
Girls' Reformatory ... (Roman Catholic.)	51	Partly by Govt. and partly by voluntary contribution.	The Government contributes £13 per annum towards the maintenance of each girl.		
Working Girls' Hostel ...	33	By voluntary contribution.	Founded in 1916 to enable respectable working girls to have a home at a small cost under decent conditions.		
Bethany Home and Club... (Roman Catholic.)	54	Do	Founded in 1918 for poor young women. New premises bought and much enlarged at a cost of $32,000.		
Catholic Shelter (Males) .. (Roman Catholic.)	10	Do	Founded in 1918 to provide lodgings at a purely nominal charge, for men and boys who are unable to pay for same elsewhere.		
Sailors Home ... (Salvation Army.)	...	Do	Founded in 1902. Board and lodging provided for destitute sailors and sailors on shore leave at a purely nominal cost. Recreation and reading rooms are also attached.		
Sailor's and Soldier's Club		By voluntary contribution, &c.	Inaugurated in April, 1919, for the welfare and entertainment of visiting men of the Navy and Army of all nations. A new Club House, now in course of erection, will be opened in June, 1922. A Canteen, Concert Hall, ample sleeping accommodation and all other conveniences, as well as a football ground are being provided.		

* For incurables and the indigent sick. Established by Ordinance No. 9 of 1867.

Digitized by Google

Section 29.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1921.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

λ=61° 31′ W. Φ=10° 40′ N. H=66·7 ft.

MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	Means of Min.	Means of Max.	Absolute Minimum and Maximum. Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.	Tension of Vapour. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	Relative Humidity. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.
January ..	30·016	69·4	83·3	76·3	70·0	84·8	64	4th ...	88	11th and 25th...	·684	·840	·762	96	76	86
February ...	30·002	70·8	80·9	75·8	73·4	82·1	70	Several ...	87	17th ...	·684	·785	·734	93	71	82
March ..	30·019	72·3	82·9	77·6	73·6	84·0	70	10th ...	88	4th ...	·733	·840	·786	96	79	87
April ...	30·011	74·6	82·4	78·5	74·1	84·3	67	26th ...	87	20th and 27th..	·759	·785	·772	90	71	80
May ...	30·011	73·4	85·6	79·5	70·9	85·6	64	18th ..	89	Several ...	·759	·684	·721	93	58	75
June ...	30·014	75·6	84·3	79·9	70·0	84·0	68	6th, 18th & 21st	89	25th ...	·785	·759	·772	90	67	78
July ...	30·018	74·9	81·0	77·9	70·1	86·8	63	11th ...	89	18th ...	·785	·785	·785	93	76	84
August ...	30·018	74·5	82·5	78·5	70·4	87·0	68	6th ...	89	Several ...	·795	·785	·790	97	69	83
September ..	30·012	75·6	82·6	79·1	71·3	87·5	70	Several ...	91	28th ..	·785	·785	·785	90	71	80
October ...	29·982	71·5	83·0	77·2	70·7	87·2	69	do. ...	92	6th ...	·759	·785	·772	90	69	79
November ...	29·998	74·9	84·5	79·7	70·5	87·4	68	do. ...	95	3rd ..	·785	·759	·772	87	67	77
December ...	29·997	73·7	81·6	77·6	68·6	85·7	63	10th ...	92	6th ..	·733	·785	·759	93	69	81
Year ...	30·010	73·4	82·9	78·1	71·1	85·5	67	July 11th, Dec. 10th	95	November 3rd	·754	·781	·767	92	70	81

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION, PORT-OF-SPAIN. *ht.*=4 ft. *hr.*=1′ 2″.

MONTHS.	Amount of Cloud.			Rainfall. Total.	Max	Date.	Weather. No. of Days of. Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	Wind. No. of Observations of. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January ...	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	2·43	·66	15th	14	Nil.	Nil.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	8	30	3	12	3	3	...	3	...
February ...				1·60	·41	6th	9							11	28	1	7	3	2	...	4	...
March ...				5·03	1·18	18th	17							6	34	1	11	4	2	...	4	...
April ...				4·09	2·48	23rd	11							9	28	7	13	2	...	...	1	...
May ...				1·43	·30	21st	15							6	26	10	6	3	3	1	5	...
June ..				9·91	1·39	9th	21							2	21	12	13	3	3	...	5	...
July ..				10·06	1·28	10th	21							11	25	9	5	...	2	..	1	...
August ...				10·30	1·46	29th	21							2	34	7	9	2	...	3	3	...
September ...				10·17	2·92	8th	19							6	20	9	9	1	1	1	7	...
October ...				6·53	1·69	14th	20							6	28	6	7	...	2	...	1	...
November ...				7·71	1·91	16th	19							5	22	9	4	1	...	...	1	...
December ...				6·25	1·61	28th	19							7	23	9	2	3	4	4	2	...
Year ...				75·51	2·92	September 8th	20·6							79	3·19	83	98	25	22	9	37	...

λ = The longitude of the station. Φ = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.

ht. = Height of the Thermometers above the ground in feet. *hr.* = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL NOTES, 1921.

Air Pressure.—As usual this was extremely constant, showing only a small diurnal variation.

Temperature.—The records show no marked departure from the normal. The extreme range was between 59° F. and 94° F. The lowest temperatures occur mainly in the months January, February, March and April. There is very little variation in the highest daily temperature, the mean monthly increase ranging between 84·4° F. in November and 90° F. in May.

Humidity.—In the early morning throughout the year the relative humidity was 90 and over. In the dry season it fell considerably by the afternoon, notably to 46 in the hot and dry month of May, whereas in the wet month of September it remained as high as 74 at 3 p.m. These conditions are normal.

Rainfall.—The year 1921 was as regards rainfall a very marked contrast to 1920. The latter with only 44·94 inches was one of the driest years since the rainfall has been recorded at the Royal Botanic Gardens. These records go back to 1862 and the only three years had a rainfall lower than 1920 mainly 1913 with 39·53 inches, 1885 with 43·22 and 1873 with 44·02. 1921 on the other hand was amongst the wettest years on record: the rainfall of 75·51 inches having been surpassed only ten times in sixty one years, viz:—

1865	1871	1874	1876	1880	1886	1890	1892	1893	1897
85·28	75·58	76·28	81·95	82·34	86·82	82·90	91·28	92·49	77·68

As shown below the months of March, April, August and September were abnormally wet. In September and October there were in many parts of the Colony floods which did considerable damage to cultivation, roads, etc.

	Jan.	*Feb.*	*March.*	*April.*	*May.*	*June.*	*July.*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*
1921:	2·43	1·69	5·03	4·09	1·43	9·91	10·06	10·30	10·17	6·53	7·71	6·25
Average 60 years.	2·74	1·51	1·87	1·88	3·60	7·97	8·91	9·64	7·41	6·64	7·02	4·68

W. G. F.

Digitized by Google

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Port-of-Spain ...	Government	Ordinance 4 of 1839. (*See* Ordinance 146, Revised Edition).	12,077	208,974 14 2	240,908 7 3½
San Fernando ...	Do.	Do.	6,183	36,406 11 0½	46,839 10 9½
Tobago—Scarborough ..	Do.	Do.	333	1,065 0 10½	1,805 17 11
Do. —Roxborough. .	Do.	January, 1921		179 4 1	59 16 5
Arima ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	1,481	5,631 15 0	4,657 3 10½
Carapichaima ...	Do.	May, 1919 ...	437	3,151 6 8	2,440 8 1½
Caroni ...	Do.	July, 1920 ...	19	208 6 0	229 7 5
Cedros ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	671	2,742 1 5	2,891 7 7½
Chaguanas ...	Do.	January, 1895 ...	842	3,563 12 0	3,478 1 6
Couva ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	1,119	3,607 17 10	7,332 4 4
Erin ...	Do.	January, 1911 ...	350	733 6 0	673 4 1½
Gran Couva ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	414	807 18 5	1,642 10 4½
La Brea ...	Do.	January, 1904 ...	807	3,989 10 1	2,251 1 1
Manzanilla ...	Do.	July, 1920 ...	23	317 1 7	948 12 10
Mayaro ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	530	1,233 2 8	1,711 3 4½
Moruga ..	Do.	March, 1918 ...	143	1,166 4 4	1,158 19 0½
Tabaquite ...	Do.	January, 1921 ...	94	748 0 4	373 10 2
Princes Town ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	2,268	9,478 4 2	11,501 12 4½
Rio Claro ...	Do.	June, 1920 ...	76	1,295 19 6	1,144 8 8
Sangre Grande ...	Do.	January, 1919 ...	1,676	7,493 13 2	12,340 18 5
Siparia ...	Do.	July, 1920 ...	91	916 10 11	984 8 5½
St. Joseph ...	Do.	January, 1919 ...	150	1,198 4 11	806 1 9
Toco ...	Do.	December, 1904 ...	717	1,760 16 10	2,108 2 4½
Tunapuna ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	977	7,042 1 11	5,030 6 0
Williams Ville ...	Do.	May, 1920 ...	56	352 4 2	373 16 10½
			31,534	£304,003 8 1	£353,681 1 2½

Digitized by Google

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£498,643 4s. 6d.	3 per cent. per annum.	£470,912 17s. 3d.	£20,990 9s. 3½d.	£19,710 19s. 11d.	Note.—Under Expenditure is included an item of £2,124 15s. 7d. being the loss on certain Securities sold by the Crown Agents which pay Income Tax in England.

Digitized by Google

Section 30.—Continued.

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
1 Court Shamrock, No. 7434, A.O.F.	Benevolent Society ... ...
2 Cardinal Flower Lodge, No. 137, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
3 Morning Rose Lodge No. 219, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
4 Court Rose of Sharon, No. 3061, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
5 Iëre Lodge, No. 2065, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
6 Court Pride of Paria, No. 7931, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
7 Court Port-of-Spain Diamond, No. 8003, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
8 Excelsior Lodge, No. 1092, I.U.O.M.	Do. ... ...
9 Eureka Lodge, No. 4, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
10 Gardener's Flower Lodge, No. 376, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
11 Court Pride of Albion, No. 8733, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
12 Mountain Rose Lodge, No. 395, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
13 Flower of Trinidad Lodge, No. 396, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
14 Thistle Lodge, No. 5, I.U.O.S.M.	Do. ... ...
15 Morning Star Lodge, No. 6, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
16 Court Lily of Iëre, No. 8901, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
17 Maiden's Fern Lodge, No. 12, B.O.A.F.G....	Do. ... ...
18 Trinidad Star Lodge, No. 4736, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
19 Iëre Lodge, No. 15, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
20 Bon Accord Lodge, No. 2541, T.D.L.O.A.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
21 Loyal Eden Lodge, No. 7553, I.O.O.F.M.U.	Do. ... ...
22 Court Coronation Rose, No. 9053, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
23 Flower of Eden Lodge, No. 427, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
24 Persevering Sword Lodge, No. 482, A.O.D.	Do. ... ...
25 Juvenile Branch Court Lily of Iëre, A.O.F.	Do. ... ..
26 Naparima Lodge, No. 4, Knights of Pythias	Do. ... ..
27 Court Haron, No. 9112, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
28 Western Star Lodge, No. 11, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
29 Rose of Samaria Lodge, No. 122, I.O.G.S. & D.S.	Do. ... ...
30 Felix Accord Lodge, No. 2607, T.D.L.O.A.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
31 Court Eastern Diamond, No. 9137, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
32 Gleaner's Lodge, No. 2911, H. of R.G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
33 Bethsaida Lodge, No. 47, I.O.G.S. & D.S....	Do. ... ...
34 Pride of Iëre Lodge, No. 2623, T.D.L.O.S.A.U.	Do. .. ...
35 Ionic Lodge, No. 14, I.U.O.S.M.	Do. ... ...
36 Pearl of Trinidad Lodge, No. 8013, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
37 Abyssinia Lodge, No. 53, I.O.G.S. & D.S....	Do. ... ...
38 Good Intent Lodge, No. 1916, N.U.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
39 Lily of the Lane Lodge, No. 10, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
40 Arouca Flower Lodge, No. 466, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
41 Rose of Iëre Lodge, No. 472, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
42 Eastern Star Lodge, No. 9, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
43 Tobago Star Lodge, No. 8868, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
44 Olive Branch Lodge, No. 1921, N.U.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
45 Chaguanas Star Lodge, No. 8566, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
46 Sangre Grande Star Lodge, No. 7431, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
47 Southern Star Lodge, No. 12, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
48 Court St. Patrick, No. 9666, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
49 Loyal Pride of Eden Lodge, No. 9150, I.O.O.F.	Do. ... ..
50 House of Naomi, No. 1 Branch, I.U.O.M....	Do. ... ...
51 Foster Accord Lodge, No. 2752, L.O.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
52 Loyal Flower Lodge, No. 8135, I.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
53 Star of Peace Lodge, No. 2, A.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
54 Trinidad May Flower Lodge, No. 433, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
55 Caribbean Star Lodge, No. 1, A.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
56 Naparima Flower Lodge, No. 4701, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
57 Pride of St. Patrick, No. 2762, L.O.A.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
58 Mount Carmel Lodge, No. 608, A.O.D.	Do. ... ...
59 Prince's Flower Lodge, No. 482, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
Carried forward	...

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.		Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds		Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
			$	c.	
10th January, 1890	These Societies are not under any Legislative Authority.	90	5,905	19	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
21st October, 1890		51	3,008	26	
22nd October, 1890		81	2,689	27	
9th January, 1892		121	1,954	42	
12th January, 1892		101	918	16	
7th June, 1892		100	1,596	83	
7th November, 1892		64	543	41	
17th November, 1892		62	6,085	67	
9th December, 1897		126	4,641	13	
13th January, 1899		62	78	18	
14th February, 1899		65	600	00	
5th January, 1900		49	2,054	81	
9th January, 1900		47	394	10	
23rd August, 1900		52	783	22	
19th December, 1900		68	2,302	10	
1st July, 1901		52	5,069	01	
29th September, 1901		60	329	45	
30th September, 1901		35	1,768	97	
21st July, 1902		50	700	15	
21st February, 1903		594	5,455	29	
15th June, 1903		83	2,639	60	
23rd November, 1903		78	695	23	
1st August, 1904		16	55	48	
11th May, 1905		62	352	72	
6th December, 1905		13	104	80	
21st February, 1906		50	2,076	08	
9th June, 1906		50	979	52	
13th August, 1906		51	736	34	
20th February, 1907		51	184	48	
10th November, 1908		150	480	00	
17th January, 1909		25	480	00	
20th August, 1909		48	397	83	
4th August, 1910		41	56	57	
19th September, 1910		380	2,246	99	
27th October, 1910		54	158	45	
2nd November, 1910		95	1,282	19	
2nd June, 1911		30	19	20	
4th August, 1911		63	979	52	
7th August, 1911		136	89	02	
26th August, 1911		21	34	41	
17th November, 1911		101	1,105	59	
15th May, 1912		45	860	00	
16th September, 1912		44	630	74	
27th December, 1912		31	17	69	
9th April, 1913		22	821	07	
10th July, 1913		12	203	43	
4th September, 1913		58	601	96	
16th February, 1914		204	790	82	
17th March, 1914		70	240	08	
11th August, 1914		30	50	00	
19th October, 1914		60	1,920	00	
18th December, 1914		28	227	63	
21st January, 1915		82	174	67	
30th January, 1915		32	153	28	
1st February, 1915		92	104	34	
1st February, 1915		33	283	01	
26th April, 1915		117	193	90	
18th May, 1915		45	473	64	
1st June, 1915		65	253	50	
		4,598	70,031	40	

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Object.
Brought forward	...
60 Scottish Flower Lodge, No. 20, I.U.O.S.M.	Benevolent Society ... ...
61 Loyal Lily of Iëre, No. 8179, I.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
62 Court Emancipation Pride, No. 9743, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
63 Star of Perseverance Lodge, No. 5, I.O.M.	Do. ... ..
64 Belmont Star Lodge, No. 7, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
65 Loyal Western Lodge, No. 9275, I.O.O.F.M.U.	Do. ... ...
66 Loyal Ashter Lodge, No. 9149, I.O.O.F.M.U.	Do. ... ...
67 Naparima Star Lodge, No. 2782, L.O.A.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
68 Effort Union Lodge, No. 49, I.O.G.S. & D. of S.	Do. ... ...
69 Court Lily of the Forest, No. 9750, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
70 Doric Lodge, No. 3, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
71 Progress Lodge, No. 9878, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
72 Loyal Stream Lodge, No. 9276, I.O.O.F.M.U.	Do. ... ...
73 La Brea Sovereign Lodge, No. 9759, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. .. ...
74 St. Andrew's Star Lodge, No. 10, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
75 Perseverance Star Lodge, No. 4, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
76 Loyal Olive Lodge, No. 9348, I.O.O.F.M.U.	Do. ... ...
77 St. George's Star Lodge, No. 6, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ..
78 Travelling Star Lodge, No. 11, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
79 Scottish Star Lodge, No. 28, I.U.O.S.M.	Do. ... ...
80 Sheppard Star Lodge, No. 17, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
81 Star of Benevolence Lodge, No. 9, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ..
82 Star of Harmony Lodge, No. 14, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ..
83 Arima Star Lodge, No. 16, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
84 Chaguanas Star Lodge, No. 13, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ..
85 Peaceful Star Lodge, No. 1, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
86 Pride of Naparima Lodge, No. 2796, L.O.A.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
87 Tunapuna Star Lodge, No. 5611A, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
88 Princes Town Amethyst Lodge, No. 10035, G.U.O.O.F. ...	Do. ... ...
89 Star of Eden Lodge, No. 21, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
90 Star of Liberty Lodge, No. 22, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
91 Star of Venus Lodge, No. 25, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
92 Court Pride of Lebanon, No. 9820, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
93 Star of Fortitude Lodge, No. 18, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ..
Totals	...

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.		Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.		Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
			$	c.	
...		4,598	70,031	40	
17th September, 1915	These Societies are not under any Legislative Authority.	36	371	10	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
29th September, 1915		37	98	56	
14th January, 1916		118	488	17	
28th January, 1916		40	48	00	
29th January, 1916		64	26	17	
16th February, 1916		68	696	87	
19th April, 1916		100	691	41	
15th August, 1916		122	345	76	
17th August, 1916		124	361	25	
12th September, 1916		36	115	22	
30th March, 1917		45	780	00	
23rd May, 1917		64	416	32	
11th August, 1917		59	346	26	
28th September, 1917		115	390	00	
10th October, 1917		25	63	56	
13th February, 1918		84	100	40	
24th June, 1918		31	57	76	
1st August, 1918		64	6	54	
10th September, 1918		35	40	00	
11th October, 1918		52	538	00	
14th March, 1919		49	99	51	
31st March, 1919		43	63	60	
7th May, 1919		50	49	28	
12th May, 1919		64	153	11	
4th June, 1919		12	20	00	
26th July, 1919		12	48	59	
19th October, 1919		62	434	39	
21st January, 1920		33	350	00	
31st January, 1920		47	250	00	
13th May, 1920		32	84	45	
28th June, 1920		22	21	00	
22nd October, 1920		17	31	60	
12th November, 1920		72	96	00	
26th February, 1921		41	209	00	
		6,473	77,914	28	

Digitized by Google

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House, St. Ann's, Port-of-Spain. In the middle of Botanic Gardens, about 1¼ miles from the Town.	Drawing Room, 55 x 33 feet; Ball Room, 70 x 35 feet; Dining Room, 63 x 24 feet; Billiard Room, 27 x 20 feet; Smoking Room, 34 x 12 feet: Boudoir, 32 x 28½ feet. Tiled Hall and Cloak room added, 28 feet 9 inches x 24 feet, in March, 1911.	Seven Bed-rooms varying in size from 32½ x 28½ feet to 15 x 14½ feet; 4 Dressing Rooms from 20½ x 18 feet to 14 x 10 feet, which can be used as Bed-rooms.	Nine Bedrooms varying in size from 15 x 15 feet to 11½ x 9 feet.	Electric Light—(installed in 1894) at cost of Government.	8 acres.	The Royal Botanic Gardens are virtually the Gardens of Government House; a small portion of these Gardens is reserved for the exclusive use of the Governor, and consists for the most part of Tennis lawns and a flower garden. Plants and cut flowers are furnished daily from the Botanic Gardens for the table and house decoration and vegetables from the St. Clair Station.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.					Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	
Gardeners are employed permanently, and are paid from the item for Maintenance Vote of the Royal Botanic Gardens. For the work of decoration, &c., labour is also supplied. A Foreman Carpenter, who is paid by the Public Works Department, works daily at Government House, St. Ann's.	Nil.	Yes.	5 per cent. (Private Apartments).	Yes	5 per cent. (Private Apartments).	Last assessment on 1921 { Public Apartments ... £ 608 0s. 11d. Private do. ... £1,614 11s. 9½d.	Milk is supplied by the Government Farm at 12 cents a reputed quart bottle.

Digitized by Google

Terminal Stations of each line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Tramway.	Total cost of construction up to date.
Port-of-Spain to San Fernando (*viâ* St. Joseph Junction.)	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government, 114 miles, 20 chains, plus 8 miles, 11 chains leased to other interests.	34 miles, 52 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	£948,162 Excluding the San Fernando–Siparia Extension and Rio Claro Extension.
San Fernando to Siparia.		16 miles, 19 chains	4 feet 8½ inches.	
St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande.		21 miles, 38 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Jerningham Junction to Tabaquite.		14 miles, 71 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Tabaquite to Rio Claro		12 miles, 65 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Marabella Junction to Princes Town.		9 miles, 53 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Cipero Steam Tramway—San Fernando to Princes Town.	Constructed by Commissioners and the Borough of San Fernando. Now owned and partly worked by the Government.	Worked by Railway—4 miles, 42 chains. Leased to other interests—8 miles, 11 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	Amortized from funds of the Commissioners—Amount uncertain.

Digitized by Google

TRAMWAYS.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	Passenger Receipts.	Railway Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Remarks.
	£	£	£	£	
	152,480	71,688	210,132	233,797	Total Receipts include £5,963 for Miscellaneous.
					Railways :— Total Tonnage ... ... Tons—274,195 (84,197 Canes) included. Total Passenger Mileage ... 26,573,388 (1,541,347 passengers)- (17·24 miles per passenger).

Digitized by Google

Section 32.—Continued.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks.
(1) Southern Route	San Fernando-Cedros...	Both	Five complete trips a week *i.e.* 5 times from San Fernando to Cedros and 5 times from Cedros to San Fernando.	Nil	Passenger Receipts £ 6,855 Goods do. 2,017 Total do. 8,872 Total Expenditure 22,049
(2) Island and Bocas Service.	Port-of-Spain and Chacachacare *via* Intermediate Islands	Both	11 single trips—*i.e.* 5 from Port-of-Spain down and 6 to Port-of-Spain.	Nil	Passenger Receipts £ 2,850 Goods do. 802 Total do. 3,652 Total Expenditure 2,530
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company	Grenada, St. Vincent, Barbados, St. Lucia, Dominica, Montserrat, Antigua, St. Kitts, Bermuda, St. John (Canada)	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	Canadian Government	
	Demerara ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	
	Tobago and Coast Ports of Trinidad	Do.	Weekly	Trinidad Government	
"La Veloce" Line	Genoa, Marseilles, Barcelona, Teneriffe, Barbados, Trinidad, La Guayra, Curaçoa, Puerto Cabello, Puerto Colombia, Cartagena, Puerto Limon, Colon, Bahia, Manta, Guayaquil Calloa, Mollendo, Arica, Iquique, Antofagasta, Valparaiso and returning homeward the same route	Do.	Bi-monthly	Subsidised by the Italian Government	
Lamport and Holt Line	Barbados and New York	Passenger	Fortnightly	Carrying Mails when required	
	Boston and New York	Cargo	Do.		
The East Asiatic Line	Copenhagen, St. Thomas, Trinidad, Pacific Ports	Passenger and Cargo	Expected to resume service this year	Do.	
"Trinidad Line"	New York *via* Grenada	Do.	Fortnightly	Nil	
"Quebec Line"	New York *via* Northern Islands	Do.	Do.	Nil	
"Prince Line"	New York and New Orleans	Do.	Occasionally	Nil	

(1) Run in conjunction with Railway. (2) Run independently—controlled by Railway.

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—Continued.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
"Nourse Line"	Barbados, French Islands, Cuba and Jamaica from Calcutta and Rangoon	Passenger and Cargo	Monthly	Nil	
Windward Islands Line	Mobile, Jamaica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Barbados, Grenada, Trinidad, Demerara, returning to Cuba and thence to United States of America	Cargo	Fortnightly	Carrying Mails when required	
Harrison "Direct" Line	From London every two weeks proceeding afterwards to Demerara and returning to London *via* Trinidad	Do.	Do.	Nil	Passenger accommodation very limited.
	From Glasgow every three weeks proceeding afterwards to Demerara and returning to *London via* Trinidad	Do.	Every 3 weeks	Nil	
Harrison ...	From Liverpool monthly for South American Ports *via* Trinidad, do *not* return here	Do.	Monthly	Nil	
Leyland ...	From Liverpool monthly for South American Ports, *via* Trinidad, do *not* return here	Do.	Do.	Nil	
Canadian Government Merchant Marine	From Canada every 14 days proceeding to Demerara and returning to Canada *via* Trinidad and Barbados	Do.	Fortnightly	Nil	
Caribbean Steamship Company	From New York every two weeks for South American Ports *via* Trinidad, returning to Trinidad for New York	Do.	Do.	Nil	
Compagnie Generale Transatlantique	From Havre, Plymouth and Bordeaux to Trinidad returning monthly from Trinidad *via* Martinique, Guadeloupe, Plymouth and Havre	Passenger and Cargo	Monthly	Nil	
	From St. Nazaire to Martinique by ocean steamers; transhipment to Trinidad by Intercolonial Steamer	Do.	Do.	Nil	

Digitized by Google

Section 32.—Continued.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—Continued.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Royal Netherlands West India Mail	Line A.				
	From Trinidad to La Guayra, Puerto Cabello (optional). Curaçoa, Pto. Colombia, Colon and Port Limon Back *via* the same ports to Trinidad and then Barbados, Plymouth, Havre and Amsterdam	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly both ways	Nil	Sail from Amsterdam to Dover thence to Boulogne, Barbados and Trinidad.
	Suriname Service.				
	From Trinidad to Carupano, Pampatar, Cumana, (optional). La Guayra, Pto. Cabello, Curaçoa, Hayti, New York, and back to Trinidad, *via* above Ports, thence to Demerara (optional), Suriname, Madeira, Santander, Havre and Amsterdam	Do.	3 weekly	Nil	
Transatlantica Italiana	From Genoa (Italy), and other Mediterranean Ports, to South Pacific Ports, calling at Port-of-Spain, La Guayra, Puerto Cabello and Curaçoa, Puerto Colombia, Colon and Panama	Cargo	Every 45 days		
Lloyd Brazileiro	New York and Brazilian Ports and Port-of-Spain	...	Occasionally	Nil	
R. P. Houston and Company	Cuba and United States of America	Cargo	Do.		
Clyde Steamship Company	From New York to Trinidad, Demerara, Paramaribo, Cayenne and St. Laurent, returning to Paramaribo, thence to Trinidad, Dominica and New York	Do.	Fortnightly		

Digitized by Google

(3) ROADS.

Road.		Length open for Traffic. — Miles.
District.—Western St. George.		
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*	
Coblentz Avenue ...	·50	
Diego Martin	4·50	
Eastern Section 1 ...	6·00	
Long Circular	1·40	
Morne Coco	5·59	
Railway Station ...	·27	
Saddle	12·00	
Serpentine ...	·80	
Sierra Leone	·60	
St. Ann's	1·00	
St. Lucien	1·80	
Tucker Valley	4·00	
Western	10·00	
Roads on Wharves ...	·80	
	49·20	
Cart Roads —Total		51·51
Bridle Roads — Do.		12·19
Total in District		73·70
District.—Eastern St. George.		
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*	
Arima-Blanchisseuse ...	8·00	
Caroni	3·62	
Cumuto Section 1 ...	3·75	
Eastern Section 11 ...	13·60	
Heights of Guanapo ...	3·00	
Lopinot	8·27	
Railway Station Roads ...	1·42	
Southern Section 1 ...	4·50	
Tumpuna	3·77	
Agua Santa	2·75	
Aripo	6·40	
Carapo	1·56	
La Retraite	·31	
L'Orange	1·18	
Mausica	2·75	
O'Meara	3·50	
Pinto	1·00	
Village Streets... ...	·80	
	70·81	
Cart Roads —Total		78·51
Bridle Roads— Do.		84·26
Total in District		162·77
District.—St. Andrew.		
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*	
Balata Hill	1·75	
Cumuto Section 11 ...	17·25	
Cunapo Southern Section 1	15·00	
Cunapo Junction ...	2·50	
Eastern Section 111 ...	16·75	
Fishing Pond	3·25	
Guaico-Tamana Section 1 ...	10·00	
Little Cora	3·00	
Mandillon	1·50	
Plum	7·30	
Plum-Mitan	3·75	
Railway Station Roads ...	·65	
Sangre Grande-Oropuche ...	5·00	
Sangre Grande Junction ...	1·50	
St. Marie Emmanuel ...	3·75	
Tamana Section 1 ...	1·00	
Toco Section 1 ...	19·00	
Caratal	1·00	
Carmichael	·75	
Martin	·76	
San Louis	·20	
Tamana Hill	·25	
Balandra Bay Depôt ...	·28	
Orosco	·25	
	116·44	
Cart Roads —Total		148·05
Bridle Roads— Do.		57·93
Total in District		205·98
District.—St. David.		
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*	
Paria Main Road Section 111	7·50	
Toco Main Road Section 11 ...	6·50	
	14·00	
Cart Roads —Total		21·28
Bridle Roads— Do.		89·62
Total in District		110·90

Digitized by Google

(3) ROADS.—Continued.

Road.		Length open for traffic. — Miles.
District.—North Caroni.		
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*	
Caparo Valley, Brasso ...	7·50	
Chaguanas	3·14	
Chin Chin	4·09	
Railway Station Roads ...	2·51	
Ravine Sable	2·24	
Southern	11·43	
Cumuto-Tumpuna ...	3·65	
Caroni	6·22	
Talparo	11·00	
Tamana	5·00	
Chickland-Caparo ...	1·00	
Freeport-Todd's ...	7·00	
Todd's Station Road ...	3·75	
Arena	1·25	
El Quemado	1·00	
Las Lomas No. 1 ...	2·11	
Las Lomas No. 2 ...	1·37	
Madras Settlement ...	2·75	
	67·01	
Cart Roads – Total		102·26
Bridle Roads— Do.		21·28
Total in Districts		123·54

Road.		Length open for traffic. — Miles.
District.—Tobago.		
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*	
Arnos Vale	6·10	
Auchenskeoch-Bucco	3·54	
Bucco	1·37	
Calder Hall	1·50	
Easterfield	3·00	
Fort	·25	
Grafton	3·00	
Milford	7·84	
Mount St. George-Castara ...	4·00	
Northside	9·00	
Orange Hill	5·36	
Plymouth	4·75	
Providence	3·75	
Roxborough-Parlatuvier ...	1·00	
Shirvan	2·75	
Streets of Plymouth ...	·50	
Streets of Scarborough ...	2·00	
Windward	24·00	
Belle Garden	·25	
Bethel Hopeton ...	1·00	
Caledonia	1·20	
Cameron Canal	·50	
Cardiff	·50	
Culloden	4·25	
Dunveygan	1·28	
Franklyn	1·05	
Friendsfield	2·00	
Golden Grove	2·00	
Government Farm ...	·84	
King's Bay Depôt ...	·22	
Montgomery	2·00	
Mount Pleasant ...	1·00	
Old Grange	·75	
Patience Hill	1·00	
Pulteney Hill	1·25	
Whim	·50	
Village Streets	2·25	
	107·58	
Cart Roads —Total		149·11
Bridle Roads— Do.		74·39
Total in District		223·50

Digitized by Google

(3) ROADS.—Continued.

Road.	Length open for traffic. — Miles.
District.—Nariva-Mayaro.	
Motor Roads.	
Cunapo Southern	
Manzanilla-Mayaro	
Mayaro-Guayaguayare	
Naparima-Mayaro	
Tabaquite-Rio Claro	
Rio Claro-Mayaro	
Cart Roads —Total	130·51
Bridle Roads— Do.	28·17
Total in District	158·68
District.—Victoria East.	
Motor Roads.	
Naparima-Mayaro	
Moruga	
Hindustan	
La Lune	
Torrib-Tabaquite	
Peñal Rock	
Cart Roads —Total	198·35
Bridle Roads— Do.	5·12
Total in District	203·47
District.—Victoria West.	
Motor Roads.	
Southern	
San Fernando-Siparia-Erin	
Reform	
Dumfries	
Phillipine	
Cipero	
Bonne Aventure	
Corosal	
Guaracara-Tabaquite	
Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix	
Manahambre	
Mayo	
Cart Roads —Total	115·25
Bridle Roads— Do.	2·80
	118·05
District.—St. Patrick.	
Motor Roads.	
Southern	
Siparia	
San Fernando-Siparia-Erin	
San Francique	
Peñal Rock	
Morne Diable	
Palo Secco	
La Brea	
Guapo-Cap-de-Ville	
Erin	
Fyzabad	
Fyzabad-Guapo	
Coora	
Chatham	
Cart Roads —Total	232·11
Bridle Roads – Do.	23·07
Total in District	254·18
District.—Caroni South.	
Motor Roads.	
Southern	
Tabaquite-Rio-Claro	
Waterloo	
Mayo	
Guaracara-Tabaquite	
Freeport-Mission	
Couva	
Cedar Hill	
Caparo Valley Brasso	
Brasso Caparo Railway Station	
Corosal	
Monkey Point	
Cart Roads —Total	85·17
Bridle Roads— Do.	1·00
Total in District	86·17

Digitized by Google

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
Along the Eastern Main Road between Port-of-Spain and Arima	By private individuals.	16	Motor Omnibus	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	The Services are not continuous, individual Owners plying for hire along different sections of the routes.
Along the Southern Main Road between Port-of-Spain & San Fernando	Do.	40	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	

Digitized by Google

(5) CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length open for Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts for the year.	Total Expenditure for the year.	Remarks.
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1921.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Revenue:—						
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers Books, and Parcels	14,794	17	2½			
Commission on Money Orders	3,469	14	1½			
Commission on Postal Orders	144	3	3			
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	104	9	5			
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts (1) ...	...	...	...			
Rental of Private Letter Boxes	259	16	3½			
Share of Postage on Parcels	1,001	16	7			
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue ...	...	...	...	19,774	16	10½
Expenditure:—						
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony	31,170	10	0			
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ...	2,840	10	9			
Total cost of Postal and Telegraph Service ..	...	...	...	34,011	0	9
Net Deficit	...	...	...	14,236	3	10½

(1) Telegraphs and telephones are not under the control of the Post Office. The Revenue and Expenditure of the telegraph service which is administered by the Railway Department amounted to £797 7s. 6½d. and £3,968 8s. 2d., respectively; while that of the wireless telegraph service which is worked as a branch of the Public Works Department totalled £9,042 11s. 7d. and £3,481 16s. 0d., respectively, in which former sum £4,033 8s. 11d. collected for other Administrations are included. The telephone service is worked by a private Company.

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Round the Island..	Royal Mail ...	19th March, 1913	18th Mar., 1928	Weekly	£8,500	£8,500	...
Gulf Service ...	Trinidad Government..	...	No period fixed	26	400	400	...
Bolivar Mails ...	Cia de Navegacion Fluvial y Costanera de Venezuela	1st Jany., 1896	do.	...	100	100	...

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
America, Europe and West Indies.	West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.	1st Jan., 1894.	1922	£3,000	£3,000.

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1921.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
112	31	44

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &c., DEALT WITH IN 1921.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters ... ... / Post Cards	2,520,232	170,844	220,968	785,604	699,504	4,397,152
Newspapers ... ... / Book Packets, Samples and Circulars	284,752	164,124	32,208	395,892	293,651	1,170,627
Parcels	35,984	17,155	4,123	29,057	8,259	94,578
Telegrams	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1921.

	Number.	Value. £	s.	d.
(Colony) Postal Orders	25,464	12,662	4	0
British do. issued	11,968	5,960	0	10
Do. do. paid	4,393	2,411	5	11
	41,825	£21,033	10	9

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1921.

	Issued in Colony. £	s.	d.	Paid in Colony. £	s.	d.
United Kingdom	28,842	17	2	2,053	9	9
British Guiana	1,784	4	7	1,189	5	5
Barbados	4,252	9	0	1,317	7	10
Grenada	6,267	9	5	1,207	9	3
St. Vincent	2,872	10	5	794	9	1
St. Lucia	138	15	9	152	1	5
India	1,988	19	6	29	18	6
Leeward Islands	615	1	1	517	14	0
United States of America	698	6	6	5,304	8	1
Jamaica	58	17	0	59	19	7
Canada	168	8	3	616	4	9
British Honduras	...			30	18	8
Total	£47,687	18	8	£13,273	6	4

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY.

Inland Rates of Postage.—Letters not exceeding 1 oz., 1d. No letter, unless it be sent to or from a Government Office, to exceed 2 lb. in weight, 18 inches in length and 9 inches in width or depth. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 4oz., ½d., every additional 4 oz., ½d.

Foreign and Colonial Mails.—The rate to the following Colonies, Protectorates, etc., is 1d. per oz. viz. :—Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Central East Africa, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, Canada, Cape Colony, Ceylon, Cyprus, Falkland Islands, Fiji, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Hong Kong, India, Jamaica, Jahore, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands, (viz. : Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat and the Virgin Islands), Malay States, (Protectorate), Perak Selangor, Nigri Sembilan and Pahang, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nigeria (Northern), Nigeria (Southern), Orange River Colony, St. Helena, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Straits Settlements, Transvaal, Turk's Island, Uganda, Windward Islands, (viz. : Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Grenadines), Zanzibar and the United States of America. To all other places which are in the Postal Union 2½d. for the 1st oz., and 1½d. for every other oz. No letter to a Colony or Foreign Country may exceed two feet by one foot. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 2 oz., ½d. Every additional 2 oz., ½d. No packet of newspapers or printed papers may exceed 15 inches by 12 inches.

Rates for Telegraph Messages in the Colony over the Trinidad Government Railway Wires.—Sixpence for twelve words or part of twelve words, and ½d. for each additional word beyond twelve, address included. No charge made for delivery within half a mile; for delivery between half a mile and one mile one shilling; and sixpence for every additional mile or part of a mile.

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

The following is the scale of charges for wireless messages :—

LOCAL TELEGRAMS.

	s.	d.
For any message (including addresses) not exceeding twelve words	2	0
And for every word above twelve		2
Delivery within town limits of Port-of-Spain and Scarborough	Free.	

	s.	d.
For first mile or part of a mile beyond Port-of-Spain	1	0
For first mile or part of a mile beyond Scarborough		6
For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile of Port-of-Spain		6
For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile of Scarborough		3
Maximum charge for Tobago	4	0
Any special message from Tobago required to be transmitted by telegraph or otherwise from Receiving Station, Public Works Office, to districts in Trinidad outside that of Port-of-Spain	Actual cost of transmission to be charged.	
Official Messages	Half the above charges exclusive of porterage.	

PRESS TELEGRAMS.

	s.	d.
For any message (including addresses) not exceeding one hundred words ...	3	0
For every additional two words or part of two words		0½

For any message beyond Trinidad, the West India and Panama Cable Company's charges to be collected in addition.

INTERNATIONAL TELEGRAMS *via* WEST INDIA AND PANAMA TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

Rate per word between Wireless Stations ... ... 3d. plus West India and Panama Coy's charges.

SHIP TELEGRAMS.

The Trinidad station (V.P.L.) and Tobago station (V.P.M.) are open to communicate with ships stations day and night.

For private messages (shore and ship charge)	10d. per word (no minimum)		Mercantile.
For official do. do. do.	5d.	do.	do.
For private messages (shore charge only)	6d.	do.	do.

For or from S.S. "Belize" while engaged in the coastal service—

Private messages (shore and ship charge) 2d. per word—minimum charge 1/8.
Official do. (do. do.) 1d. do. — do. do. 10d.

For relaying shipwork between Trinidad and Tobago	No charge.
Delivery in Port-of-Spain and Scarborough	Free.
Porterage beyond Port-of-Spain and Scarborough	Collected at destination.

TELEGRAMS TO CANADA *via* GOVERNMENT RADIO SERVICE.

Trinidad to	Canada (Barrington N.S.)	1/5	per word.
Do.	Halifax City, N.S.	1/6	do.
Do.	Newfoundland	1/10	do.
Do.	Quebec, Montreal, etc.	1/8	do.
Do.	N.W. Territory & Alberta	2/2	do.
Do.	United Kingdom (*via* Canada)	2/5½	do.
Do.	Demerara	5d.	do.
Do.	Jamaica	1/3	do.
Do.	Bermuda	1/5	do.

During cable interruptions messages are also received for the following places at the rates quoted :—

Trinidad to	Barbados	6½d.	per word.
Do.	Martinique	1/-	do.
Do.	Guadeloupe	1/6	do.
Do.	Curaçao	3/-	do.
Do.	Caracas	6/11½	do.

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

CABLE RATES TO WEST INDIES, &c., FROM TRINIDAD (PORT-OF-SPAIN).

	Per word. s.	d.
Antigua	0	10
Barbados	0	6½
British Guiana, Demerara	0	8
Do. Other stations ...	0	9
Dominica	0	7½
Grenada	*0	3
Jamaica, Kingston and Holland Bay ...	1	3
Do. Other stations	1	4
St. Kitts	0	11
St. Lucia	*0	5
St. Vincent	*0	4

	Per word. s.	d.
San Fernando Trinidad, 6d. per message of 12 words or less, plus ½d. each additional word		
Cuba (all stations)	1	6
Guadeloupe	1	6
Porto Rico, San Juan and Ponce ...	1	6
Do. Other stations	1	8
St. Thomas and St. Croix Christiansted ...	1	6
San Domingo (*via* Santiago) ...	4	0

Deferred Rate messages to the British West Indies, Demerara and Canada are accepted at One-half the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5d. per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5d. per word).

* Subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.

RATES TO HAITI, &c. (*via* FRENCH COMPANY.)

	Per word. s.	d.
Haiti, *via* Santiago:—		
Môle, St. Nicholas / Port-au-Prince and Cap Haitien	3	2
Other stations	3	4½
Curaçao *via* Guadeloupe	6	0

	Per word. s.	d.
Venezuela *via* Guadeloupe	4	3½
Martinique do.	2	0
Dutch Guiana do.	3	6
French Guiana do.	5	2

TARIFFS TO UNITED STATES, CANADA, UNITED KINGDOM, EUROPE, &c.

No Trans-Atlantic Deferred Rates: these have been suspended in the meantime.

	Per word. s.	d.
United States:—		
East of Mississippi	1	6
West of Mississippi	1	8½
Canada:—		
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Provinces of Ontario and Quebec	1	6
British Columbia and Manitoba ...	1	8½
Newfoundland	1	6
United Kingdom	2	6

	Per word. s.	d.
Mexico:—		
Mexico City, Vera Cruz	2	8½
Tampico	3	0½
Other places	2	10
France, Belgium and Holland ...	2	9
Germany	3	0
Switzerland	2	11½
Italy	3	0
Austria	3	1
Hungary	3	4
Norway and Denmark	3	2
Sweden	3	3½
Spain—Barcelona	3	3½
Other places	3	4½

Rates to other places may be had on application at the Company's Office.

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December, 1921.

Mileage of Posts.	Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.
(1) 72	Port-of-Spain	Moruga	1	72
(1) 12	Do.	Macqueripe	2	24
(2) 93	Do.	Icacos	1	93
(2) 28½	Do.	Sangre Grande	1	28½
(2) 9¾	Do.	Tacarigua	1	9¾
(2) 4	Do.	San Juan	1	4
(2) 16¼	San Fernando	Siparia	1	16¼
(2) 8¼	Do.	Princes Town	1	8¼
(2) 7½	Do.	Debé	1	7½
(2) 9¾	Marabella	Princes Town	1	9¾
(2) 27¾	Jerningham Junction	Rio Claro	1	27¾
(2) 8	Cap-de-Ville	Erin	1	8

(1) Controlled by West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited.
(2) Controlled by Trinidad Government Railway Department.

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	Underground. Route. M.	Underground. Route. Yds.	Underground. Wires. M.	Underground. Wires. Yds.	Overhead. Route. M.	Overhead. Route. Yds.	Overhead. Wires. M.	Overhead. Wires. Yds.	Total. Route. M.	Total. Route. Yds.	Total. Wires. M.	Total. Wires. Yds.
(1) Port-of-Spain	Particulars not available.											
(1) San Fernando												
(1) Arima												
(1) St. Joseph												
(1) Couva												
(1) Princes Town												
(1) Sangre Grande												
(1) Chaguanas												
(2) La Brea	..	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...
(2) Cedros	...	...	...	...	1½	...	1½	...	1½	...	1½	...

(1) Controlled by private company.
(2) Controlled by Trinidad Government Railway.

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers :— 1,508

Number of Instruments : 2,142

Length of Lines :— } Unknown.
Mileage of Wire :— }

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length, &c.
Trinidad ...	10° 40′ 00″ N. 61° 30′ 00″ W.	V. P. L.	5 K. W. Marconi; range 400 miles; normal wave lengths 600 and 1,800 metres.
Tobago ...	11° 10′ 40″ N. 60° 43′ 04″ W.	V. P. M.	3 K. W. Lodge Muirhead and Marconi; range 250 miles; normal wave length 600 metres.

Digitized by Google

PORTS AND HARBOURS.

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? (*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).	No bar or entrance. The Bocas or Mouths are entrances to the Gulf of Paria, at the north-eastern corner of which, Port-of-Spain Harbour, an open bay, is situated.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	There is a channel leading to the St. Vincent Jetty, 250 feet wide and 15 feet deep, L.W.O.S.T.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(1)—(*a*) 3 ft. 9 in. (*b*) 3 ft. 0 in. (2) No data available.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(*a*) St. Vincent Jetty ... ... 15 feet. St. Vincent Wharf ... ... 9 do. Customs Jetties ... ... 6 do. Custom House Frontage ... ... 4 do. Queen's Wharf ... ... 5 do. Railway Export Shed and Wharf ... 4½ do. (*b*) None.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	St. Vincent Jetty ... ... 390 feet. St. Vincent Wharf ... ... 860 do. Customs Jetties (2) ... ... 300 do. Custom House Frontage ... ... 550 do. Queen's Wharf ... ... 700 do. Railway Export Shed and Wharf ... 400 do. being all accommodation of the port except open bay.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	(*a*) 220 feet length. Draught not exceeding 15 feet. Any beam. (*b*) .....
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest floating dock in the port?	365 feet. 56 do. Can be increased to 65 feet by removing ladderways. 16 do. Over blocks.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	(*a*) No. (*b*) There are no enclosed docks.

Digitized by Google

PORTS AND HARBOURS.—Continued.

SAN FERNANDO.	
1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? (*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).	No bar or entrance. The Bocas or Mouths are entrances to the Gulf of Paria. Open Bay.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	None.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(1)—(*a*) 5 feet. (*b*) 3 do. (2) No data available.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(*a*) San Fernando Jetty 3½ feet. Do. Wharf 3 do. (*b*) None.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	San Fernando Jetty 450 feet. Do. Wharf 1,800 do. being all accommodation except open bay.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	Only small craft can go alongside.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	None.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	None.

Digitized by Google

PORTS AND HARBOURS.—Continued.

BRIGHTON.	
1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? (*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).	No bar or entrance. The Bocas or Mouths are entrances to the Gulf of Paria. Brighton is an open anchorage.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	None.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(1) No data available. (2) Do.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(*a*) Brighton Pier 30 feet. (*b*) None.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	Brighton Pier 1,715 feet being all accommodation except open anchorage.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.?) (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	Any ship drawing less than 30 feet.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	None.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	None.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JUL 2

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

354.7298
T523b
f
1921

DATE DUE

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA
94305

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google